Case No: 1262/5/7/16 (T) IN THE COMPETITION APPEAL TRIBUNAL

Competition Appeal Tribunal Victoria House Bloomsbury Place London WC1A 2EB

Before:

MR JUSTICE MARCUS SMITH
MR PETER FREEMAN CBE,QC (Hon)and MR BRIAN LANDERS

Between:

AGENTS' MUTUAL LIMITED
Claimant

and

GASCOIGNE HALMAN LIMITED (T/A GASCOIGNE HALMAN)
Defendant

MR ALAN MACLEAN QC and MR JOSH HOLMES appeared on behalf of the Claimant

MR PAUL HARRIS QC and MR PHILIP WOOLFE appeared on behalf of the Defendant

1	Wednesday, 8 February 2017	1	It looks like you have quite a lot of it but the most
2	(10.30 am)	2	important thing is if you turn over to paragraph 40, so
3	Housekeeping	3	this is the Moginie James's defence, right at the outset
4	MR HARRIS: Good morning, sir. Sir, I am going to hand up	4	of the Moginie James action and you can see that right
5	for use in the documents in the trial file, the body of	5	at the outset at paragraph 40, they squarely allege that
6	which, if you don't already have, can be made available	6	the OOP rule breaches the Competition Act.
7	to you as well, two documents I shall be using in	7	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, as I recall, it is a subset of the
8	cross-examination that are just, I think, helpful	8	allegations that you are advancing on behalf of your
9	aide-memoires for the Tribunal. One of them is	9	clients.
10	a dramatis personae of people at Agents' Mutual and we	10	MR HARRIS: Yes.
11	have done that, you will get that in just a moment. We	11	MR MACLEAN: Mr Harris didn't re-examine that witness and he
12	have done that because there are a large number of names	12	could have taken that point in re-examination. The
13	that are going to come out in all of these documents and	13	questions, of course, were not directed to the CLEA but
14	I thought you might find it of assistance to see some of	14	to the correspondence which led to the litigation. We
15	them in bold type, to see who they are and where they	15	can do a similar exercise and give you, frankly, a not
16	fit in.	16	very illuminating list of the correspondence in bundle
17	THE CHAIRMAN: Is this supposed to go in a file? Right, we	17	X, where you will see that Gordon Dadds, in exchanges
18	have it here.	18	with Eversheds, at least twice raised only points of
19	MR HARRIS: And the other one is simply a list. You will	19	misrepresentation and the question of the competition
20	appreciate that the One Other Portal rule is you can't	20	allegations which were pleaded, I accept pleaded lightly
21	list on competing portals and this is simply a list	21	in the defence, came much later. So my learned friend
22	where we have extracted from the disclosure, the long	22	is, with respect, entirely wrong to suggest that the
23	list of what is said to be competing portals, but we	23	questions and answers given by Mr James were somehow
24	have also extracted a long list of what are said in the	24	wrong. The questions were directed to the position
25	disclosure not to be competing portals, so again, it is	25	before litigation and Mr James's answers were correct
	Page 2		Page 4
1	just an aide-memoire.	1	and if Mr Harris had wanted to deal with that, he could
2	And the third one is just to clarify a matter that	2	have done it in re-examination, not gone away overnight
3	was raised yesterday by my learned friend. It is an	3	and handed up some bits of paper. But if the Tribunal
4	extract from the transcript of yesterday. So the third	4	is helped by these pieces of paper, we can do the same.
5	one looks like this. It begins with a four page extract	5	I apprehend the Tribunal will not be helped and if
6	from the transcript in	6	matters are to be put to a witness like that, it should
7	THE CHAIRMAN: Beginning on page 177.	7	be done in re-examination, which is the traditional and
8	MR HARRIS: Yes, if you were to pick it up at the bottom of	8	reasonable way of doing so.
9	180, so bottom right-hand side of that first page, you	9	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Maclean, you are quite right, I don't
10	will see that Mr Maclean put the question to Mr James:	10	really want a list.
11	"But your complaint last year and what led to the	11	MR MACLEAN: I am sure you don't.
12	litigation"	12	THE CHAIRMAN: I was aware of the scope of the pleadings in
13	THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I don't have it yet. Page 180?	13	the action, simply because I was reading in before the
14	MR HARRIS: Yes, and I am picking up, in particular, at	14	matter was disposed of and the answers that we have on
15	line 17, where he says:	15	the transcript are the answers that we have on the
16	"Your complaint was about misrepresentation. Your	16	transcript and
17	complaint wasn't about the One Other Portal rule or any	17	MR HARRIS: I couldn't go to it in re-examination because
18	competitions or concerns, was it?"	18	that document had been taken out of the trial bundles.
19	Just so that the Tribunal knows because these	19	There is one other matter. We received a letter
20	documents were taken out of the bundle when the Moginie	20	last night from Mr Maclean's instructing solicitors,
21	James case settled. If you now turn over, that is in	21	making enquiries about the answer Mr Livesey gave
22	fact, not right. Mr James didn't address it but as	22	regarding any contribution to costs from Zoopla. This
23	a matter of fact, it is not right and we have extracted	23	is a matter we are looking in to today with Mr Livesey
24	the defence and counterclaim of Moginie James. You have	24	and we will respond as soon as possible and hopefully
25	the front page, just so you know what the document is.	25	during the course of today and in writing.
	Page 3		Page 5

It just make two matters clear. They are as as it is the first I ever heard and the first my cting solicitors ever heard about the contribution turing the course of Mr Livesey's evidence. It is ever, we have ascertained that Mr Livesey did tell evious lawyers. You won't be aware of this but we changed team. There were previously different ors. In fact we will be seeing that a little bit of the end of th	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE CHAIRMAN: I understand. As you know, Mr Maclean, we exercised a self denying ordinance regarding that evidence. We are very happy to read Mr Bronfentrinker's witness statement. We will do so. MR MACLEAN: I am grateful. THE CHAIRMAN: But we'll abstain for the moment, the pleasure of reading the transcripts. MR MACLEAN: Yes, I would be very grateful. We can raise it at some suitable time. MR HARRIS: Just on that note, we will provide you with a list of some suggested passages in the transcripts to read. Of course, it is a matter entirely for you whether you read them before or after but it sounds as though there is going to be a dispute about the application to adduce this evidence and we will, of course, be suggesting that in order to make up your mind, one of the things you will have to have regard to is certain passages in those transcripts, even if that
cting solicitors ever heard about the contribution uring the course of Mr Livesey's evidence. ver, we have ascertained that Mr Livesey did tell evious lawyers. You won't be aware of this but we changed team. There were previously different ors. In fact we will be seeing that a little bit EEMAN: You have a fresh look about you. RRIS: Thank you ever so much, sir, I don't think that paid me that compliment before. EEMAN: They won't again either. RRIS: We didn't know but Mr Livesey had told his res, it is just he told previous lawyers and we find out from him and it's not as though there is ument that sets out this, so we didn't get ument, so I just wanted, lest there be IAIRMAN: That is helpful to know, Mr Harris. CLEAN: Can I raise one other point of what I think	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	evidence. We are very happy to read Mr Bronfentrinker's witness statement. We will do so. MR MACLEAN: I am grateful. THE CHAIRMAN: But we'll abstain for the moment, the pleasure of reading the transcripts. MR MACLEAN: Yes, I would be very grateful. We can raise it at some suitable time. MR HARRIS: Just on that note, we will provide you with a list of some suggested passages in the transcripts to read. Of course, it is a matter entirely for you whether you read them before or after but it sounds as though there is going to be a dispute about the application to adduce this evidence and we will, of course, be suggesting that in order to make up your mind, one of the things you will have to have regard to is certain passages in those transcripts, even if that
uring the course of Mr Livesey's evidence. ver, we have ascertained that Mr Livesey did tell evious lawyers. You won't be aware of this but we changed team. There were previously different ors. In fact we will be seeing that a little bit EEMAN: You have a fresh look about you. RRIS: Thank you ever so much, sir, I don't think e has paid me that compliment before. EEMAN: They won't again either. RRIS: We didn't know but Mr Livesey had told his rs, it is just he told previous lawyers and we find out from him and it's not as though there is ument that sets out this, so we didn't get ument, so I just wanted, lest there be IAIRMAN: That is helpful to know, Mr Harris. CLEAN: Can I raise one other point of what I think	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	witness statement. We will do so. MR MACLEAN: I am grateful. THE CHAIRMAN: But we'll abstain for the moment, the pleasure of reading the transcripts. MR MACLEAN: Yes, I would be very grateful. We can raise it at some suitable time. MR HARRIS: Just on that note, we will provide you with a list of some suggested passages in the transcripts to read. Of course, it is a matter entirely for you whether you read them before or after but it sounds as though there is going to be a dispute about the application to adduce this evidence and we will, of course, be suggesting that in order to make up your mind, one of the things you will have to have regard to is certain passages in those transcripts, even if that
ver, we have ascertained that Mr Livesey did tell evious lawyers. You won't be aware of this but we changed team. There were previously different ors. In fact we will be seeing that a little bit EEMAN: You have a fresh look about you. RRIS: Thank you ever so much, sir, I don't think e has paid me that compliment before. EEMAN: They won't again either. RRIS: We didn't know but Mr Livesey had told his rs, it is just he told previous lawyers and we find out from him and it's not as though there is ument that sets out this, so we didn't get ument, so I just wanted, lest there be	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MACLEAN: I am grateful. THE CHAIRMAN: But we'll abstain for the moment, the pleasure of reading the transcripts. MR MACLEAN: Yes, I would be very grateful. We can raise it at some suitable time. MR HARRIS: Just on that note, we will provide you with a list of some suggested passages in the transcripts to read. Of course, it is a matter entirely for you whether you read them before or after but it sounds as though there is going to be a dispute about the application to adduce this evidence and we will, of course, be suggesting that in order to make up your mind, one of the things you will have to have regard to is certain passages in those transcripts, even if that
evious lawyers. You won't be aware of this but we changed team. There were previously different ors. In fact we will be seeing that a little bit EEMAN: You have a fresh look about you. RRIS: Thank you ever so much, sir, I don't think e has paid me that compliment before. EEMAN: They won't again either. RRIS: We didn't know but Mr Livesey had told his rs, it is just he told previous lawyers and we find out from him and it's not as though there is ument that sets out this, so we didn't get ument, so I just wanted, lest there be IAIRMAN: That is helpful to know, Mr Harris. CLEAN: Can I raise one other point of what I think	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: But we'll abstain for the moment, the pleasure of reading the transcripts. MR MACLEAN: Yes, I would be very grateful. We can raise it at some suitable time. MR HARRIS: Just on that note, we will provide you with a list of some suggested passages in the transcripts to read. Of course, it is a matter entirely for you whether you read them before or after but it sounds as though there is going to be a dispute about the application to adduce this evidence and we will, of course, be suggesting that in order to make up your mind, one of the things you will have to have regard to is certain passages in those transcripts, even if that
changed team. There were previously different ors. In fact we will be seeing that a little bit ors. In fact we will be seeing that a little bit ors. In fact we will be seeing that a little bit ors. In fact we will be seeing that a little bit ors. In fact we will be seeing that a little bit ors. RRIS: Thank you ever so much, sir, I don't think the has paid me that compliment before. CEMAN: They won't again either. RRIS: We didn't know but Mr Livesey had told his res, it is just he told previous lawyers and we find out from him and it's not as though there is unent that sets out this, so we didn't get unent, so I just wanted, lest there be	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	pleasure of reading the transcripts. MR MACLEAN: Yes, I would be very grateful. We can raise it at some suitable time. MR HARRIS: Just on that note, we will provide you with a list of some suggested passages in the transcripts to read. Of course, it is a matter entirely for you whether you read them before or after but it sounds as though there is going to be a dispute about the application to adduce this evidence and we will, of course, be suggesting that in order to make up your mind, one of the things you will have to have regard to is certain passages in those transcripts, even if that
EEMAN: You have a fresh look about you. RRIS: Thank you ever so much, sir, I don't think e has paid me that compliment before. EEMAN: They won't again either. RRIS: We didn't know but Mr Livesey had told his rs, it is just he told previous lawyers and we find out from him and it's not as though there is unent that sets out this, so we didn't get unent, so I just wanted, lest there be IAIRMAN: That is helpful to know, Mr Harris. CLEAN: Can I raise one other point of what I think	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MACLEAN: Yes, I would be very grateful. We can raise it at some suitable time. MR HARRIS: Just on that note, we will provide you with a list of some suggested passages in the transcripts to read. Of course, it is a matter entirely for you whether you read them before or after but it sounds as though there is going to be a dispute about the application to adduce this evidence and we will, of course, be suggesting that in order to make up your mind, one of the things you will have to have regard to is certain passages in those transcripts, even if that
EEMAN: You have a fresh look about you. RRIS: Thank you ever so much, sir, I don't think e has paid me that compliment before. EEMAN: They won't again either. RRIS: We didn't know but Mr Livesey had told his rs, it is just he told previous lawyers and we find out from him and it's not as though there is ument that sets out this, so we didn't get ument, so I just wanted, lest there be IAIRMAN: That is helpful to know, Mr Harris. CLEAN: Can I raise one other point of what I think	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	at some suitable time. MR HARRIS: Just on that note, we will provide you with a list of some suggested passages in the transcripts to read. Of course, it is a matter entirely for you whether you read them before or after but it sounds as though there is going to be a dispute about the application to adduce this evidence and we will, of course, be suggesting that in order to make up your mind, one of the things you will have to have regard to is certain passages in those transcripts, even if that
RRIS: Thank you ever so much, sir, I don't think e has paid me that compliment before. EEMAN: They won't again either. RRIS: We didn't know but Mr Livesey had told his rs, it is just he told previous lawyers and we find out from him and it's not as though there is ument that sets out this, so we didn't get ument, so I just wanted, lest there be	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR HARRIS: Just on that note, we will provide you with a list of some suggested passages in the transcripts to read. Of course, it is a matter entirely for you whether you read them before or after but it sounds as though there is going to be a dispute about the application to adduce this evidence and we will, of course, be suggesting that in order to make up your mind, one of the things you will have to have regard to is certain passages in those transcripts, even if that
RRIS: Thank you ever so much, sir, I don't think e has paid me that compliment before. EEMAN: They won't again either. RRIS: We didn't know but Mr Livesey had told his rs, it is just he told previous lawyers and we find out from him and it's not as though there is ument that sets out this, so we didn't get ument, so I just wanted, lest there be	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a list of some suggested passages in the transcripts to read. Of course, it is a matter entirely for you whether you read them before or after but it sounds as though there is going to be a dispute about the application to adduce this evidence and we will, of course, be suggesting that in order to make up your mind, one of the things you will have to have regard to is certain passages in those transcripts, even if that
e has paid me that compliment before. EEMAN: They won't again either. RRIS: We didn't know but Mr Livesey had told his rs, it is just he told previous lawyers and we find out from him and it's not as though there is ument that sets out this, so we didn't get ument, so I just wanted, lest there be IAIRMAN: That is helpful to know, Mr Harris. CLEAN: Can I raise one other point of what I think	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	read. Of course, it is a matter entirely for you whether you read them before or after but it sounds as though there is going to be a dispute about the application to adduce this evidence and we will, of course, be suggesting that in order to make up your mind, one of the things you will have to have regard to is certain passages in those transcripts, even if that
EEMAN: They won't again either. RRIS: We didn't know but Mr Livesey had told his rs, it is just he told previous lawyers and we find out from him and it's not as though there is unent that sets out this, so we didn't get unent, so I just wanted, lest there be IAIRMAN: That is helpful to know, Mr Harris. CLEAN: Can I raise one other point of what I think	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	whether you read them before or after but it sounds as though there is going to be a dispute about the application to adduce this evidence and we will, of course, be suggesting that in order to make up your mind, one of the things you will have to have regard to is certain passages in those transcripts, even if that
RRIS: We didn't know but Mr Livesey had told his rs, it is just he told previous lawyers and we find out from him and it's not as though there is ment that sets out this, so we didn't get ment, so I just wanted, lest there be IAIRMAN: That is helpful to know, Mr Harris. CLEAN: Can I raise one other point of what I think	14 15 16 17 18 19	though there is going to be a dispute about the application to adduce this evidence and we will, of course, be suggesting that in order to make up your mind, one of the things you will have to have regard to is certain passages in those transcripts, even if that
rs, it is just he told previous lawyers and we find out from him and it's not as though there is unent that sets out this, so we didn't get unent, so I just wanted, lest there be IAIRMAN: That is helpful to know, Mr Harris. CLEAN: Can I raise one other point of what I think	15 16 17 18 19	application to adduce this evidence and we will, of course, be suggesting that in order to make up your mind, one of the things you will have to have regard to is certain passages in those transcripts, even if that
find out from him and it's not as though there is unent that sets out this, so we didn't get unent, so I just wanted, lest there be IAIRMAN: That is helpful to know, Mr Harris. CLEAN: Can I raise one other point of what I think	16 17 18 19	course, be suggesting that in order to make up your mind, one of the things you will have to have regard to is certain passages in those transcripts, even if that
ument that sets out this, so we didn't get ument, so I just wanted, lest there be IAIRMAN: That is helpful to know, Mr Harris. CLEAN: Can I raise one other point of what I think	17 18 19	mind, one of the things you will have to have regard to is certain passages in those transcripts, even if that
ument, so I just wanted, lest there be IAIRMAN: That is helpful to know, Mr Harris. CLEAN: Can I raise one other point of what I think	18 19	is certain passages in those transcripts, even if that
AIRMAN: That is helpful to know, Mr Harris. CLEAN: Can I raise one other point of what I think	19	
CLEAN: Can I raise one other point of what I think	1	
_	20	turns out to be de bene esse. So those are the
		preliminary matters from me.
arris called housekeeping, which is that having had	21	MR MACLEAN: It would also be very helpful in this morass of
portunity, overnight, to review the redaction for	22	transcript that you haven't seen, if Mr Harris, at the
rance in the middle of the discussion of the four	23	same time as he furnishes the Tribunal with the list of
neeting at the board meeting which Mr Harris raised	24	alleged points of relevance, could do the same to us.
day, Mr Holmes and I, independently, and in	25	THE CHAIRMAN: I think that is taken as read. Anything we
Page 6		Page 8
nation, looked at that redaction and we are both	1	get, you get.
ed that the matters covered up for irrelevance do	2	MR MACLEAN: So that, I think, is the housekeeping and the
Il within the CPR 31.6 and, therefore, are	3	next witness is Mr Symons.
ly redacted.	4	MR PETER SYMONS (affirmed)
IAIRMAN: I am very grateful, Mr Maclean, and	5	Examination-in-chief by MR MACLEAN
you.	6	MR MACLEAN: Mr Symons, good morning. Could you be handed
CLEAN: The second matter, sir, is this: having had	7	bundle C, please. And would you turn in it to tab
n my spare time, the opportunity to review	8	number 6.
onfentrinker's witness statement, that witness	9	A. Yes.
nent raises a number of questions, raises many more	10	Q. Is that the first page of your witness statement that
ons, actually, than it answers. What I am going	11	you made in these proceedings?
ite the Tribunal to do at some suitable stage	12	A. Yes.
it is only a four or five page statement, is to	13	Q. Would you turn, Mr Symons, to page 98, using the
Ir Bronfentrinker's witness statement but not at	14	numbering at the bottom right-hand corner and do you see
age, the transcripts themselves because I suspect	15	a signature on that page. Could you identify that
	16	signature?
be inviting the Tribunal to consider	17	A. Yes, it's mine.
be inviting the Tribunal to consider onfentrinker's witness statement and the questions	18	Q. Is that the statement that you have made in these
	19	proceedings?
onfentrinker's witness statement and the questions	20	A. Yes.
onfentrinker's witness statement and the questions raises, as to the problems of the documents but	21	Q. Have you read that statement through recently, before
onfentrinker's witness statement and the questions raises, as to the problems of the documents but explain that to the Tribunal, unless and until	1 22	coming to court?
onfentrinker's witness statement and the questions raises, as to the problems of the documents but explain that to the Tribunal, unless and until ave read Mr Bronfentrinker's statement. Obviously,	44	A. Yes.
onfentrinker's witness statement and the questions raises, as to the problems of the documents but explain that to the Tribunal, unless and until ave read Mr Bronfentrinker's statement. Obviously, of for me to, as it were, stop the Tribunal going	23	Q. And having done so, is there anything in that statement
onfentrinker's witness statement and the questions raises, as to the problems of the documents but explain that to the Tribunal, unless and until ave read Mr Bronfentrinker's statement. Obviously, of for me to, as it were, stop the Tribunal going the transcripts if you want to, but for my	1	
onfentrinker's witness statement and the questions raises, as to the problems of the documents but explain that to the Tribunal, unless and until ave read Mr Bronfentrinker's statement. Obviously, of for me to, as it were, stop the Tribunal going the transcripts if you want to, but for my sees, it will be necessary for the Tribunal to have	23	that you want to add to or subtract or change in any
٠	afentrinker's witness statement and the questions sises, as to the problems of the documents but explain that to the Tribunal, unless and until e read Mr Bronfentrinker's statement. Obviously, for me to, as it were, stop the Tribunal going	refentrinker's witness statement and the questions ises, as to the problems of the documents but splain that to the Tribunal, unless and until e read Mr Bronfentrinker's statement. Obviously, for me to, as it were, stop the Tribunal going transcripts if you want to, but for my s, it will be necessary for the Tribunal to have 17 28 29 20 21 22 23

3 (Pages 6 to 9)

1	other way?	1	there, on print media?
2	A. There is a small typo but	2	A. As far as Stags is concerned, that's only happened this
3	Q. A small typo?	3	year.
4	A. Yes.	4	Q. But that is the trend, right, away from print media and
5	Q. Tell me about the small typo?	5	into online advertising expenditure?
6	A. Just one G in Stags.	6	A. A little.
7	Q. All right, so if we read Staggs with two Gs as being	7	Q. Can we turn over the page now, to paragraph 8.6. You
8	Stags with one G, apart from that, are you content for	8	talk about reliance on property portals and then in the
9	this to be part of your evidence in this case?	9	final sentence you say that:
10	A. Yes.	10	"No agent would want to be the first to delist as
11	MR MACLEAN: Thank you very much, Mr Symons. Mr Harris may	11	they would risk giving the other agents who were
12	have some questions for you.	12	continuing to list on the portals, a competitive
13	Cross-examination by MR HARRIS	13	advantage."
14	MR HARRIS: Good morning. Mr Symons, could I please draw	14	Do you see that?
15	your attention to your witness statement at tab 6 at	15	A. Yes, I do.
16	paragraph 8.4. Do you see in the first couple of lines,	16	Q. And so you accept, don't you, that an important
17	you are talking there about "2010 becoming increasingly	17	parameter of competition between agents is the number
18	concerned about steadily increasing prices that Stags	18	and the identity of the portals on which they list?
19	was paying"?	19	A. I accept that our clients, our potential vendor clients,
20	A. Yes.	20	required or felt they wished that their properties were
21	Q. Can you show me the document in which you did an	21	listed online.
22	analysis at this time, of the cost per lead of	22	Q. Right, but looking at your final sentence, Mr Symons,
23	the prices that you were getting from those portals?	23	"a competitive advantage"; that is your phrase, isn't
24	A. No.	24	it?
25	Q. Is that because you didn't do one?	25	A. Yes.
23	Q. Is that because you thank do one.		A. Its.
	Page 10		Page 12
1	A. Yes.	1	Q. And that arises if you list on new and different
2	Q. But it is right, isn't it, that at the same time as the	2	portals, as compared with one of your competitor's
3	steadily increasing prices, there were also steadily	3	right; that is what you are saying there?
4	increasing portal audiences; yes?	4	A. Yes.
5	A. Yes.	5	Q. So an element or feature of competition as between
6	Q. It is also right, isn't it, that at the same time as	6	estate agents is the number and type of portals that
7	these increasing prices, there was an increased number	7	they are on. I am not saying the only one but that
8	and type of services that were being provided to estate	8	includes that parameter, doesn't it?
9	agents by those portals, isn't it?	9	A. And not the number. We had many opportunities of lots
10	A. Sorry, please repeat?	10	and lots of portals over the years and many of them were
11	Q. Yes, at the same time as the prices of the portals were	11	insignificant, so would not have given us a competitive
12	going up, the portals were providing new and different	12	advantage.
13	and additional services to estate agents, weren't they?	13	Q. Are you sure, Mr Symons, because is it not the case that
14	A. There were some sorry, I don't recall exactly but as	14	if in your local area you are on, say, one or two
15	far as I'm concerned, there were some that were charged	15	portals but one of your important local competitors is
16	for if you wanted them.	16	on an additional third or fourth portal, that is
17	Q. Yes, thank you.	17	producing any kind of leads, that other competitor of
18	A. If I could clarify, it is the base price I'm referring	18	yours could try to tempt away your clients by saying to
19	to, in terms of its increasing.	19	your clients: well, you shouldn't use that, should you,
20	Q. Yes. Thank you. But you accept that over time, this	20	because look, they are only on one or two portals,
21	paragraph is talking about 2010, but since then, more	21	whereas I'm on three or four and these produce further
22	and more people have taken their property searches	22	leads?
23	online, haven't they?	23	
23		23	A. Providing the client believed that the portal was significant.
25	A. Yes.Q. And there is less and less spend by estate agents, isn't	25	Q. Right. That's right. So in those circumstances, the
23	Q. And there is less and less spend by estate agents, isn't	23	Q. Argin. That's fight. 50 in those circuffistances, the
1		1	
	Page 11		Page 13

4 (Pages 10 to 13)

1 number of portals is also grounds for competition as 1 A. Yes. 2 between estate agents, isn't it? 2 Q. So that means at times, Mr Symons, Stags was on more 3 3 A. Of significant portals, yes. than two portals? 4 Q. Yes, thank you. And the OOP rule, you know what I mean 4 A. Yes. I mean to completely clarify, they were utterly 5 by that, don't you? The OOP rule restricts, doesn't it, 5 insignificant to us and we said: well let's give it 6 the number of portals that members of Agents' Mutual can 6 a go. It was free. 7 list on, doesn't it? 7 Q. That's right, but there are two points which emerge from 8 8 that, dont they, Mr Symons? The first is that from time A. Yes. 9 9 Q. That is right. So members of Agents' Mutual are to time you were on more than two portals, weren't you? 10 therefore restricted, aren't they, as between that 10 A. Yes. 11 parameter of competition; correct? Q. And indeed, the more than two that you would typically 11 12 A. The OOP rule set out that we were -- could list with 12 sign up from time to time, were the ones that offered 13 OnTheMarket or one other portal. 13 free listing? 14 Q. That's right, but only a maximum of two; right? 14 A. Yes, I mean, I kept pretty clear of the free listings. 15 15 Q. I have no doubt, Mr Symons, but the point is that the Q. So therefore you can't list on three or four or five? 16 16 free listing tempted you in to signing up with another 17 17 portal, a third or a fourth portal from time to time, A. Correct. 18 Q. So you are therefore restricted in that parameter of 18 didn't it? 19 competition, aren't you? 19 A. Yes. 20 A. If we wished to, yes. 20 Q. Over the page in your paragraph 9.4, do you see you 21 Q. Thank you. In fact, one of the reasons why you, as an 21 start to talk about the OOP rule, lower down? 22 agency, were content to be so restricted, is because you 22 A. "He also explained to us that ..." 23 Q. I am looking a bit further down. Cast your eye over the knew that only advertising on two portals, as opposed to 23 24 three or four or five or however many, that would reduce 24 whole thing, 9.4, but I am sort of looking at the next 25 your costs, wouldn't it? 25 sentence down beyond that one: Page 14 Page 16 1 "The OOP rule made good business sense to me. I had 1 A. Sorry, just do that again, please. 2 Q. Yes, sorry, it was a bit quick. 2 seen a number of portals ... "? 3 3 A. Sorry, I still haven't caught it, sir. A. No, no. 4 Q. No, I mean my voice. Don't take that the wrong way. 4 Q. I beg your pardon, it is the final sentence. 5 I was reading it out too quickly. If you spend on three 5 A. Okay, "I discussed this in more detail"? 6 Q. And then the next sentence? 6 or four or five portals, that is a greater cost than if 7 you only spend on a maximum of two; right? 7 A. "I had seen a number of portals try and fail to enter 8 8 A. Yes. the market and for those reasons, I developed section 11 9 9 Q. So one of the attractions to you of the OOP rule was so below". 10 that you wouldn't have to spend as much on portals as if 10 Okay, yes. Q. So you are talking about other portals having tried and 11 there wasn't an OOP rule restricting you to two; right? 11 12 failed to enter the market; right? 12 A. Sorry, to clarify, there really were only two portals. 13 The third and the fourth and the fifth, I don't think we 13 A. Yes. 14 14 ever paid for at all. We had lots and lots of free Q. But in fact, Zoopla had broken in to the market against 15 portals trying to give us space and they were trying to 15 a dominant Rightmove and another incumbent at the time 16 of Zoopla's entry called Primelocation and it had broken 16 build traction of their own, so there were only two we 17 in, Zoopla, without using an OOP rule, hadn't it? 17 were paying for. 18 Q. And in fact in 9.2, you refer to these other portals and 18 A. Yes, it had got involved in free advertising with the 19 19 them being free to list. Do you see that in the middle local press, so we placed advertisements, forgive us 20 of paragraph 9.2? 20 talking parochially, so the West Morning News, for 21 A. Indeed, Stags. 21 example, and we ended up with free listings going with 22 22 Q. That is correct, thank you, Mr Symons: our newspaper advertising. 23 23 Q. That is right but the point is, I think you accepted "Stags had been approached by a number of these new 24 entrants and when they offered free listing, would 24 this, I just want to be clear, that Zoopla did break in 25 25 against both Rightmove and Primelocation and all the sometimes sign up to these portals"?

Page 17

Page 15

- 1 other smaller portals, without using an OOP rule, didn't 1 2 2 3 3 A. I don't think we listed -- we paid Zoopla to list before 4 they bought Primelocation or before or after they were 4 5 throwing in their listing from the local -- from a local 5 6 6 press. 7 7 Q. Thank you. And it is right as well, isn't it, that 8 Rightmove had entered into the market in about 2010 8 9 9 without an OOP rule; correct? 10 A. Yes. 10 Q. In fact, Rightmove had -- did you know this, it only had 11 11 12 preferred listing from four founder members? Did you 12 13 13 know that? 14 A. Sorry, what do you mean by preferred? 14 15 15 Q. It wasn't contractual complete exclusivity, the four 16 founder members were, if you like, non-contractually 16 17 bound, if and where commercially possible, to give 17 18 18 exclusive listings to Rightmove, but if commercially 19 necessary, they could put their listings somewhere else 19 20 20 as well? 21 A. I wasn't aware of that. All I was aware of was the 21 22 22 discounted fees that those firms had. 23 23 Q. That is fine. If you didn't know, that's no problem. 24 24 25 Q. Then you say that you had seen a number of portals try 25 Page 18 1 1 and fail to enter the market but can you show me the 2 analysis that Mr Springett gave you of all of the other 2 3 3 potential methods of entering this market without an OOP 4 4 5 5 A. Sorry, is there a document I haven't seen? 6 6 Q. Well, I am asking you. Did he ever give you a document showing you an analysis of all these other potential 7 8 8 entry methods? 9 9 A. Did he give me an analysis --
- 10 Q. Yes? 11 A. -- of how, sorry? I want to get it absolutely right as 12 to what you are asking. 13 Q. Quite right, Mr Symons. So what I am saying to you is 14 you give evidence that you thought that there were 15 a number of portals that tried and failed to enter 16 without using an OOP rule? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Did Mr Springett present you with analysis of other ways 19 to enter the market that didn't include an OOP rule? 20 A. I don't think so but I used my own judgment of what 21 I was seeing going on. 22 Q. A fair point. But you didn't conduct a systematic 23 analysis either, did you --24 A. No, sir. 25 Q. -- of all other potential means of entry without using

Page 19

an OOP? A. No, but we looked and saw that they had made good attempts, they had tried their best and there were some fairly significant players that had failed. Q. The next paragraph, you refer in 9.5 to the letter of intent. You know what I am referring to there, don't A. I know what the letter of intent was, ves. Q. And it is right, isn't it, that you got comfort from the letter of intent process because you knew that if you signed one, you wouldn't actually have to sign the contract of membership until a group of other agents had also indicated a willingness to join Agents' Mutual? A. Yes, definitely. We were very, very concerned that this was yet another failure and so we were not prepared to sign up to something unless we thought it had wheels. Q. Yes, and when you say "not unless it had wheels", you mean not unless there was a group of like minded agents in your locality; correct? A. No, I mean by that, that there was a chance of the portals succeeding. Q. Yes, let me just explore that with you, Mr Symons. It is a chance of the portal succeeding because more than one agent, a group of agents in your local region, would sign up, if you like, en bloc? Page 20 A. It was a comfort that there was a sufficient momentum to get this ball rolling. Q. And the momentum came from there being a group of agents, ie not just you; you, together with some other agents; right? A. I think the word "group" is inaccurate. What is accurate is that there was sufficient. Q. Right, let's use a different word than group. It is your agency and other agencies about the same time; 10 right? 11 A. If we could see -- I think the number was 1800 12 offices -- were signing their letter of intent, then we 13 could see that the project had wheels. 14 Q. Right. 15 A. If that's ... 16 Q. If we don't call it a group, a list of 1800? 17 A. To be honest, we never saw a list, but we were comforted 18 that there were 1800. 19 Q. Thank you. In 9.6 of your witness statement you talk 20 about -- I imagine this is possibly one of the banes of 21 your professional life, about having to persuade your 22 various partners into making unanimous decisions; yes? 23 A. It is rather fun. 24 Q. Good, I am pleased that's the case. Do you see in 9.6, 25 you identify four reasons that you use to persuade --

8 February 2017

6 (Pages 18 to 21)

Page 21

1	I am quoting here from your 9.6, "to persuade those	1	"I do not recall there being any discussion between
2	partners" and you put them in (i) to (iv). Do you see	2	me and the other partners at Stags or between me and
3	them?	3	other agents as to whether the OOP rule was necessary
4	A. Yes.	4	for the portal to succeed."
5	Q. Just cast your eye over, please, over those reasons and	5	You weren't even discussing it at the time, were
6	refresh your memory. (Pause)	6	you?
7	A. Okay.	7	A. And I understood and agreed with the need for the OOP
8	Q. Your list of reasons for persuading your partners to	8	rule from the time the concept was introduced to me.
9	join Agents' Mutual doesn't include	9	Q. In your paragraph 9.7, so going back, you specifically
10	A. And myself.	10	state in the first line that:
11	Q. And yourself, thank you.	11	"The focus of the debate was on the amount Stags was
12	A. Yes.	12	going to have to invest and the likelihood of losing the
13	Q. It doesn't include any reference to the OOP rule, does	13	investment if the portal fails and did not concern the
14	it?	14	OOP rule."
15	A. No.	15	A. I take your point.
16	Q. So that wasn't a reason for you persuading your partners	16	Q. Yes.
17	to sign up or yourself, was it?	17	A. But for us, we were sat in a room of guys trying to
18	A. We needed to be convinced that our investment and our	18	work out what's best to do and clearly we needed to be
19	commitment was going to succeed and we very much felt	19	convinced that this had a chance.
20	that the OOP rule was part of that.	20	Q. That's right.
21	Q. But what you say here, Mr Symons, in 9.6, is these are	21	A. And the OOP rule gave us comfort. We didn't have to
22	the reasons which persuaded you and your partners to	22	debate it. It wasn't a problem. It didn't concern us.
23	sign up and it doesn't include the OOP rule, does it?	23	What concerned us was that this was had a good chance
24	A. I think (iv) covers it.	24	of working.
25	Q. You say that	25	Q. But the truth is, Mr Symons, is it not, is that you
23	Q. Tou say mai	23	Q. But the truth is, ivit Symons, is it not, is that you
	Page 22		Page 24
1	A. Sorry, no, it doesn't.	1	didn't discuss it, the debate did not concern it, it is
2	Q. No, it doesn't, does it?	2	not in your list of reasons, it wasn't a reason for you
3	A. No, it doesn't.	3	signing up to Agents' Mutual, was it, the OOP rule?
4	Q. In fact you go on in the very next paragraph to	4	A. It definitely was giving us comfort that Agents' Mutual
5	A. Can I just make absolutely plain.	5	would succeed. I think I understand where you are
6	Q. Please?	6	coming from. It wasn't a contentious issue amongst the
7	A. So far as the OOP rule was concerned, it was very it	7	partners. It was offered to that was the offering.
8	was clear to us that that was a good strategy for having	8	We felt that it was didn't need debate.
9	a chance for this minnow to succeed in this big pool.	9	Q. And the point really is, Mr Symons, against that
10	Q. I understand that, Mr Symons. But my point is	10	background of it not being part of a debate, not even
11	different.	11	being in the discussions
12	A. I haven't listed in (i) to (iv) and now you ask me, it	12	A. Because it was that was the offering.
13	was very relevant.	13	Q. Sorry, may I just finish the question?
14	Q. Actually that is not correct, is it, Mr Symons, on your	14	A. Of course, sorry.
15	own evidence, because you listed the four reasons for	15	Q. Against that background, you would have signed up to
16	signing up and it doesn't include the OOP rule and in	16	Agents' Mutual, even if there hadn't been an OOP rule,
17	fact, you didn't even discuss whether the OOP rule was	17	wouldn't you?
18	necessary or not for signing up, when you were	18	A. No. I don't think it would have flown, sorry, I'm
19	persuading your partners, did you?	19	wheels and flying, aren't I, but I don't think it would
20	A. It was a fait accompli. That was the offering and for	20	have worked. You are talking about pretty small beast
21	us, we felt that that gave Agents' Mutual, OnTheMarket,	21	in a very, very difficult, competitive world.
22	a chance, as one of the factors.	22	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Symons, obviously the OOP rule was both,
23	Q. You don't identify it here and if you turn over the page	23	as you have described, a justification or a tool whereby
24	to 11.6, picking it up in the second line, your evidence	24	Agents' Mutual establishes its portal market and you
25	is:	25	have said that made business sense to you, but equally,
	Page 23		Page 25
		_	

7 (Pages 22 to 25)

		_	
1	it is a constraint on the agent.	1	OFT and successfully excluding the non-agents."
2	A. Yes.	2	And by that, you were referring to the fact that AM
3	THE CHAIRMAN: Are we to infer from what you say in	3	proposed to exclude online only agencies from
4	paragraph 9.6 that the OOP rule wasn't seen as	4	membership. Do you remember that email?
5	a constraint by Stags on its business?	5	A. Yes, well I have subsequently remembered it, but, yes.
6	A. Definitely not. It wasn't a constraint on Stags'	6	Q. And the truth is that as a group of prospective members,
7	business.	7	the Agents' Mutual membership wanted to exclude
8	THE CHAIRMAN: Because you didn't see the value in having	8	online what you call here online only agencies
9	multiple portals?	9	
	^ ^		because they are a competitive threat to traditional
10	A. Yes, we had been the environment was that agents had	10	agencies like your own; right?
11	moved to listing with two portals and we were quite	11	A. No, we do very different jobs. So the online agencies
12	happy for that to continue. We liked the AM project and	12	are listing only and or Stags anyway, is it sells.
13	we had no concerns about it restricting us at all, of	13	Q. With respect, Mr Symons, that is not right, is it?
14	Agents' Mutual being one and then making a choice a bit	14	Online agencies do all the functions of your traditional
15	later on as to which of the two to go with.	15	estate agency, don't they?
16	THE CHAIRMAN: Because if, say, in your partnership, you had	16	A. No.
17	half who were dead keen on Rightmove and half who were	17	Q. So they list properties and they value properties, they
18	dead keen on Zoopla, you would have a problem?	18	put their pictures online, they arrange for the sales,
19	A. Yes, we would have done.	19	don't they? They do all of those things?
20	THE CHAIRMAN: And it would have to have been discussed and	20	A. They do the things you mention but not the selling
21	resolved?	21	process.
22	A. And it was at a later stage. The letter of intent was	22	Q. I see, sorry. You are talking about, if you like, the
23	well before the I mean like more than a year before	23	contractual process at the end, after you have found
24	the final decision, so and we hadn't got all the	24	a buyer?
25	facts. You know, we didn't know. Forgive me, letter of	25	A. No.
	Page 26		Page 28
		1	
1	intent was sort of, I think for us, mid to end of 13.	1	Q. What are you talking about then?
1 2	intent was sort of, I think for us, mid to end of 13. We really had to make decisions about which other	1 2	Q. What are you talking about then?A. Finding buyers by I mean, I know we are talking about
		1	
2	We really had to make decisions about which other	2	A. Finding buyers by I mean, I know we are talking about
2	We really had to make decisions about which other portal, end of 14.	2 3	A. Finding buyers by I mean, I know we are talking about online here, but it is not the main thing in estate
2 3 4	We really had to make decisions about which other portal, end of 14. THE CHAIRMAN: True, but at the very least, it would have	2 3 4	A. Finding buyers by I mean, I know we are talking about online here, but it is not the main thing in estate agency. The main thing in estate agency is getting on
2 3 4 5	We really had to make decisions about which other portal, end of 14. THE CHAIRMAN: True, but at the very least, it would have been apparent to you that there might be a potential	2 3 4 5	A. Finding buyers by — I mean, I know we are talking about online here, but it is not the main thing in estate agency. The main thing in estate agency is getting on the telephones, selling property.
2 3 4 5 6	We really had to make decisions about which other portal, end of 14. THE CHAIRMAN: True, but at the very least, it would have been apparent to you that there might be a potential problem? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	A. Finding buyers by — I mean, I know we are talking about online here, but it is not the main thing in estate agency. The main thing in estate agency is getting on the telephones, selling property. Q. But that is not right, is it, Mr Symons? A minute ago
2 3 4 5 6 7	We really had to make decisions about which other portal, end of 14. THE CHAIRMAN: True, but at the very least, it would have been apparent to you that there might be a potential problem? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Because you would have to choose	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Finding buyers by — I mean, I know we are talking about online here, but it is not the main thing in estate agency. The main thing in estate agency is getting on the telephones, selling property. Q. But that is not right, is it, Mr Symons? A minute ago you said, you agreed with me, that it is increasingly important to be on the online portals and the online
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	We really had to make decisions about which other portal, end of 14. THE CHAIRMAN: True, but at the very least, it would have been apparent to you that there might be a potential problem? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Because you would have to choose A. We would have to have debated it out.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Finding buyers by — I mean, I know we are talking about online here, but it is not the main thing in estate agency. The main thing in estate agency is getting on the telephones, selling property. Q. But that is not right, is it, Mr Symons? A minute ago you said, you agreed with me, that it is increasingly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	We really had to make decisions about which other portal, end of 14. THE CHAIRMAN: True, but at the very least, it would have been apparent to you that there might be a potential problem? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Because you would have to choose A. We would have to have debated it out. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Finding buyers by — I mean, I know we are talking about online here, but it is not the main thing in estate agency. The main thing in estate agency is getting on the telephones, selling property. Q. But that is not right, is it, Mr Symons? A minute ago you said, you agreed with me, that it is increasingly important to be on the online portals and the online agencies are on the online portals, advertising their clients' properties, aren't they?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	We really had to make decisions about which other portal, end of 14. THE CHAIRMAN: True, but at the very least, it would have been apparent to you that there might be a potential problem? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Because you would have to choose A. We would have to have debated it out. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. But none of us knew the facts as to what the offerings	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Finding buyers by — I mean, I know we are talking about online here, but it is not the main thing in estate agency. The main thing in estate agency is getting on the telephones, selling property. Q. But that is not right, is it, Mr Symons? A minute ago you said, you agreed with me, that it is increasingly important to be on the online portals and the online agencies are on the online portals, advertising their clients' properties, aren't they? A. Those two things don't conflict.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	We really had to make decisions about which other portal, end of 14. THE CHAIRMAN: True, but at the very least, it would have been apparent to you that there might be a potential problem? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Because you would have to choose A. We would have to have debated it out. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. But none of us knew the facts as to what the offerings would be in a year's time. We were quite happy at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Finding buyers by — I mean, I know we are talking about online here, but it is not the main thing in estate agency. The main thing in estate agency is getting on the telephones, selling property. Q. But that is not right, is it, Mr Symons? A minute ago you said, you agreed with me, that it is increasingly important to be on the online portals and the online agencies are on the online portals, advertising their clients' properties, aren't they? A. Those two things don't conflict. Q. The truth is, what you wanted as a prospective member,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	We really had to make decisions about which other portal, end of 14. THE CHAIRMAN: True, but at the very least, it would have been apparent to you that there might be a potential problem? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Because you would have to choose A. We would have to have debated it out. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. But none of us knew the facts as to what the offerings would be in a year's time. We were quite happy at letter of intent time. We understood what it meant and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Finding buyers by — I mean, I know we are talking about online here, but it is not the main thing in estate agency. The main thing in estate agency is getting on the telephones, selling property. Q. But that is not right, is it, Mr Symons? A minute ago you said, you agreed with me, that it is increasingly important to be on the online portals and the online agencies are on the online portals, advertising their clients' properties, aren't they? A. Those two things don't conflict. Q. The truth is, what you wanted as a prospective member, with the other fellow prospective members, is to exclude
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	We really had to make decisions about which other portal, end of 14. THE CHAIRMAN: True, but at the very least, it would have been apparent to you that there might be a potential problem? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Because you would have to choose A. We would have to have debated it out. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. But none of us knew the facts as to what the offerings would be in a year's time. We were quite happy at letter of intent time. We understood what it meant and we were then going to wait and see how the portal market	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Finding buyers by — I mean, I know we are talking about online here, but it is not the main thing in estate agency. The main thing in estate agency is getting on the telephones, selling property. Q. But that is not right, is it, Mr Symons? A minute ago you said, you agreed with me, that it is increasingly important to be on the online portals and the online agencies are on the online portals, advertising their clients' properties, aren't they? A. Those two things don't conflict. Q. The truth is, what you wanted as a prospective member, with the other fellow prospective members, is to exclude these non-agents because they offer, for example, lower
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	We really had to make decisions about which other portal, end of 14. THE CHAIRMAN: True, but at the very least, it would have been apparent to you that there might be a potential problem? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Because you would have to choose A. We would have to have debated it out. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. But none of us knew the facts as to what the offerings would be in a year's time. We were quite happy at letter of intent time. We understood what it meant and we were then going to wait and see how the portal market changed over a 12 month period.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Finding buyers by — I mean, I know we are talking about online here, but it is not the main thing in estate agency. The main thing in estate agency is getting on the telephones, selling property. Q. But that is not right, is it, Mr Symons? A minute ago you said, you agreed with me, that it is increasingly important to be on the online portals and the online agencies are on the online portals, advertising their clients' properties, aren't they? A. Those two things don't conflict. Q. The truth is, what you wanted as a prospective member, with the other fellow prospective members, is to exclude these non-agents because they offer, for example, lower fixed fees in selling houses, don't they?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	We really had to make decisions about which other portal, end of 14. THE CHAIRMAN: True, but at the very least, it would have been apparent to you that there might be a potential problem? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Because you would have to choose A. We would have to have debated it out. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. But none of us knew the facts as to what the offerings would be in a year's time. We were quite happy at letter of intent time. We understood what it meant and we were then going to wait and see how the portal market changed over a 12 month period. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Sorry, Mr Harris.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Finding buyers by — I mean, I know we are talking about online here, but it is not the main thing in estate agency. The main thing in estate agency is getting on the telephones, selling property. Q. But that is not right, is it, Mr Symons? A minute ago you said, you agreed with me, that it is increasingly important to be on the online portals and the online agencies are on the online portals, advertising their clients' properties, aren't they? A. Those two things don't conflict. Q. The truth is, what you wanted as a prospective member, with the other fellow prospective members, is to exclude these non-agents because they offer, for example, lower fixed fees in selling houses, don't they? A. That wasn't what we were. What we were looking for was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	We really had to make decisions about which other portal, end of 14. THE CHAIRMAN: True, but at the very least, it would have been apparent to you that there might be a potential problem? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Because you would have to choose A. We would have to have debated it out. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. But none of us knew the facts as to what the offerings would be in a year's time. We were quite happy at letter of intent time. We understood what it meant and we were then going to wait and see how the portal market changed over a 12 month period. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Sorry, Mr Harris. MR HARRIS: No, thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Finding buyers by — I mean, I know we are talking about online here, but it is not the main thing in estate agency. The main thing in estate agency is getting on the telephones, selling property. Q. But that is not right, is it, Mr Symons? A minute ago you said, you agreed with me, that it is increasingly important to be on the online portals and the online agencies are on the online portals, advertising their clients' properties, aren't they? A. Those two things don't conflict. Q. The truth is, what you wanted as a prospective member, with the other fellow prospective members, is to exclude these non-agents because they offer, for example, lower fixed fees in selling houses, don't they? A. That wasn't what we were. What we were looking for was trying to get a model for a portal to work.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	We really had to make decisions about which other portal, end of 14. THE CHAIRMAN: True, but at the very least, it would have been apparent to you that there might be a potential problem? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Because you would have to choose A. We would have to have debated it out. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. But none of us knew the facts as to what the offerings would be in a year's time. We were quite happy at letter of intent time. We understood what it meant and we were then going to wait and see how the portal market changed over a 12 month period. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Sorry, Mr Harris. MR HARRIS: No, thank you. Mr Symons, I am now on your next paragraph, 9.8 and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Finding buyers by — I mean, I know we are talking about online here, but it is not the main thing in estate agency. The main thing in estate agency is getting on the telephones, selling property. Q. But that is not right, is it, Mr Symons? A minute ago you said, you agreed with me, that it is increasingly important to be on the online portals and the online agencies are on the online portals, advertising their clients' properties, aren't they? A. Those two things don't conflict. Q. The truth is, what you wanted as a prospective member, with the other fellow prospective members, is to exclude these non-agents because they offer, for example, lower fixed fees in selling houses, don't they? A. That wasn't what we were. What we were looking for was trying to get a model for a portal to work. Q. That is right, but in putting together that model you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	We really had to make decisions about which other portal, end of 14. THE CHAIRMAN: True, but at the very least, it would have been apparent to you that there might be a potential problem? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Because you would have to choose A. We would have to have debated it out. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. But none of us knew the facts as to what the offerings would be in a year's time. We were quite happy at letter of intent time. We understood what it meant and we were then going to wait and see how the portal market changed over a 12 month period. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Sorry, Mr Harris. MR HARRIS: No, thank you. Mr Symons, I am now on your next paragraph, 9.8 and you exhibit a document but, very helpfully, we don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Finding buyers by — I mean, I know we are talking about online here, but it is not the main thing in estate agency. The main thing in estate agency is getting on the telephones, selling property. Q. But that is not right, is it, Mr Symons? A minute ago you said, you agreed with me, that it is increasingly important to be on the online portals and the online agencies are on the online portals, advertising their clients' properties, aren't they? A. Those two things don't conflict. Q. The truth is, what you wanted as a prospective member, with the other fellow prospective members, is to exclude these non-agents because they offer, for example, lower fixed fees in selling houses, don't they? A. That wasn't what we were. What we were looking for was trying to get a model for a portal to work. Q. That is right, but in putting together that model you wanted to exclude one source of competition, didn't you,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	We really had to make decisions about which other portal, end of 14. THE CHAIRMAN: True, but at the very least, it would have been apparent to you that there might be a potential problem? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Because you would have to choose A. We would have to have debated it out. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. But none of us knew the facts as to what the offerings would be in a year's time. We were quite happy at letter of intent time. We understood what it meant and we were then going to wait and see how the portal market changed over a 12 month period. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Sorry, Mr Harris. MR HARRIS: No, thank you. Mr Symons, I am now on your next paragraph, 9.8 and you exhibit a document but, very helpfully, we don't need to turn it up because you have extracted the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Finding buyers by — I mean, I know we are talking about online here, but it is not the main thing in estate agency. The main thing in estate agency is getting on the telephones, selling property. Q. But that is not right, is it, Mr Symons? A minute ago you said, you agreed with me, that it is increasingly important to be on the online portals and the online agencies are on the online portals, advertising their clients' properties, aren't they? A. Those two things don't conflict. Q. The truth is, what you wanted as a prospective member, with the other fellow prospective members, is to exclude these non-agents because they offer, for example, lower fixed fees in selling houses, don't they? A. That wasn't what we were. What we were looking for was trying to get a model for a portal to work. Q. That is right, but in putting together that model you wanted to exclude one source of competition, didn't you, namely online estate agencies?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	We really had to make decisions about which other portal, end of 14. THE CHAIRMAN: True, but at the very least, it would have been apparent to you that there might be a potential problem? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Because you would have to choose A. We would have to have debated it out. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. But none of us knew the facts as to what the offerings would be in a year's time. We were quite happy at letter of intent time. We understood what it meant and we were then going to wait and see how the portal market changed over a 12 month period. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Sorry, Mr Harris. MR HARRIS: No, thank you. Mr Symons, I am now on your next paragraph, 9.8 and you exhibit a document but, very helpfully, we don't need to turn it up because you have extracted the relevant bit. Do you see that you refer to a document	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Finding buyers by — I mean, I know we are talking about online here, but it is not the main thing in estate agency. The main thing in estate agency is getting on the telephones, selling property. Q. But that is not right, is it, Mr Symons? A minute ago you said, you agreed with me, that it is increasingly important to be on the online portals and the online agencies are on the online portals, advertising their clients' properties, aren't they? A. Those two things don't conflict. Q. The truth is, what you wanted as a prospective member, with the other fellow prospective members, is to exclude these non-agents because they offer, for example, lower fixed fees in selling houses, don't they? A. That wasn't what we were. What we were looking for was trying to get a model for a portal to work. Q. That is right, but in putting together that model you wanted to exclude one source of competition, didn't you, namely online estate agencies? A. That's certainly what was done in the Agents' Mutual
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	We really had to make decisions about which other portal, end of 14. THE CHAIRMAN: True, but at the very least, it would have been apparent to you that there might be a potential problem? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Because you would have to choose A. We would have to have debated it out. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. But none of us knew the facts as to what the offerings would be in a year's time. We were quite happy at letter of intent time. We understood what it meant and we were then going to wait and see how the portal market changed over a 12 month period. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Sorry, Mr Harris. MR HARRIS: No, thank you. Mr Symons, I am now on your next paragraph, 9.8 and you exhibit a document but, very helpfully, we don't need to turn it up because you have extracted the relevant bit. Do you see that you refer to a document and you say that:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Finding buyers by — I mean, I know we are talking about online here, but it is not the main thing in estate agency. The main thing in estate agency is getting on the telephones, selling property. Q. But that is not right, is it, Mr Symons? A minute ago you said, you agreed with me, that it is increasingly important to be on the online portals and the online agencies are on the online portals, advertising their clients' properties, aren't they? A. Those two things don't conflict. Q. The truth is, what you wanted as a prospective member, with the other fellow prospective members, is to exclude these non-agents because they offer, for example, lower fixed fees in selling houses, don't they? A. That wasn't what we were. What we were looking for was trying to get a model for a portal to work. Q. That is right, but in putting together that model you wanted to exclude one source of competition, didn't you, namely online estate agencies? A. That's certainly what was done in the Agents' Mutual agreement.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	We really had to make decisions about which other portal, end of 14. THE CHAIRMAN: True, but at the very least, it would have been apparent to you that there might be a potential problem? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Because you would have to choose A. We would have to have debated it out. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. But none of us knew the facts as to what the offerings would be in a year's time. We were quite happy at letter of intent time. We understood what it meant and we were then going to wait and see how the portal market changed over a 12 month period. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Sorry, Mr Harris. MR HARRIS: No, thank you. Mr Symons, I am now on your next paragraph, 9.8 and you exhibit a document but, very helpfully, we don't need to turn it up because you have extracted the relevant bit. Do you see that you refer to a document and you say that: "In that document, in an email you sent to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Finding buyers by — I mean, I know we are talking about online here, but it is not the main thing in estate agency. The main thing in estate agency is getting on the telephones, selling property. Q. But that is not right, is it, Mr Symons? A minute ago you said, you agreed with me, that it is increasingly important to be on the online portals and the online agencies are on the online portals, advertising their clients' properties, aren't they? A. Those two things don't conflict. Q. The truth is, what you wanted as a prospective member, with the other fellow prospective members, is to exclude these non-agents because they offer, for example, lower fixed fees in selling houses, don't they? A. That wasn't what we were. What we were looking for was trying to get a model for a portal to work. Q. That is right, but in putting together that model you wanted to exclude one source of competition, didn't you, namely online estate agencies? A. That's certainly what was done in the Agents' Mutual agreement. Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	We really had to make decisions about which other portal, end of 14. THE CHAIRMAN: True, but at the very least, it would have been apparent to you that there might be a potential problem? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Because you would have to choose A. We would have to have debated it out. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. But none of us knew the facts as to what the offerings would be in a year's time. We were quite happy at letter of intent time. We understood what it meant and we were then going to wait and see how the portal market changed over a 12 month period. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Sorry, Mr Harris. MR HARRIS: No, thank you. Mr Symons, I am now on your next paragraph, 9.8 and you exhibit a document but, very helpfully, we don't need to turn it up because you have extracted the relevant bit. Do you see that you refer to a document and you say that: "In that document, in an email you sent to Mr Springett, you stated that:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Finding buyers by — I mean, I know we are talking about online here, but it is not the main thing in estate agency. The main thing in estate agency is getting on the telephones, selling property. Q. But that is not right, is it, Mr Symons? A minute ago you said, you agreed with me, that it is increasingly important to be on the online portals and the online agencies are on the online portals, advertising their clients' properties, aren't they? A. Those two things don't conflict. Q. The truth is, what you wanted as a prospective member, with the other fellow prospective members, is to exclude these non-agents because they offer, for example, lower fixed fees in selling houses, don't they? A. That wasn't what we were. What we were looking for was trying to get a model for a portal to work. Q. That is right, but in putting together that model you wanted to exclude one source of competition, didn't you, namely online estate agencies? A. That's certainly what was done in the Agents' Mutual agreement. Q. Yes. A. But it wasn't a big issue for us.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	We really had to make decisions about which other portal, end of 14. THE CHAIRMAN: True, but at the very least, it would have been apparent to you that there might be a potential problem? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Because you would have to choose A. We would have to have debated it out. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. But none of us knew the facts as to what the offerings would be in a year's time. We were quite happy at letter of intent time. We understood what it meant and we were then going to wait and see how the portal market changed over a 12 month period. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Sorry, Mr Harris. MR HARRIS: No, thank you. Mr Symons, I am now on your next paragraph, 9.8 and you exhibit a document but, very helpfully, we don't need to turn it up because you have extracted the relevant bit. Do you see that you refer to a document and you say that: "In that document, in an email you sent to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Finding buyers by — I mean, I know we are talking about online here, but it is not the main thing in estate agency. The main thing in estate agency is getting on the telephones, selling property. Q. But that is not right, is it, Mr Symons? A minute ago you said, you agreed with me, that it is increasingly important to be on the online portals and the online agencies are on the online portals, advertising their clients' properties, aren't they? A. Those two things don't conflict. Q. The truth is, what you wanted as a prospective member, with the other fellow prospective members, is to exclude these non-agents because they offer, for example, lower fixed fees in selling houses, don't they? A. That wasn't what we were. What we were looking for was trying to get a model for a portal to work. Q. That is right, but in putting together that model you wanted to exclude one source of competition, didn't you, namely online estate agencies? A. That's certainly what was done in the Agents' Mutual agreement. Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	We really had to make decisions about which other portal, end of 14. THE CHAIRMAN: True, but at the very least, it would have been apparent to you that there might be a potential problem? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Because you would have to choose A. We would have to have debated it out. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. But none of us knew the facts as to what the offerings would be in a year's time. We were quite happy at letter of intent time. We understood what it meant and we were then going to wait and see how the portal market changed over a 12 month period. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Sorry, Mr Harris. MR HARRIS: No, thank you. Mr Symons, I am now on your next paragraph, 9.8 and you exhibit a document but, very helpfully, we don't need to turn it up because you have extracted the relevant bit. Do you see that you refer to a document and you say that: "In that document, in an email you sent to Mr Springett, you stated that:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Finding buyers by — I mean, I know we are talking about online here, but it is not the main thing in estate agency. The main thing in estate agency is getting on the telephones, selling property. Q. But that is not right, is it, Mr Symons? A minute ago you said, you agreed with me, that it is increasingly important to be on the online portals and the online agencies are on the online portals, advertising their clients' properties, aren't they? A. Those two things don't conflict. Q. The truth is, what you wanted as a prospective member, with the other fellow prospective members, is to exclude these non-agents because they offer, for example, lower fixed fees in selling houses, don't they? A. That wasn't what we were. What we were looking for was trying to get a model for a portal to work. Q. That is right, but in putting together that model you wanted to exclude one source of competition, didn't you, namely online estate agencies? A. That's certainly what was done in the Agents' Mutual agreement. Q. Yes. A. But it wasn't a big issue for us.

8 (Pages 26 to 29)

1	A. I was concerned, I had raised in that email, how does	1	won't for a while trigger the market share threshold,
2	that how does that fit with the OFT.	2	25 per cent below which the OFT are not interested."
3	Q. That is right. Exactly. You raise it with the OFT	3	It is right, isn't it, that nowhere in your
4	because you realised that it was potentially	4	membership agreement that you signed with
5	anti-competitive, didn't you, to exclude one source of	5	Agents' Mutual, does it say that this restriction on
6	competition?	6	online agencies falls away, if and when Agents' Mutual
7	•	7	
	A. To be honest, my field of expertise isn't in what's in	8	reaches the "market share threshold of 25 per cent", does it?
8	this competition court.		
9	Q. No, but with respect, Mr Symons, you are the one who	9	A. I'm very sorry, I haven't got the agreement in my head.
10	wrote the email, saying "it seems to me that the big	10	Q. You can never recall it being said to you?
11	drama is likely to be OFT".	11	A. I certainly can't, no, but I truly don't know.
12	What does OFT stand for?	12	Q. Your counsel can no doubt find it if it is in there and
13	A. Office of Fair Trading.	13	give you the opportunity to comment on it when he has
14	Q. That's right. So they deal with competition concerns,	14	his re-examination.
15	don't they?	15	Can I then take you over the page to
16	A. Indeed.	16	A. Sorry, am I still in H2?
17	Q. So you wrote the email and you recognised that it would	17	Q. No, I beg your pardon. We are back in
18	"it seems to me that the big drama with the	18	A. Keep H2?
19	competition authority might be successfully excluding	19	Q. No, you won't need H2 again. So that one can be
20	the non-agents."	20	dispensed with, thank you.
21	You saw it as potentially anti-competitive, didn't	21	Back in your witness statement, and now I am at
22	you?	22	paragraph 10.2, under the heading "Choice of one other
23	A. Indeed, and I raised it and had a satisfactory answer.	23	portal". In your 10.2, you say:
24	MR FREEMAN: Could I ask, Mr Symons, I mean, was there any	24	"Whilst it is obviously true that Stags would have
25	other reason why OFT, which no longer exists, but OFT	25	liked to know which other portal agents in our area were
	Page 30		Page 32
1	was in your mind at the time?	1	choosing to stay with, to avoid other agents choosing
2	A. No, there are these guys trying to set up a portal, is	2	a different portal and putting us at a competitive
3	it going to work? And I questioned as to whether there	3	disadvantage, and that we heard rumours about which
4	were any issues or dramas that might hit later on. So	4	portals some agents were choosing to go with. We did
5	I raised that issue.	5	not agree with AM, Mr Springett or other agents as to
6	MR FREEMAN: At some stage the OFT did a sector enquiry into	6	which portal we would list with."
7	estate agents generally across the country. Are you	7	Is that still your evidence, Mr Symons?
8	aware of that?	8	A. We did not in any way agree with other agents or
9	A. No, sir.	9	Agents' Mutual about which portal we were going to
10	MR HARRIS: You then said you got a satisfactory answer.	10	choose.
11	Could we turn that up. Could you be given bundle	11	Q. Are you sure you don't want to withdraw that?
12	H2/816. You can see that at 817 is your phrase:	12	A. I'm absolutely sure.
13	"It seems to me the big drama is likely to be the	13	Q. Can I take you, please, into bundle 8.
14	OFT".	14	A. Sorry, my 8?
15	That is at the top of 817.	15	Q. No, bundle number 8 and turn, please, to 4140. This,
16	A. Yes.	16	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
17	Q. As is the way with emails, we work backwards through the	17	Mr Symons, is an email from Mr Underwood at Webbers.
18	Q. 115 is the way with chians, we work backwards unough the	1 / 1	You know who he is, don't you?
10	hundle and we see Mr Springatt's answer starts on 015	10	A I don't know My Undowwood but I know Walk and
10	bundle and we see Mr Springett's answer starts on 815.	18	A. I don't know Mr Underwood but I know Webbers.
19	"Ian Springett to Peter Symons on 21 May 2013", and he	19	Q. And they are an agency in your part of the world, aren't
20	"Ian Springett to Peter Symons on 21 May 2013", and he addresses this part of your email in his response at the	19 20	Q. And they are an agency in your part of the world, aren't they?
20 21	"Ian Springett to Peter Symons on 21 May 2013", and he addresses this part of your email in his response at the very top of page 816.	19 20 21	Q. And they are an agency in your part of the world, aren't they?A. They are in north Devon, yes.
20 21 22	"Ian Springett to Peter Symons on 21 May 2013", and he addresses this part of your email in his response at the very top of page 816. A. Yes.	19 20 21 22	 Q. And they are an agency in your part of the world, aren't they? A. They are in north Devon, yes. Q. Do you see that it is then copied to a whole series of
20 21 22 23	"Ian Springett to Peter Symons on 21 May 2013", and he addresses this part of your email in his response at the very top of page 816. A. Yes. Q. So he says, you can see for yourself:	19 20 21 22 23	 Q. And they are an agency in your part of the world, aren't they? A. They are in north Devon, yes. Q. Do you see that it is then copied to a whole series of other agents at various different agencies; yes?
20 21 22 23 24	"Ian Springett to Peter Symons on 21 May 2013", and he addresses this part of your email in his response at the very top of page 816. A. Yes. Q. So he says, you can see for yourself: "Not sure why there would be no OFT issue. Plenty	19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. And they are an agency in your part of the world, aren't they? A. They are in north Devon, yes. Q. Do you see that it is then copied to a whole series of other agents at various different agencies; yes? A. Yes, I do.
20 21 22 23	"Ian Springett to Peter Symons on 21 May 2013", and he addresses this part of your email in his response at the very top of page 816. A. Yes. Q. So he says, you can see for yourself:	19 20 21 22 23	 Q. And they are an agency in your part of the world, aren't they? A. They are in north Devon, yes. Q. Do you see that it is then copied to a whole series of other agents at various different agencies; yes?
20 21 22 23 24	"Ian Springett to Peter Symons on 21 May 2013", and he addresses this part of your email in his response at the very top of page 816. A. Yes. Q. So he says, you can see for yourself: "Not sure why there would be no OFT issue. Plenty	19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. And they are an agency in your part of the world, aren't they? A. They are in north Devon, yes. Q. Do you see that it is then copied to a whole series of other agents at various different agencies; yes? A. Yes, I do.

9 (Pages 30 to 33)

1	et cetera"?	1	Stags organisation, isn't it?
2	A. I am afraid I don't actually yes, okay "Umbrellas and	2	A. I was actually frantically looking for that and
3	emails, signatures "	3	I couldn't see who have you spotted, sir?
4	Q. That's right. And then it begins:	4	Q. Can I help you and in the process of helping you, can
5	"Good evening, gentlemen, here is an update on	5	I pass out two extracts from your website which we
6	progress with the approach to OnTheMarket in the north	6	downloaded last night?
7	Devon region, following a second meeting of our	7	A. Simon Cooper I have spotted.
8	marketing group."	8	THE CHAIRMAN: Where is Mr Cooper?
9	Do you see that?	9	MR HARRIS: Mr Cooper
10	A. Sorry?	10	THE CHAIRMAN: There we are.
11	Q. The first line, "Good evening, gentlemen"?	11	MR HARRIS: The penultimate recipient.
12	A. Yes, there is different size text, yes.	12	A. I don't see any others there that I know, I am afraid,
13	Q. And then it says:	13	sir.
14	"The consensus is to keep Rightmove and give notice	14	Q. I think you are about to be handed an exact.
15	to Zoopla."	15	A. Okay.
16	"Consensus" is a meeting of minds, isn't it,	16	Q. You have already said you know who Simon Cooper is,
17	Mr Symons?	17	don't you?
18	A. Yes.	18	A. Yes.
19	Q. And then it goes on:	19	Q. And in fact, by reference to this extract from your
20	"The plan discussed is to defer loading properties	20	website last night, he is a very long standing partner
21	to RM for, say, three days after they appear on	21	of Stags, isn't he?
22	everyone's own website and OTM."	22	A. Yes, he's one of my partners.
23	Do you see that?	23	Q. Then the second extract, you see several lines above
24	A. "The consensus is to keep"	24	Mr Cooper's name, there is a reference to Diane
25	Q. The next sentence?	25	Shirazian?
	Page 34		Page 36
			9
1	A "The plan discussed to defeat leading preparties to PM	1	A Okay on two lines
1	A. "The plan discussed to defer loading properties to RM	1 2	A. Okay, on two lines. O. That is right and you know her as well, don't you?
2	for three days after they appear on everyone's own	2	Q. That is right and you know her as well, don't you?
2 3	for three days after they appear on everyone's own website and OnTheMarket."	2 3	Q. That is right and you know her as well, don't you?A. Diane is the secretary in our professional department.
2 3 4	for three days after they appear on everyone's own website and OnTheMarket." Yes, okay.	2 3 4	Q. That is right and you know her as well, don't you?A. Diane is the secretary in our professional department.Q. And she works with Mr Cooper at the Exeter offer of
2 3 4 5	for three days after they appear on everyone's own website and OnTheMarket." Yes, okay. Q. So doing the best we can, I appreciate you are not	2 3 4 5	Q. That is right and you know her as well, don't you?A. Diane is the secretary in our professional department.Q. And she works with Mr Cooper at the Exeter offer of Stags, doesn't she?
2 3 4 5 6	for three days after they appear on everyone's own website and OnTheMarket." Yes, okay. Q. So doing the best we can, I appreciate you are not a recipient of this email, you would agree with me that	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. That is right and you know her as well, don't you? A. Diane is the secretary in our professional department. Q. And she works with Mr Cooper at the Exeter offer of Stags, doesn't she? A. She works in the same office, she doesn't work with him.
2 3 4 5 6 7	for three days after they appear on everyone's own website and OnTheMarket." Yes, okay. Q. So doing the best we can, I appreciate you are not a recipient of this email, you would agree with me that that seems to be a plan discussed by the people who are	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. That is right and you know her as well, don't you? A. Diane is the secretary in our professional department. Q. And she works with Mr Cooper at the Exeter offer of Stags, doesn't she? A. She works in the same office, she doesn't work with him. Q. If you look at the website extract, that is who she is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	for three days after they appear on everyone's own website and OnTheMarket." Yes, okay. Q. So doing the best we can, I appreciate you are not a recipient of this email, you would agree with me that that seems to be a plan discussed by the people who are referred to, who are sent this email?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. That is right and you know her as well, don't you? A. Diane is the secretary in our professional department. Q. And she works with Mr Cooper at the Exeter offer of Stags, doesn't she? A. She works in the same office, she doesn't work with him. Q. If you look at the website extract, that is who she is. You accept that, don't you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	for three days after they appear on everyone's own website and OnTheMarket." Yes, okay. Q. So doing the best we can, I appreciate you are not a recipient of this email, you would agree with me that that seems to be a plan discussed by the people who are referred to, who are sent this email? MR MACLEAN: Mr Harris appears to be asking this is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. That is right and you know her as well, don't you? A. Diane is the secretary in our professional department. Q. And she works with Mr Cooper at the Exeter offer of Stags, doesn't she? A. She works in the same office, she doesn't work with him. Q. If you look at the website extract, that is who she is. You accept that, don't you? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	for three days after they appear on everyone's own website and OnTheMarket." Yes, okay. Q. So doing the best we can, I appreciate you are not a recipient of this email, you would agree with me that that seems to be a plan discussed by the people who are referred to, who are sent this email? MR MACLEAN: Mr Harris appears to be asking this is either a reading competition or questions about the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. That is right and you know her as well, don't you? A. Diane is the secretary in our professional department. Q. And she works with Mr Cooper at the Exeter offer of Stags, doesn't she? A. She works in the same office, she doesn't work with him. Q. If you look at the website extract, that is who she is. You accept that, don't you? A. Yes. Q. So in fact this is, on the face of it, do you accept
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	for three days after they appear on everyone's own website and OnTheMarket." Yes, okay. Q. So doing the best we can, I appreciate you are not a recipient of this email, you would agree with me that that seems to be a plan discussed by the people who are referred to, who are sent this email? MR MACLEAN: Mr Harris appears to be asking this is either a reading competition or questions about the interpretation of an email which wasn't sent by, to or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. That is right and you know her as well, don't you? A. Diane is the secretary in our professional department. Q. And she works with Mr Cooper at the Exeter offer of Stags, doesn't she? A. She works in the same office, she doesn't work with him. Q. If you look at the website extract, that is who she is. You accept that, don't you? A. Yes. Q. So in fact this is, on the face of it, do you accept this, an email showing consensus and joint planning by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	for three days after they appear on everyone's own website and OnTheMarket." Yes, okay. Q. So doing the best we can, I appreciate you are not a recipient of this email, you would agree with me that that seems to be a plan discussed by the people who are referred to, who are sent this email? MR MACLEAN: Mr Harris appears to be asking this is either a reading competition or questions about the interpretation of an email which wasn't sent by, to or copied to this witness. So this exercise seems to be,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. That is right and you know her as well, don't you? A. Diane is the secretary in our professional department. Q. And she works with Mr Cooper at the Exeter offer of Stags, doesn't she? A. She works in the same office, she doesn't work with him. Q. If you look at the website extract, that is who she is. You accept that, don't you? A. Yes. Q. So in fact this is, on the face of it, do you accept this, an email showing consensus and joint planning by a group of Devon estate agents, including about giving
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	for three days after they appear on everyone's own website and OnTheMarket." Yes, okay. Q. So doing the best we can, I appreciate you are not a recipient of this email, you would agree with me that that seems to be a plan discussed by the people who are referred to, who are sent this email? MR MACLEAN: Mr Harris appears to be asking this is either a reading competition or questions about the interpretation of an email which wasn't sent by, to or copied to this witness. So this exercise seems to be, with respect, entirely pointless.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. That is right and you know her as well, don't you? A. Diane is the secretary in our professional department. Q. And she works with Mr Cooper at the Exeter offer of Stags, doesn't she? A. She works in the same office, she doesn't work with him. Q. If you look at the website extract, that is who she is. You accept that, don't you? A. Yes. Q. So in fact this is, on the face of it, do you accept this, an email showing consensus and joint planning by a group of Devon estate agents, including about giving notice to Zoopla, that includes a partner of yours and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	for three days after they appear on everyone's own website and OnTheMarket." Yes, okay. Q. So doing the best we can, I appreciate you are not a recipient of this email, you would agree with me that that seems to be a plan discussed by the people who are referred to, who are sent this email? MR MACLEAN: Mr Harris appears to be asking — this is either a reading competition or questions about the interpretation of an email which wasn't sent by, to or copied to this witness. So this exercise seems to be, with respect, entirely pointless. MR HARRIS: May I continue, sir?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. That is right and you know her as well, don't you? A. Diane is the secretary in our professional department. Q. And she works with Mr Cooper at the Exeter offer of Stags, doesn't she? A. She works in the same office, she doesn't work with him. Q. If you look at the website extract, that is who she is. You accept that, don't you? A. Yes. Q. So in fact this is, on the face of it, do you accept this, an email showing consensus and joint planning by a group of Devon estate agents, including about giving notice to Zoopla, that includes a partner of yours and another employee of your firm?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	for three days after they appear on everyone's own website and OnTheMarket." Yes, okay. Q. So doing the best we can, I appreciate you are not a recipient of this email, you would agree with me that that seems to be a plan discussed by the people who are referred to, who are sent this email? MR MACLEAN: Mr Harris appears to be asking this is either a reading competition or questions about the interpretation of an email which wasn't sent by, to or copied to this witness. So this exercise seems to be, with respect, entirely pointless. MR HARRIS: May I continue, sir? THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, you can ask the questions. I see	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. That is right and you know her as well, don't you? A. Diane is the secretary in our professional department. Q. And she works with Mr Cooper at the Exeter offer of Stags, doesn't she? A. She works in the same office, she doesn't work with him. Q. If you look at the website extract, that is who she is. You accept that, don't you? A. Yes. Q. So in fact this is, on the face of it, do you accept this, an email showing consensus and joint planning by a group of Devon estate agents, including about giving notice to Zoopla, that includes a partner of yours and another employee of your firm? A. I mean, I don't know Mr Underwood. Webbers I know well.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	for three days after they appear on everyone's own website and OnTheMarket." Yes, okay. Q. So doing the best we can, I appreciate you are not a recipient of this email, you would agree with me that that seems to be a plan discussed by the people who are referred to, who are sent this email? MR MACLEAN: Mr Harris appears to be asking this is either a reading competition or questions about the interpretation of an email which wasn't sent by, to or copied to this witness. So this exercise seems to be, with respect, entirely pointless. MR HARRIS: May I continue, sir? THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, you can ask the questions. I see the point Mr Maclean makes, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. That is right and you know her as well, don't you? A. Diane is the secretary in our professional department. Q. And she works with Mr Cooper at the Exeter offer of Stags, doesn't she? A. She works in the same office, she doesn't work with him. Q. If you look at the website extract, that is who she is. You accept that, don't you? A. Yes. Q. So in fact this is, on the face of it, do you accept this, an email showing consensus and joint planning by a group of Devon estate agents, including about giving notice to Zoopla, that includes a partner of yours and another employee of your firm? A. I mean, I don't know Mr Underwood. Webbers I know well. If you notice, it is addressed to Salisbury, Newby and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	for three days after they appear on everyone's own website and OnTheMarket." Yes, okay. Q. So doing the best we can, I appreciate you are not a recipient of this email, you would agree with me that that seems to be a plan discussed by the people who are referred to, who are sent this email? MR MACLEAN: Mr Harris appears to be asking this is either a reading competition or questions about the interpretation of an email which wasn't sent by, to or copied to this witness. So this exercise seems to be, with respect, entirely pointless. MR HARRIS: May I continue, sir? THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, you can ask the questions. I see the point Mr Maclean makes, but A. They are a very strange collection of estate agents on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. That is right and you know her as well, don't you? A. Diane is the secretary in our professional department. Q. And she works with Mr Cooper at the Exeter offer of Stags, doesn't she? A. She works in the same office, she doesn't work with him. Q. If you look at the website extract, that is who she is. You accept that, don't you? A. Yes. Q. So in fact this is, on the face of it, do you accept this, an email showing consensus and joint planning by a group of Devon estate agents, including about giving notice to Zoopla, that includes a partner of yours and another employee of your firm? A. I mean, I don't know Mr Underwood. Webbers I know well. If you notice, it is addressed to Salisbury, Newby and Henderson and cc'd, which the way I deal with emails is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	for three days after they appear on everyone's own website and OnTheMarket." Yes, okay. Q. So doing the best we can, I appreciate you are not a recipient of this email, you would agree with me that that seems to be a plan discussed by the people who are referred to, who are sent this email? MR MACLEAN: Mr Harris appears to be asking this is either a reading competition or questions about the interpretation of an email which wasn't sent by, to or copied to this witness. So this exercise seems to be, with respect, entirely pointless. MR HARRIS: May I continue, sir? THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, you can ask the questions. I see the point Mr Maclean makes, but A. They are a very strange collection of estate agents on the list, to be honest.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. That is right and you know her as well, don't you? A. Diane is the secretary in our professional department. Q. And she works with Mr Cooper at the Exeter offer of Stags, doesn't she? A. She works in the same office, she doesn't work with him. Q. If you look at the website extract, that is who she is. You accept that, don't you? A. Yes. Q. So in fact this is, on the face of it, do you accept this, an email showing consensus and joint planning by a group of Devon estate agents, including about giving notice to Zoopla, that includes a partner of yours and another employee of your firm? A. I mean, I don't know Mr Underwood. Webbers I know well. If you notice, it is addressed to Salisbury, Newby and Henderson and cc'd, which the way I deal with emails is for information to a large group of — a group of estate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	for three days after they appear on everyone's own website and OnTheMarket." Yes, okay. Q. So doing the best we can, I appreciate you are not a recipient of this email, you would agree with me that that seems to be a plan discussed by the people who are referred to, who are sent this email? MR MACLEAN: Mr Harris appears to be asking this is either a reading competition or questions about the interpretation of an email which wasn't sent by, to or copied to this witness. So this exercise seems to be, with respect, entirely pointless. MR HARRIS: May I continue, sir? THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, you can ask the questions. I see the point Mr Maclean makes, but A. They are a very strange collection of estate agents on the list, to be honest. MR HARRIS: That's right. Let us just finish off quickly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. That is right and you know her as well, don't you? A. Diane is the secretary in our professional department. Q. And she works with Mr Cooper at the Exeter offer of Stags, doesn't she? A. She works in the same office, she doesn't work with him. Q. If you look at the website extract, that is who she is. You accept that, don't you? A. Yes. Q. So in fact this is, on the face of it, do you accept this, an email showing consensus and joint planning by a group of Devon estate agents, including about giving notice to Zoopla, that includes a partner of yours and another employee of your firm? A. I mean, I don't know Mr Underwood. Webbers I know well. If you notice, it is addressed to Salisbury, Newby and Henderson and cc'd, which the way I deal with emails is for information to a large group of — a group of estate agents, including Simon Cooper.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	for three days after they appear on everyone's own website and OnTheMarket." Yes, okay. Q. So doing the best we can, I appreciate you are not a recipient of this email, you would agree with me that that seems to be a plan discussed by the people who are referred to, who are sent this email? MR MACLEAN: Mr Harris appears to be asking this is either a reading competition or questions about the interpretation of an email which wasn't sent by, to or copied to this witness. So this exercise seems to be, with respect, entirely pointless. MR HARRIS: May I continue, sir? THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, you can ask the questions. I see the point Mr Maclean makes, but A. They are a very strange collection of estate agents on the list, to be honest. MR HARRIS: That's right. Let us just finish off quickly then. It talks about an aim and a strategy. It talks	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. That is right and you know her as well, don't you? A. Diane is the secretary in our professional department. Q. And she works with Mr Cooper at the Exeter offer of Stags, doesn't she? A. She works in the same office, she doesn't work with him. Q. If you look at the website extract, that is who she is. You accept that, don't you? A. Yes. Q. So in fact this is, on the face of it, do you accept this, an email showing consensus and joint planning by a group of Devon estate agents, including about giving notice to Zoopla, that includes a partner of yours and another employee of your firm? A. I mean, I don't know Mr Underwood. Webbers I know well. If you notice, it is addressed to Salisbury, Newby and Henderson and cc'd, which the way I deal with emails is for information to a large group of a group of estate agents, including Simon Cooper. Q. It is right, isn't it, that Stags were in the habit of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	for three days after they appear on everyone's own website and OnTheMarket." Yes, okay. Q. So doing the best we can, I appreciate you are not a recipient of this email, you would agree with me that that seems to be a plan discussed by the people who are referred to, who are sent this email? MR MACLEAN: Mr Harris appears to be asking — this is either a reading competition or questions about the interpretation of an email which wasn't sent by, to or copied to this witness. So this exercise seems to be, with respect, entirely pointless. MR HARRIS: May I continue, sir? THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, you can ask the questions. I see the point Mr Maclean makes, but — A. They are a very strange collection of estate agents on the list, to be honest. MR HARRIS: That's right. Let us just finish off quickly then. It talks about an aim and a strategy. It talks about "it has been agreed". And it ends by saying:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. That is right and you know her as well, don't you? A. Diane is the secretary in our professional department. Q. And she works with Mr Cooper at the Exeter offer of Stags, doesn't she? A. She works in the same office, she doesn't work with him. Q. If you look at the website extract, that is who she is. You accept that, don't you? A. Yes. Q. So in fact this is, on the face of it, do you accept this, an email showing consensus and joint planning by a group of Devon estate agents, including about giving notice to Zoopla, that includes a partner of yours and another employee of your firm? A. I mean, I don't know Mr Underwood. Webbers I know well. If you notice, it is addressed to Salisbury, Newby and Henderson and cc'd, which the way I deal with emails is for information to a large group of — a group of estate agents, including Simon Cooper. Q. It is right, isn't it, that Stags were in the habit of attending group meetings about Agents' Mutual, weren't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	for three days after they appear on everyone's own website and OnTheMarket." Yes, okay. Q. So doing the best we can, I appreciate you are not a recipient of this email, you would agree with me that that seems to be a plan discussed by the people who are referred to, who are sent this email? MR MACLEAN: Mr Harris appears to be asking this is either a reading competition or questions about the interpretation of an email which wasn't sent by, to or copied to this witness. So this exercise seems to be, with respect, entirely pointless. MR HARRIS: May I continue, sir? THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, you can ask the questions. I see the point Mr Maclean makes, but A. They are a very strange collection of estate agents on the list, to be honest. MR HARRIS: That's right. Let us just finish off quickly then. It talks about an aim and a strategy. It talks about "it has been agreed". And it ends by saying: "Another meeting is planned at the end of November."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. That is right and you know her as well, don't you? A. Diane is the secretary in our professional department. Q. And she works with Mr Cooper at the Exeter offer of Stags, doesn't she? A. She works in the same office, she doesn't work with him. Q. If you look at the website extract, that is who she is. You accept that, don't you? A. Yes. Q. So in fact this is, on the face of it, do you accept this, an email showing consensus and joint planning by a group of Devon estate agents, including about giving notice to Zoopla, that includes a partner of yours and another employee of your firm? A. I mean, I don't know Mr Underwood. Webbers I know well. If you notice, it is addressed to Salisbury, Newby and Henderson and cc'd, which the way I deal with emails is for information to a large group of — a group of estate agents, including Simon Cooper. Q. It is right, isn't it, that Stags were in the habit of attending group meetings about Agents' Mutual, weren't they, from time to time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	for three days after they appear on everyone's own website and OnTheMarket." Yes, okay. Q. So doing the best we can, I appreciate you are not a recipient of this email, you would agree with me that that seems to be a plan discussed by the people who are referred to, who are sent this email? MR MACLEAN: Mr Harris appears to be asking this is either a reading competition or questions about the interpretation of an email which wasn't sent by, to or copied to this witness. So this exercise seems to be, with respect, entirely pointless. MR HARRIS: May I continue, sir? THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, you can ask the questions. I see the point Mr Maclean makes, but A. They are a very strange collection of estate agents on the list, to be honest. MR HARRIS: That's right. Let us just finish off quickly then. It talks about an aim and a strategy. It talks about "it has been agreed". And it ends by saying: "Another meeting is planned at the end of November." Do you see all of those?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. That is right and you know her as well, don't you? A. Diane is the secretary in our professional department. Q. And she works with Mr Cooper at the Exeter offer of Stags, doesn't she? A. She works in the same office, she doesn't work with him. Q. If you look at the website extract, that is who she is. You accept that, don't you? A. Yes. Q. So in fact this is, on the face of it, do you accept this, an email showing consensus and joint planning by a group of Devon estate agents, including about giving notice to Zoopla, that includes a partner of yours and another employee of your firm? A. I mean, I don't know Mr Underwood. Webbers I know well. If you notice, it is addressed to Salisbury, Newby and Henderson and cc'd, which the way I deal with emails is for information to a large group of — a group of estate agents, including Simon Cooper. Q. It is right, isn't it, that Stags were in the habit of attending group meetings about Agents' Mutual, weren't they, from time to time? A. Yes. Can I — this email, I have never seen and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	for three days after they appear on everyone's own website and OnTheMarket." Yes, okay. Q. So doing the best we can, I appreciate you are not a recipient of this email, you would agree with me that that seems to be a plan discussed by the people who are referred to, who are sent this email? MR MACLEAN: Mr Harris appears to be asking this is either a reading competition or questions about the interpretation of an email which wasn't sent by, to or copied to this witness. So this exercise seems to be, with respect, entirely pointless. MR HARRIS: May I continue, sir? THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, you can ask the questions. I see the point Mr Maclean makes, but A. They are a very strange collection of estate agents on the list, to be honest. MR HARRIS: That's right. Let us just finish off quickly then. It talks about an aim and a strategy. It talks about "it has been agreed". And it ends by saying: "Another meeting is planned at the end of November." Do you see all of those? A. Yes, I've got it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. That is right and you know her as well, don't you? A. Diane is the secretary in our professional department. Q. And she works with Mr Cooper at the Exeter offer of Stags, doesn't she? A. She works in the same office, she doesn't work with him. Q. If you look at the website extract, that is who she is. You accept that, don't you? A. Yes. Q. So in fact this is, on the face of it, do you accept this, an email showing consensus and joint planning by a group of Devon estate agents, including about giving notice to Zoopla, that includes a partner of yours and another employee of your firm? A. I mean, I don't know Mr Underwood. Webbers I know well. If you notice, it is addressed to Salisbury, Newby and Henderson and cc'd, which the way I deal with emails is for information to a large group of a group of estate agents, including Simon Cooper. Q. It is right, isn't it, that Stags were in the habit of attending group meetings about Agents' Mutual, weren't they, from time to time? A. Yes. Can I this email, I have never seen and Mr Cooper is one of my partners and comes to partners
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	for three days after they appear on everyone's own website and OnTheMarket." Yes, okay. Q. So doing the best we can, I appreciate you are not a recipient of this email, you would agree with me that that seems to be a plan discussed by the people who are referred to, who are sent this email? MR MACLEAN: Mr Harris appears to be asking this is either a reading competition or questions about the interpretation of an email which wasn't sent by, to or copied to this witness. So this exercise seems to be, with respect, entirely pointless. MR HARRIS: May I continue, sir? THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, you can ask the questions. I see the point Mr Maclean makes, but A. They are a very strange collection of estate agents on the list, to be honest. MR HARRIS: That's right. Let us just finish off quickly then. It talks about an aim and a strategy. It talks about "it has been agreed". And it ends by saying: "Another meeting is planned at the end of November." Do you see all of those?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. That is right and you know her as well, don't you? A. Diane is the secretary in our professional department. Q. And she works with Mr Cooper at the Exeter offer of Stags, doesn't she? A. She works in the same office, she doesn't work with him. Q. If you look at the website extract, that is who she is. You accept that, don't you? A. Yes. Q. So in fact this is, on the face of it, do you accept this, an email showing consensus and joint planning by a group of Devon estate agents, including about giving notice to Zoopla, that includes a partner of yours and another employee of your firm? A. I mean, I don't know Mr Underwood. Webbers I know well. If you notice, it is addressed to Salisbury, Newby and Henderson and cc'd, which the way I deal with emails is for information to a large group of — a group of estate agents, including Simon Cooper. Q. It is right, isn't it, that Stags were in the habit of attending group meetings about Agents' Mutual, weren't they, from time to time? A. Yes. Can I — this email, I have never seen and

10 (Pages 34 to 37)

1	our knowledge at all.	1	Q. But there are other ways to raise cash to start
2	Q. Not in your personal knowledge. Plainly in Mr Cooper's	2	a business, aren't there, aside from subscription fees,
3	knowledge?	3	listing fees?
4	A. Simon Cooper was obviously copied in on it.	4	A. Yes, there are, but
5	Q. So it is in his knowledge then; right?	5	Q. And that is why you say here, "just the main way"
6	A. Yes, okay, fine.	6	because there are other ways, aren't there?
7	Q. Thank you. I am now moving on in your witness	7	A. There are other ways. You can borrow money or lend
8	statement. You can put away that bundle.	8	money or
9	A. To this young lady?	9	Q. I am glad you give those examples. You could perhaps
10	Q. We won't need number 8 again. I am now in your witness	10	get it from a bank or an investment bank; do you agree
11	statement at paragraph 11.2. Do you see in the second	11	with that?
12	line you say:	12	A. You could, if they were prepared to take that huge risk.
13	"Would need to have a diversified inventory of	13	Q. You could perhaps get it from a venture capitalist?
14	property, as compared to Rightmove and Zoopla."	14	A. Ditto.
15	Do you see that?	15	Q. And indeed I don't know if you were here yesterday or
16	A. "It was clear to me that AM would have"?	16	you have seen the transcript?
17	Q. No, just the top line?	17	A. I am afraid I wasn't, sir, but please
18	A. Okay, that's easy, yes.	18	Q. Do you know who Mr Livesey is?
19	Q. So you say:	19	A. He is at Connells.
20	"Would need to have a diversified inventory of	20	Q. He is the chief executive of Connells. He gave some
21	property, as compared to Rightmove and Zoopla."	21	evidence if anyone wants the reference, it's
22	Do you see that?	22	transcript day 2, page 142. Purple Bricks; do you know
23	A. Yes.	23	who Purple Bricks are?
24	Q. But it is right, isn't it, that Agents' Mutual or the	24	A. Indeed.
25	OTM website of Agents' Mutual, it doesn't have any	25	Q. And they raised just under 50 million in finance to get
	Page 38		Page 40
1	unique properties compared to Rightmove and Zoopla, does	1	their business up and off the ground. Did you know
2	it?	2	that?
3	A. It has some that are unique to it and Rightmove and some	3	A. I didn't know the number.
4	that are unique to it and Zoopla.	4	Q. But you accept that a business starting up in this
5	Q. That is right. So everything that's on Agents' Mutual's	5	space, could raise money through financing, not from
6	website OTM, can be seen on either Rightmove or Zoopla,	6	subscription fees?
7	can't it?	7	A. Indeed, providing you can provide the ensure the
8	A. Yes.	8	investor is confident of the business.
9	Q. So that means it is not unique to Agents' Mutual's	9	Q. Then in the final sentence of your paragraph 11.4, you
10	website, is it?	10	talk about:
11	A. Certainly not from Stag's point of view, yes.	11	"If listing fees are offered for free or at
12	Q. So in fact, Agents' Mutual's website just has a subset	12	a reduced price, it is difficult to afford marketing."
13	of the properties that can already be seen on Rightmove	13	Are you familiar with the term "penetration
14	and Zoopla, doesn't it?	14	pricing", Mr Symons?
15	A. Or vice versa.	15	A. Not specifically, no.
16	Q. Or vice versa, yes, thank you.	16	Q. Penetration?
17	Moving on to the next page in 11.4, do you see that	17	A. You are going to explain, I hope.
18	at the bottom of that paragraph, the penultimate	18	Q. Yes.
19	sentence begins "In order to make this investment"?	19	A. We are doing the same thing.
20	A. Yes.	20	Q. I didn't mean to interrupt. Penetration pricing is
21	Q. If you could just refresh your memory as to those final	21	where you offer, using your language, "listing fees for
22	sentences, please?	22	free or at a reduced price", that is your language, for
23	A. (Sentences read).	23	a short period of time, in order to entice somebody to
24	Q. Just read to yourself the final sentence.	24	
25	A. Thank you. Yes, sir.	25	use your service. Does that now make sense to you? A. Fine.
	Page 39		Page 41
			11 (Pages 38 to 41)

1	Q. Indeed earlier on in your witness statement, you talked	1	A. Yes.
2	about how indeed you had been enticed from time to time	2	Q. "If Rightmove and Zoopla were maintaining their levels
3	to use other, albeit lesser portals, through reduced or	3	of property stock and corresponding property seekers
4	non-existent listing?	4	visits, then it would be difficult to persuade an agent
5	A. Nil fees, yes.	5	of the benefits of moving to a third portal. Put simply,
6	Q. So it is a marketing technique, you accept that,	6	would give them no advantage over the status quo."
7	penetration pricing, entice somebody in?	7	That was the purpose of the OOP rule, wasn't it, to
8	A. Okay.	8	damage the property offerings that were capable of being
9	Q. But the point about it is that it is only supposed to	9	offered by Rightmove and Zoopla and thereby to change
10	last for a short period, isn't it?	10	the status quo; right?
11	A. Eventually it has to pay for itself.	11	A. I think I'd use the word disrupt, I guess.
12	Q. You have taken the words right out of my mouth,	12	Q. I am happy with that. Disrupt the property listings on
13	Mr Symons. You can't carry on with the penetration	13	the other two sites; right?
14	price in the low listing or non-existing listing because	14	A. There had to be some disruption to get traction.
15	then you won't have any money, but you can do it at the	15	Q. Exactly, and what you mean by disruption is that you had
16	beginning, to entice people in, can't you?	16	to take property listings away from
17	A. You could but there has to be a plan. It's sort of	17	A. Somebody.
18	brings us back, because we, in our partners meetings,	18	Q. Exactly, thank you very much.
19	were considering whether to invest or not and it was	19	Moving on again. I am now in your 11.6. We already
20	6	20	looked at the second line, the third line earlier, about
	pretty risky for us, so clearly a bank would or	21	
21	a venture capitalist would look at it as risky as well.		there being no discussion between the partners at Stags
22	Q. Part of the risks for the prospective gold members	22	about the OOP rule being necessary. And now further on
23	were you a gold member?	23	in the paragraph, where two lines further down you say:
24	A. Yes, sir.	24	"Indeed, the OOP rule is just as relevant now as it
25	Q. The risk was rewarded by a 15 per cent interest rate,	25	was when OTM was set up. Whilst AM has done better than
	Page 42		Page 44
1	wasn't it, on your loan?	1	I originally expected, signing up more agents and
2	A. I can't remember the exact percentage but we had a loan	2	attracting higher numbers, it is still a considerable
3	and we committed to five years and we had reduced fees,	3	way behind Rightmove."
4	compared to those that didn't commit for five years.	4	My question to you, Mr Symons, is this: you regard
5	Q. And that reward of the interest at such a high level,	5	Agents' Mutual as at least having been successfully
6	that was partly in return for the risk that you were	6	implemented on OnTheMarket, don't you?
7	taking?	7	A. I do.
8	A. Yes.	8	Q. So it has entered the market but what you are saying
9	Q. So you were being rewarded for that risk?	9	here is that it is not yet as big and strong as you
10	A. Yes, but we also had knowledge that there were at least	10	would like it to be?
11	1800 sign ups. I mean there was a whole load of very	11	A. What we were expecting projections of growth and
12	delicate things that made us say: okay, let's give this	12	those have been exceeded. I think where the problem
13	one a run.	13	lies is that the game of the two big boys has also upped
14	Q. Absolutely. I understand that.	14	significantly and Zoopla moved into loads of other
15		15	fields.
	A So I'm riinning on wheels and wings		
	A. So I'm running on wheels and wings. O. We are on our wheels and wings again		
16	Q. We are on our wheels and wings again.	16	Q. But I think you just agreed with me that as far as you
16 17	Q. We are on our wheels and wings again.A. Indeed, sorry.	16 17	Q. But I think you just agreed with me that as far as you are concerned, it successfully entered the market and is
16 17 18	Q. We are on our wheels and wings again.A. Indeed, sorry.Q. No problem. I am now moving on, down the page in your	16 17 18	Q. But I think you just agreed with me that as far as you are concerned, it successfully entered the market and is now trading away?
16 17 18 19	 Q. We are on our wheels and wings again. A. Indeed, sorry. Q. No problem. I am now moving on, down the page in your 11.5. Perhaps you just want to read to yourself 11.5, 	16 17 18 19	Q. But I think you just agreed with me that as far as you are concerned, it successfully entered the market and is now trading away?A. Yes, but it's a long way from a certainty.
16 17 18 19 20	 Q. We are on our wheels and wings again. A. Indeed, sorry. Q. No problem. I am now moving on, down the page in your 11.5. Perhaps you just want to read to yourself 11.5, so you know what it's about. (Pause) 	16 17 18 19 20	 Q. But I think you just agreed with me that as far as you are concerned, it successfully entered the market and is now trading away? A. Yes, but it's a long way from a certainty. Q. Yes. In fact, as we sit here today or you sit and I
16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. We are on our wheels and wings again. A. Indeed, sorry. Q. No problem. I am now moving on, down the page in your 11.5. Perhaps you just want to read to yourself 11.5, so you know what it's about. (Pause) A. Yes. 	16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. But I think you just agreed with me that as far as you are concerned, it successfully entered the market and is now trading away? A. Yes, but it's a long way from a certainty. Q. Yes. In fact, as we sit here today or you sit and I stand, it has been trading for over two years, hasn't
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. We are on our wheels and wings again. A. Indeed, sorry. Q. No problem. I am now moving on, down the page in your 11.5. Perhaps you just want to read to yourself 11.5, so you know what it's about. (Pause) A. Yes. Q. I am particularly interested in the second sentence, 	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. But I think you just agreed with me that as far as you are concerned, it successfully entered the market and is now trading away? A. Yes, but it's a long way from a certainty. Q. Yes. In fact, as we sit here today or you sit and I stand, it has been trading for over two years, hasn't it?
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. We are on our wheels and wings again. A. Indeed, sorry. Q. No problem. I am now moving on, down the page in your 11.5. Perhaps you just want to read to yourself 11.5, so you know what it's about. (Pause) A. Yes. Q. I am particularly interested in the second sentence, possibly the third, my copy is rather obscured. Do you 	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. But I think you just agreed with me that as far as you are concerned, it successfully entered the market and is now trading away? A. Yes, but it's a long way from a certainty. Q. Yes. In fact, as we sit here today or you sit and I stand, it has been trading for over two years, hasn't it? A. End of January, 15 it launched.
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. We are on our wheels and wings again. A. Indeed, sorry. Q. No problem. I am now moving on, down the page in your 11.5. Perhaps you just want to read to yourself 11.5, so you know what it's about. (Pause) A. Yes. Q. I am particularly interested in the second sentence, 	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. But I think you just agreed with me that as far as you are concerned, it successfully entered the market and is now trading away? A. Yes, but it's a long way from a certainty. Q. Yes. In fact, as we sit here today or you sit and I stand, it has been trading for over two years, hasn't it?

12 (Pages 42 to 45)

Page 45

Page 43

Penultimate page of your witness statement. So if 2 you just turn over one page. You are in paragaph 12.1 and this is under the heading "AM having a pro-competitive effect." And, in particular, you pick in the page of the				
and this is under the heading "AM having a pro-competitive effect." And, in particular, you pick up that theme at the end of that paragraph [21, next to (iii), and you say you think it has had a pro-competitive effect in the southwest of England. Then that may or may not be confidential. I certainly don't need to read it out loud, the next bit was before Agent's Matula entered with the OOP rule, is now subject to less constraint from Zoopla than it was before Agent's Matula entered with the OOP rule, is six ii? A. Rightmove has less constraint and that's because, as we just explored a minute ago, the OOP rule is designed to disrupt, amongst others, Zoopla's offerings and take properties away from Zoopla? A. No. It is now subject to less constraint and that's because, as we just explored a minute ago, the OOP rule is designed to disrupt, amongst others, Zoopla's offerings and take properties away from Zoopla? A. No. It is designed to take properties away from one other portal. The truth is there were only two. The rest were little insignificance and it was designed to take from both. Day of take from both. Q. Virtually everybody? A. No. No, not everybody, but — Page 46 Page 48 Q. Virtually everybody? A. No. No, not everybody came off Zoopla, didn't they? A. Several. Q. Virtually everybody? A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, exp. in the more unban Pymouth and Easter, no. Q. But you know mationally, don't you, that 60 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla A. Political for the members and the spot in the number? A. A linean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, exp. in the more unabane? A. I didn't know that number? A. A linean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, exp. in the more unabane? A. Political Mrs. Properties and the vold has document in the disconting many have received. Do you see between the two hole punches in talics? A. No. On the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla A. No. It is n		Penultimate page of your witness statement. So if	1	portal as rapidly as possible"?
4 a pro-competitive effect." And, in particular, you pick up that theme at the end of that prangraph 12.1, next to 6 (iii), and you say you think it has had a pro-competitive effect in the southwest of Fingland. 7 Then that may or may not be confidential. Lectainly don't need to read it out loud, the next bit. 8 That the fact is, MF Symons, isn't if, that Rightmove is now subject to less constraint from Zoopla than it was before Agents' Mutual entered with the OOP rule, is now subject to less constraint and that's because, as we just explored a minute ago, the OOP rule is designed to disrupt, amongst others, Zoopla's offerings and take proporties away from Zoopla. 9 A. No, it is designed to fastup, amongst others, Zoopla's offerings and take proporties away from Zoopla. 10 A. No, it is designed to fastup, amongst others, Zoopla's offerings and take proporties away from Zoopla. 21 The profital The truth is there were only two. The rest were liftle insignificance and it was designed to take from both. 22 A. No, No, not everybody, but — Page 46 1 Q. Virtually everybody? 2 A. Noo, M Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla. Ravert they? 2 A. Noo, M Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody? 3 Q. No, no, M Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody? 4 A. Thenan if you want to talk my little yopt, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. Q. Dut you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? 4 A. Ves, I do recognise the type. 2 A. No. and Just show you a document that we had understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You will find that at bundle numbers 9, page 5152, it starts. 10 Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual. 11 Q. A. View or the bedding "Market impact"? 2 Q. Next paragraph down in intalies "It is now apparent that." 2 Q. Pets Do you see on that page, to the bundle is 5154. 2				
this one says: if the saw far say one doe the objective of saye interest on the objective of sayes: if this one says: if the saw far say say and say				
6 (iii), and you say you think it has had 7 a pro-competitive effect in the southwest of England. 8 Then that may or may not be confidential. I certainly of don't need to read it out loud, the next bit. 9 But the fact is, MF Symons, isn't it, that Rightmove is now subject to less constraint from Zoopla than it was before Agents' Mutual entered with the OOP rule, is now subject to less constraint from Zoopla than it was before Agents' Mutual entered with the OOP rule, is strict? 10 Q. It is now subject to less constraint from Zoopla. 11 A. Rightmove has less constraint from Zoopla. 12 Q. And it goes not no say between the two hole punches: 13 and take properties away from Zoopla? 14 A. No, it is designed to disrupt, amongst others, Zoopla's offerings and take properties away from Zoopla? 15 and take properties away from Zoopla? 16 A. No, it is designed to take properties away from one other protal. The truth is there were only two. The rest were little insignificance and it was designed to take from both. 12 Q. And it is designed to the properties away from and at the expense of Zoopla? 18 A. No, No, not everybody; came off Zoopla, didn't they? 19 A. No, No, not everybody, but — Page 46 1 Q. Virtually everybody? 2 A. Several. 2 Q. No, no. M Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla, haven't they? 2 A. Several. 3 Q. No, no. M Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla, haven't they? 2 A. No. 3 Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had understond was sent to all agents in February 2016.* 2 Q. Far you sure you didn't know that number? 3 That is what you understond to be the objective of Agents' Mutual, gift? 4 A. Yes, 1 for ihembars dut to be the objective of did not maderstand that. 4 You want to make the properties away from one of the period objective of disconcertification one of the period objective of the designed to disrupt and the presents of Zoopla? 4 A. No. No. No,				
7 a pro-competitive effect in the southwest of England. 8 Then that may or may not be confidential. I certainly 9 don't need to read it out loud, the next b' 11 But the fact is, Mr Symons, isn't it, that Rightmove 12 is now subject to less constraint on Zooph than it 12 was before Agents' Mutual entered with the OOP rule, 13 isn'ti? 14 A. Rightmove has less constraint from Zoopha. 15 Q. It is now subject to less constraint and that's because, 16 as we just explored a minute ago, the OOP rule is 17 designed to disrupt, amongst others; Xoopha's offerings 18 and take properties away from Zoopha? 19 A. No. it's designed to take properties away from one 20 or the portal. The truth is there were only two. The 21 rest were little insignificance and it was designed to 22 take from both. 23 Q. But in your area, everybody came off Zoopla, didn't 24 they? 25 A. No. No, not everybody, but — Page 46 1 Q. Virtually everybody? 2 A. Several. 3 Q. No, no, no, Mr Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has 4 Group All Agents of the world has 5 dropped Zoopla, haven't they? 2 A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural 7 areas, ves; in the more urban Plymouth and Exter, no. 9 But you know antically, don't you, that Jo Por event of 9 the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? 10 A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. 11 Q. Are you sursey out didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. 12 Q. Rough you say not was experied. It is nearly everybod was sent to all agents in February 2015. You will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152; It starts. 18 Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual 19 Q. Rough you turn it over to the third page, 20 Q. Yes. Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for 21 they can alway the precise of the perceived updates for members like this? 22 A. So 5154, yes, the third page, 23 Q. Yes, Do you see not that page, under the "Objective for 24 Q. Yes, Do you see on that page, under the "Objectiv				•
Then that may or may not be confidential. I certainly don't need to read it out loud, the next bit. But the fact is, Mr Symons, isn't it, that Rightmove is now subject to less constraint from Zoopla than it was before Agents' Mutual, right? A. Rightmove has less constraint from Zoopla. Q. It is now subject to less constraint and that's because, as we just explored a minute ago, the ODP rule is designed to distrupt, amongst others. Zooplas offerings and take properties away from Czopla? A. No, it is designed to fathe properties away from one other portal. The truth is there were only two. The rest were little insignificance and it was designed to take from both. A. No, No, not everybody, but — Page 46 1 Q. Virtually everybody? A. Several. Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla, haven't they? Q. A. I man if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? A. A. Right that a bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual update for members email? A. Yes, I do recognise the type. Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? A. Yes, I do recognise the type. Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? A. No S 154, yes, the third page, so in the bundle it is is 5154. A. No, So you see that page, so in the bundle it is is 5154. So you not entire the properties and the properties of the people who have on the properties away from and at the expense of Zoopla? A. Definitely. Q. Yes, Do you see third page, so in the bundle it is is 5154. So you certainly received updates for members like this? A. No S 154, yes, the third page, so in the bundle it is is 5154. So you certainly received updates for members like this? A. No, S 154, yes, the third page, so in the bundle it is is 5154. So you certainly rece				• • •
don't need to read it out loud, the next bit. But the fact is, Mr Symons, sirit it, that Rightmove is now subject to less constraint from Zoopla than it was before Agents' Mutual entered with the OOP rule, in fill it? A. Rightmove has less constraint from Zoopla. A. Rightmove has less constraint and that's because, as we just explored a minute ago, the OOP rule is designed to disrupt, amongst others, Zoopla's offerings and take properties away from Zoopla. A. No, it is designed to take properties away from one other portal. The truth is there were only two. The rever little insignificance and it was designed to take from both. But in your area, everybody came off Zoopla, didn't they? A. No, No, not everybody, but— Page 46 O Virtually everybody? A. No, No, mot everybody, but— Page 46 O Virtually everybody? A. No, Mr Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla, haven't they? A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exter, no. B. But you know mationally, don't you, that' op per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? A. No. B. Rally' Can I just show you a document that we had understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You will find that at bundle number? pour ecogists the type of document, an Agents' Mutual update for members mail? A. Yes, I do recognise the type. Q. So you rectainly received updates for members like this? A. No. I do recognise the type. Q. So you restainly received updates for members like this? A. So 5154, yes, the third page, so in the bundle it is is 5154. A. So, 5154, yes, the third page, so in the bundle it is 5154. A. So, 500 was early that any page, and the received the you may have received this but the very oper cent of this comes at the expense of Zoopla had the treath of the property stock by 120,000 and 90 per cent of this comes at the expense of Zoopla? A. No. No. No, not expressed and the properties away from				
But the fact is, Mr Symons, isn't it, that Rightmove is now subject to less constraint from Zoopla than it was before Agents' Mutual entered with the OOP rule, isn't it? A. Rightmove has less constraint from Zoopla. Q. It is now subject to less constraint and that's because, as we just explored a minute ago, the OOP rule is designed to disrupt, amongst others, Zoopla's Offerings and take properties away from Zoopla? A. No, it is designed to faste properties away from one of take from both. 23 Q. But in your area, everybody came off Zoopla, didn't they? 24 A. No. No, not everybody, but — Page 46 1 Q. Virtually everybody? A. Several. 3 Q. No, no. Mr Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has droped Zoopla, haven they? A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. Q. But you know mationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? A. I didn't understand that to be its objective. I did not understand that. 12 Q. And it goes on to say between the two hole punches: 12 Coopla, then OnTheMarket com grows is property stock by 120,000 and 90 per cent of this comes at the expense of Zoopla? A. Not it is designed to disrupt, more and time began and take properties away from and at the expense of Zoopla? A. No, not everybody, but — Page 46 2 Q. Virtually everybody? 2 A. Several. 3 Q. No, no. Mr Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has a reasy set, in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. Q. But you know mationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areasy, set in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. Q. But you know mationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? A. Yes, 1 first now apparent that. To by the first hole punch? A. Yes, 1				
is now subject to less constraint from Zoopla than it was before Agents' Mutual entered with the OOP rule, is fit it? A. Rightmove has less constraint from Zoopla. A. Rightmove has less constraint from Zoopla. So. Q. It is now subject to less constraint and that's because, as we just explored a minute ago, the OOP rule is designed to disrupt, amongst others, Zoopla's offerings and take properties away from Zoopla? A. No. it is designed to take properties away from one other portal. The truth is there were only two. The trest were little insignificance and it was designed to take from both. 20 Q. But in your area, everybody came off Zoopla, didn't they? A. No. No. not everybody, but — Page 46 Page 48 1 Q. Virtually everybody? A. No. No, not everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla, heaver they? A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exerter, no. Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. 1 Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number? A. A. Definitely. Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? A. Yes, Ido receptise the type. Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? A. No. I do receptise the type. Q. Ves. Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the you turn it over to the thirid page, so in the bundle it it is 5154. A. No. 10 (D. Page 248) Line of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? A. Definitely. Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? A. Yes, Ido receptise the type. Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? Q. No prove the heading "Market impact"? A. No. 10 (P. St. Jove the thirid page, so in the bundle it it is 5154. A. No. 10 (P. St. Jove the little page) Q. Yes. Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number? Little for the heading "Market impact"? A				
was before Agents' Mutual entered with the OOP rule, isn't it? A. Rightmove has less constraint from Zoopla. A. Rightmove has less constraint from Zoopla. G. It is now subject to less constraint and that's because, as we just explored a minute ago, the OOP rule is designed to disrupt, amongst others, Zoopla's offerings and take properties away from Zoopla? A. No, it is designed to take properties away from one other portal. The truth is there were only two. The rest were little insignificance and it was designed to take from both. C. But in your area, everybody came off Zoopla, didn't they? A. No, no, no everybody, but — Page 46 Page 46 Q. Virtually everybody? A. Several. Q. No, no. M'symons, please, Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla, haven't they? A. L mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number? A. No. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number? A. No. El didn't know that number 2. But it loops a contraint precived updates for members like this? A. No. I ower light was been achieved by Agents' Mutual update for members email? A. Yes, In fact, I am grateful to M' Wooffe because the Page 48 1 other passage that I was looking for in the same document is on the previous page. I think you got this. Do you see under the heading "Market impact"? A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not focused on it hut okay, try me. Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. Q. Are, I have a proving a proper served and the proper document is a proper served and the proper document is a proper served and the proper served				·
isn't it? A. Rightmove has less constraint from Zoopla. A. Rightmove has less constraint from Zoopla. A. Rightmove has less constraint and that's because, as we just explored a minute ago, the OOP rule is designed to disrupt, amongst others, Zoopla's offerings and take properties away from Zoopla. A. No, it is designed to take properties away from one other portal. The truth is there were only two. The rest were little insignificance and it was designed to take from both. 20 But in your area, everybody came off Zoopla, didn't they? 21 A. No, No, not everybody, but — Page 46 1 Q. Virtually everybody? A. Several. 3 Q. No, no. Mr Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla, haven't they? A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined O'II have dropped Zoopla? A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number? A. No. Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. Do you recognise the type. of document, an Agents' Mutual update for members emai? A. Yes, Ido recognise the type. Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? Q. Ves. Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number? 22 (1) Yes, Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number? 23 (2) Yes, Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number? 24 (2) Yes, Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number? 25 (2) I think your evidence is you may have received this but that a bundle number of the page is the received whis but the sound in the provi				
A. Rightmove has less constraint from Zoopla. Q. It is now subject to less constraint and that's because, a we just explored an initure ago, the OOP rule is designed to disrupt, amongst others, Zoopla's offerings and take properties away from Zoopla? A. No, it is designed to take properties away from one other portal. The truth is there were only two. The rest were little insignificance and it was designed to take from both. Q. But in your area, everybody came off Zoopla, didn't the? A. No. No, not everybody, but — Page 46 Page 46 Q. Virtually everybody? A. No. No, not everybody? A. Several. Q. No, no. M'symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla, haven't they? A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined O'IM have dropped Zoopla? A. A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number? Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number? A. No. Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual update for members email? A. Yes, I do recongise the type. Q. Soy ou certainly received updates for members like this? A. Definitely. Q. If you turn it over to the third page, so in the bundle it is 5154. Q. Yes. Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number 2 12				
15 Q. It is now subject to less constraint and that's because, as we just explored a minute ago, the OOP rule is designed to disrupt, amongst others, Zoopla's offerings and take properties away from Zoopla? 18 and take properties away from Zoopla? 19 A. No, it is designed to take properties away from one of other portal. The truth is there were only two. The rest were little insignificance and it was designed to take from both. 20 Q. But in your area, everybody came off Zoopla, didn't they? 21 A. No. No, not everybody, but — Page 46 1 Q. Virtually everybody? 2 A. Several. 3 Q. No, no. M Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla, haven't hey? 2 A. I mean the third page in February and I'm busy, it'scan someone break it to him gently? 2 A. Several. 3 Q. No, no. M Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla, haven't hey? 4 A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. 2 Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla's and in the properties away from one achieved by Agents' Mutual, of taking 90 per cent away from and at the expense of Zoopla' A. I mean the tird page in February and I'm busy, it'scan someone break it to him gently? 4 A. Several. 5 Oy Virtually everybody? 4 A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. 8 Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of our specified with the previous page. I think you got this. 9 Oy one counter the heading "Market impact?" A. No. 10 Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. 10 Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. Y				
as we just explored a minute ago, the OOP rule is designed to disrupt, amongst others, Zoopla's offerings and take properties away from Zoopla? A. No, it is designed to take properties away from one other portal. The truth is there were only two. The tree were little insignificance and it was designed to take from both. 3 Q. But in your area, everybody came off Zoopla, didn't they? 2 A. No. No, not everybody, but — Page 46 Page 46 Page 48 1 Q. Virtually everybody! A. Several. 3 Q. No, no. M'symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla, havent they? A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? A. No. A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual update for members email? A. Yes, I do recognise the type. Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? A. Yes, I do recognise the type. Q. Yes. Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number? Literate were in the truth and the texter and away from and at the expense of Zoopla? A. Don't tell Mr Springett but I haven't read all his emails. Q. That's probably a — A. I mean if bebruary and I'm busy, it'scan someone break it to him gently? Q. Yes. In fact, I am grateful to Mr Woolfe because the Page 48 Low the provious page. I think you got this. Do you see under the heading "Market impact? A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not focused on it but lokay, try me. Q. Mr Symons, that is perfectly fair, I just want to take you to something you may not have read but you may likelihood is that I got this and have not fo				
designed to disrupt, amongst others, Zoopla's offerings and take properties away from Zoopla? A. No, it is designed to take properties away from one other portal. The truth is there were only two. The rest were little insignificance and it was designed to take from both. 21				
and take properties away from Zoopla? A. No, it is designed to take properties away from one of the protal. The truth is there were only two. The rest were little insignificance and it was designed to take from both. 22 take from both. 23 Q. But in your area, everybody came off Zoopla, didn't they? 25 A. No. No, not everybody, but — Page 46 1 Q. Virtually everybody? 2 A. Several. 3 Q. No, no. Mr Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla, haven't they? 4 A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural array, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. 8 Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? 1 Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number? 2 A. No. 2 Really? Can I just show you a document that we had understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. 1 Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual update for members email? 2 A. Ves, I do recognise the type. 3 A. So 5154, yes, the third page. 4 Q. Yes. Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number? 2 This is now apparent that over 90 per cent of the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number? 2 Limin the third page in February and I'm busy, it'scan someone break it to him gently? 2 A. I mean if the third page in February and I'm busy, it'scan someone break it to him gently? 2 Yes. In fact, I am grateful to Mr Woolfe because the Page 48 1 other passage that I was looking for in the same document is on the previous page. I think you got this. 3 Do you see under the heading "Market impact? 4 A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not focused in it but okay, try me. 5 Q. Mr Symons, that is perfectly fair, I just want to take you to something you may not have received. Do you see between the two hole punches in italies? 1 Q. Nex paragraph down in it				
A. No, it is designed to take properties away from one other portal. The truth is there were only two. The rest were little insignificance and it was designed to take from both. Q. But in your area, everybody came off Zoopla, didn't they? A. No. No, not everybody, but — Page 46 Page 48 1 Q. Virtually everybody? 2 A. Several. Q. No, no. Mr Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla, haven't they? A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? A. No. A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. Q. Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You will find that a bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual update for members email? A. Ves. I do recognise the type. Q. If you turn it over to the third page, so in the bundle it is 5154. A. So 5154, yes, the third page. Q. Yes. Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the yevar ahead", that "AM is to become the number 2 Day ou may not have read all his cemails. Do you are of the provious page. I think you got this. Do you see under the heading "Market impact? A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not focused on it but okay, try me. Goused on it but okay, try me. G. Mr Symons, that is perfectly fair, I just want to take you to something you may not have read but you may have received. Do you see between the two hole punches in italics? A. No. A. Okay. Q. West paragraph down in italics "It is now apparent that." A. Yes. Q. Next paragraph down in italics "It is now apparent that over 90 per cent of our 4,700 member offices belong to firms which have chosen to retain Rightmove as their one other portal, alongside OnTheMarket." A. Yes, ir. 24 A. Yes, ir.				
other portal. The truth is there were only two. The rest were little insignificance and it was designed to take from both. 23 Q. But in your area, everybody, but — Page 46 Page 46 Q. Virtually everybody, but — Page 46 Page 48 Q. Virtually everybody? A. No. No, not everybody, but — Page 46 Page 48 Q. Virtually everybody? A. Several. A. Several. A. I mean if you was to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual update for members email? A. Yes, I do recognise the type. Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? A. Definitely. Q. If you turn it over to the third page, so in the bundle it its 5154. A. So 5154, yes, the third page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number 2 Do not the provious page. I think you got this. A. Don't tell Mr Springett but I haven't read all his emails are mails emails. A. I mean the third page in February and I'm busy, it's can someone break it to him gently? A. I mean the third page in February and I'm busy, it's can someone break it to him gently? A. I mean the third page in February and I'm busy, it's can someone break it to him gently? A. I mean the third page in February and I'm busy, it's can someone break it to him gently? A. I mean the third page in February and I'm busy, it's can someone break it to him gently? A. I mean the third page in February and I'm busy, it's can someone break it to him gently? A. I mean the third page in February and I'm busy, it's can someone break it to him gently? A. I mean the third page in February and I'm busy				
21 rest were little insignificance and it was designed to take from both. 22 take from both. 23 Q. But in your area, everybody came off Zoopla, didn't they? 25 A. No. No, not everybody, but — Page 46 Page 48 1 Q. Virtually everybody? 2 A. Several. 3 Q. No, no. Mr Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla, haven't they? 4 A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. 8 Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? 4 A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. 10 Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. 16 Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual update for members email? 4 A. Yes, I do recognise the type. Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? 5 Q. For you surn it over to the third page, so in the bundle it is 5154. 5 A. So 5154, yes, the third page. 6 Q. Yes. Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number? 7 Control of the people who have joined of the peo				• • •
22 take from both. 23 Q. But in your area, everybody came off Zoopla, didn't they? 25 A. No. No, not everybody, but — Page 46 Page 48 1 Q. Virtually everybody? 2 A. Several. 3 Q. No, no. M'symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla, haven't they? 4 A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. 3 Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? 4 A. No. 3 Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. 4 Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual update for members email? 5 A. Pefinitely. 6 A. Definitely. 7 Q. Yes. Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number 2 12 A. No. 13 Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. 16 Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual update for members email? 18 A. Yes, 1 do recognise the type. 19 Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? 20 A. Definitely. 21 Q. It is now apparent that over 90 per cent of our 4,700 member offices belong to firms which have chosen to retain Rightmove as their one other portal, alongside 22 Teating Rightmove as their one other portal, alongside 23 On TheMarket." 24 A. Yes, sir. 25 Q. I think you got this. 26 A. No. 27 A. A. I mean if you want to take my the same document is not be page and the the same document in the same document is not her passage that I was looking for in the same document is not the peace and the help that is an appaced that I was looking for in the same occurrent in the same occurrent is a country of the same and soloking for in the same occurrent is a country of the same and occurrent is an appaced				• •
Q. But in your area, everybody came off Zoopla, didn't they? A. No. No, not everybody, but — Page 46 Page 48 1 Q. Virtually everybody? A. Several. Q. No, no. Mr Symons, please. Far more than several. It is no meant from the same document is on the previous page. I think you got this. Do you see under the heading "Market impact? A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not focused on it but okay, try me. A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number? A. No. Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual update for members email? A. Yes, I do recognise the type. Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? A. Definitely. Q. If you turn it over to the third page, so in the bundle it is 5154. A. So 5154, yes, the third page. Q. Yes. Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number? 23 A. I mean the third page is it is may would to him to him gently? Q. Yes. In fact, I am grateful to Mr Woolfe because the Page 48 1 other passage that I was looking for in the same document is on the previous page. I think you got this. Do you see under the heading "Market impact? this that 1 get this and have not focused on it but okay, try me. Q. Ar type you something you may not have read but you may have received. Do you see between the two hole punches in italics? A. A trage 5152? Q. Ithink it is 5153. Q. Under the heading "Market impact"? A. Okay. Q. West paragraph down in italics "It is now apparent that"? Q. West paragraph down in italics "It is now apparent that"? Q. West p		_	22	Q. That's probably a
24 they? 25 A. No. No, not everybody, but — Page 46 Page 48 1 Q. Virtually everybody? 2 A. Several. 3 Q. No, no. Mr Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla, haven't they? 6 A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? 1 Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number? 2 A. No. 3 Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. 4 Do you recognise the type. 5 Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? 6 A. Ves. Id o recognise the type. 7 Q. Yes. In fact, I am grateful to Mr Woolfe because the Page 48 1 other passage that I was looking for in the same document is on the previous page. I think you got this. 8 Do you see under the heading "Market impact? 9 A. A I likelihood is that I got this and have not focused on it but okay, try me. 9 Q. Mr Symons, that is perfectly fair, I just want to take you to something you may not have read but you may have received. Do you see between the two hole punches in italics? 10 A. A I page 5152? 11 Q. I think it is 5153. 12 A. Okay. 13 Q. "It is now apparent that." By the first hole punch? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Under the heading "Market impact"? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Next paragraph down in italics "It is now apparent that." 18 A. Yes, Ido recognise the type. 19 Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? 20 A. Definitely. 21 Q. If you turn it over to the third page, so in the bundle it is 5154. 22 The page 48 23 A. So 5154, yes, the third page. 24 Q. Yes. Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number 2			23	A. I mean the third page in February and I'm busy,
Page 46 Page 48 Page 48 Page 48 Other passage that I was looking for in the same document is on the previous page. I think you got this. Do you see under the heading "Market impact? A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number? A. No. Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual update for members email? A. Yes, I do recognise the type. Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? A. Definitely. Q. Yes, Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number? I doubt repassage that I was looking for in the same document is on the previous page. I think you got this. Do you see under the heading "Market impact" A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not focused on it but okay, try me. Q. Mr Symons, that is perfectly fair, I just want to take you to something you may not have read but you may have received. Do you see between the two hole punches in italies? A. A tapage 5152? Q. I think it is 5153. A. Yes. Q. Was, I do recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual update for members email? Q. No so you certainly received updates for members like this? A. Yes, I do recognise the type. Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? A. So 5154, yes, the third page. Q. Yes, Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number? 22 I think your evidence is you may have received this but	24		24	it'scan someone break it to him gently?
1 Q. Virtually everybody? 2 A. Several. 3 Q. No, no. Mr Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla, haven't they? 4 A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. 8 Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? 9 the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? 10 A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. 11 Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number? 12 A. No. 13 Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. 16 Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual update for members email? 18 A. Yes, I do recognise the type. 19 Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? 20 A. Definitely. 21 Q. If you turn it over to the third page, so in the bundle it is 5154. 22 A. So 5154, yes, the third page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number 2 25 dother passage that I was looking for in the same document is on the previous page. I think you got this. 26 Do you see under the heading "Market impact? A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not focused on it but okay, try me. Q. Mr Symons, that is perfectly fair, I just want to take you to something you may not have read but you may have received. Do you see between the two hole punches in italics? A. At page 5152? 11 Q. I think it is 5153. A. Okay. Q. Under the heading "Market impact"? A. Yes. Q. Next paragraph down in italics "It is now apparent that"? A. Okay. Q. "It is now apparent that over 90 per cent of our 4,700 member offices belong to firms which have chosen to retain Rightmove as their one other portal, alongside OnTheMarket." A. Yes, ir. A. Yes, ir. Q. I think your evidence is you may have received this but	25	A. No. No, not everybody, but	25	Q. Yes. In fact, I am grateful to Mr Woolfe because the
1 Q. Virtually everybody? 2 A. Several. 3 Q. No, no. Mr Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla, haven't they? 4 A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. 8 Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? 9 the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? 10 A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. 11 Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number? 12 A. No. 13 Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. 16 Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual update for members email? 18 A. Yes, I do recognise the type. 19 Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? 20 A. Definitely. 21 Q. If you turn it over to the third page, so in the bundle it is 5154. 22 A. So 5154, yes, the third page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number 2 25 dother passage that I was looking for in the same document is on the previous page. I think you got this. 26 Do you see under the heading "Market impact? A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not focused on it but okay, try me. Q. Mr Symons, that is perfectly fair, I just want to take you to something you may not have read but you may have received. Do you see between the two hole punches in italics? A. At page 5152? 11 Q. I think it is 5153. A. Okay. Q. Under the heading "Market impact"? A. Yes. Q. Next paragraph down in italics "It is now apparent that"? A. Okay. Q. "It is now apparent that over 90 per cent of our 4,700 member offices belong to firms which have chosen to retain Rightmove as their one other portal, alongside OnTheMarket." A. Yes, ir. A. Yes, ir. Q. I think your evidence is you may have received this but		D 4/		D 40
2 A. Several. 3 Q. No, no. Mr Symons, please. Far more than several. It 4 is nearly everybody in your area of the world has 5 dropped Zoopla, haven't they? 6 A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. 8 Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? 10 A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. 11 Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number? 12 A. No. 13 Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. 10 Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual update for members email? 18 A. Yes, I do recognise the type. 19 Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? 20 A. Definitely. 21 Q. If you turn it over to the third page, 22 Q. Yes. Do you see under the heading "Market impact? 4 A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not focused on it but okay, try me. 6 Q. Mr Symons, that is perfectly fair, I just want to take you to something you may not have read but you may have received. Do you see between the two hole punches in italics? 10 A. At page 5152? 11 Q. Ithink it is 5153. 12 A. Okay. 13 Q. Wast paragraph down in italics "It is now apparent that"? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Wast paragraph down in italics "It is now apparent that"? 16 A. Okay. 17 Q. If you turn it over to the third page, so in the bundle 18 it is 5154. 19 Q. Yes. Do you see under the heading "Market impact? 20 Q. "It is now apparent that over 90 per cent of our 4,700 member offices belong to firms which have chosen to retain Rightmove as their one other portal, alongside On'TheMarket." 21 A. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Ithink your evidence is you may have received this but		Page 46		Page 48
Q. No, no. Mr Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla, haven't they? A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number? A. No. Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual update for members email? A. Yes, I do recognise the type. Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? A. No. Loefinitely. Q. Yes. Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number 2 Loop of the world has dropped Zoopla? A. Yes, ir. Loop of the world has dropped Zoopla? A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not focused on it but okay, try me. A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not focused on it but okay, try me. A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not focused on it but okay, try me. A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not focused on it but okay, try me. A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not focused on it but okay, try me. A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not focused on it but okay, try me. A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not focused on it but okay, try me. A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not focused on it but okay, try me. A. As the specifically is in the rural intervely unable to take the pour to something you may not have read but you may have received this but object to so you see between the two hole punches in italics? A. At page 5152? Lo Clithink it is 5153. A. Ves. Q. Under the heading "Market impact." A. Ves. Q. Next paragraph down in itali	1	Q. Virtually everybody?	1	other persons that I was leading for in the same
4 is nearly everybody in your area of the world has 5 dropped Zoopla, haven't they? 6 A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural 7 areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. 8 Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of 9 the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? 10 A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. 11 Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number? 12 A. No. 13 Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had 14 understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You 15 will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. 16 Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual 17 update for members email? 18 A. Yes, I do recognise the type. 19 Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? 20 A. Definitely. 21 Q. If you turn it over to the third page, so in the bundle 22 it is 5154, 23 A. So 5154, yes, the third page. 24 Q. Yes. Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number 2 25 the you care and the world have for decimal that the process of the you to something you may not have read but you may have received. Do you see between the two hole punches in italics? 4 A. A type you to you see between the two hole punches in italics? 4 A. At page 5152? 10 A. At page 5152? 11 Q. I think it is 5153. 12 A. Okay. 13 Q. "It is now apparent that." By the first hole punch? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Under the heading "Market impact"? 16 A. Okay. 17 Q. Next paragraph down in italics "It is now apparent that." 18 A. Okay. 19 Q. "It is now apparent that over 90 per cent of our 4,700 member offices belong to firms which have chosen to retain Rightmove as their one other portal, alongside 18 A. Yes, sir. 19 Q. Yes. Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number 2 20 Q. I think your evidence is you may have received this but			1 1	other passage that I was looking for in the same
dropped Zoopla, haven't they? A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number? A. No. Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual update for members email? A. Yes, I do recognise the type. Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? Q. If you turn it over to the third page, so in the bundle it is 5154. A. So 5154, yes, the third page. Q. Yes. Do you see obtween the two hole punches in italics? A. Yes, I do recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual update for members email? A. Yes, I do recognise the type. Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? Q. If you turn it over to the third page, so in the bundle it is 5154. A. So 5154, yes, the third page. Q. Yes. Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number 2 A. Yes, sir. Q. I think it is prefectly fair, I just want to take you to something you may not have read but you may have received. Do you see between the two hole punches in italics? A. At page 5152? A. At page 5152? A. Okay. Q. "It is now apparent that." By the first hole punch? A. Yes. Q. Next paragraph down in italics "It is now apparent that"? A. Okay. Q. "It is now apparent that over 90 per cent of our 4,700 member offices belong to firms which have chosen to retain Rightmove as their one other portal, alongside OnTheMarket." A. Yes, sir. Q. I think it is 5153. Q. I think it is 5153. Q. Under the heading "Market impact"? A. Okay. Q. "It is now apparent that over 90 per cent of our 4,700 member offices belong to firms which have chosen to retain Rightmove	2			
A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number? A. No. Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual update for members email? A. Yes, I do recognise the type. Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? A. Definitely. Q. Yes. Do you see obtween the two hole punches in italics? A. At page 5152? A. Okay. Q. I't is now apparent that." By the first hole punch? A. Yes. Q. Under the heading "Market impact"? A. Yes. Q. Next paragraph down in italics "It is now apparent that"? A. Okay. Q. "It is now apparent that over 90 per cent of our 4,700 member offices belong to firms which have chosen to retain Rightmove as their one other portal, alongside OnTheMarket." A. Yes, sir. Q. I think your evidence is you may have received this but		A. Several.	2	document is on the previous page. I think you got this.
you to something you may not have read but you may have received. Do you see between the two hole punches in italics? A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number? A. No. Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual update for members email? A. Yes, I do recognise the type. Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? A. Definitely. Q. If you turn it over to the third page, so in the bundle it is 5154. A. So 5154, yes, the third page. Q. Yes. Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number 2 A. Yes, sir. you to something you may not have read but you may have received. Do you see between the two hole punches in italics? A. At page 5152? A. At page 5152? 11 Q. I think it is 5153. 12 A. Okay. Q. "It is now apparent that." By the first hole punch? A. Yes. 13 Q. Under the heading "Market impact"? A. Yes. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Next paragraph down in italics "It is now apparent that"? A. Okay. Q. "It is now apparent that over 90 per cent of our 4,700 member offices belong to firms which have chosen to retain Rightmove as their one other portal, alongside OnTheMarket." 24 A. Yes, sir. 25 Q. I think your evidence is you may have received this but	3	A. Several. Q. No, no. Mr Symons, please. Far more than several. It	2 3	document is on the previous page. I think you got this. Do you see under the heading "Market impact?
8 Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? 10 A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. 11 Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number? 12 A. No. 13 Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. 16 Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual update for members email? 18 A. Yes, I do recognise the type. 19 Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? 20 A. Definitely. 21 Q. If you turn it over to the third page, so in the bundle it is 5154. 22 A. So 5154, yes, the third page. 23 A. So 5154, yes, the third page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number 2 8 received. Do you see between the two hole punches in italics? 10 A. At page 5152? 11 Q. I think it is 5153. 12 A. Okay. 13 Q. "It is now apparent that." By the first hole punch? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Under the heading "Market impact"? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Next paragraph down in italics "It is now apparent that"? 18 A. Okay. 29 Q. "It is now apparent that over 90 per cent of our 4,700 member offices belong to firms which have chosen to retain Rightmove as their one other portal, alongside OnTheMarket." 29 Q. Yes. Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number 2	3 4	A. Several.Q. No, no. Mr Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has	2 3 4	document is on the previous page. I think you got this. Do you see under the heading "Market impact? A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not
the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number? A. No. Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual update for members email? A. Yes, I do recognise the type. Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? Q. If you turn it over to the third page, so in the bundle it is 5154. A. So 5154, yes, the third page. Q. Yes, Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number 2 It it is 1552. A. At page 5152? In Q. I think it is 5153. A. A Okay. Q. "It is now apparent that." By the first hole punch? A. Yes. Q. Under the heading "Market impact"? A. Yes. Q. Next paragraph down in italics "It is now apparent that"? A. Okay. Q. "It is now apparent that over 90 per cent of our 4,700 member offices belong to firms which have chosen to retain Rightmove as their one other portal, alongside On TheMarket." A. Yes, sir. Q. I think your evidence is you may have received this but	3 4 5	A. Several. Q. No, no. Mr Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla, haven't they?	2 3 4 5	document is on the previous page. I think you got this. Do you see under the heading "Market impact? A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not focused on it but okay, try me. Q. Mr Symons, that is perfectly fair, I just want to take
A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. 10 A. At page 5152? 11 Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number? 12 A. No. 13 Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had 14 understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You 15 will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. 16 Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual 17 update for members email? 18 A. Yes, I do recognise the type. 19 Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? 20 A. Definitely. 21 Q. It is now apparent that." By the first hole punch? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Under the heading "Market impact"? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Next paragraph down in italics "It is now apparent 18 that"? 19 A. Okay. 20 Q. "It is now apparent that over 90 per cent of our 4,700 21 member offices belong to firms which have chosen to 22 retain Rightmove as their one other portal, alongside 23 OnTheMarket." 24 Q. Yes. Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for 25 the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number 2 26 I think it is 5152. 17 Q. I think it is 5153. 18 A. Okay. 19 Q. "It is now apparent that." By the first hole punch? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Under the heading "Market impact"? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Next paragraph down in italics "It is now apparent 18 that"? 20 Q. "It is now apparent that over 90 per cent of our 4,700 21 member offices belong to firms which have chosen to 22 retain Rightmove as their one other portal, alongside 23 OnTheMarket." 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. I think your evidence is you may have received this but	3 4 5 6	 A. Several. Q. No, no. Mr Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla, haven't they? A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. 	2 3 4 5 6	document is on the previous page. I think you got this. Do you see under the heading "Market impact? A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not focused on it but okay, try me. Q. Mr Symons, that is perfectly fair, I just want to take
11 Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number? 12 A. No. 13 Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had 14 understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You 15 will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. 16 Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual 17 update for members email? 18 A. Yes, I do recognise the type. 19 Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? 20 A. Definitely. 21 Q. If you turn it over to the third page, so in the bundle 22 it is 5154. 23 A. So 5154, yes, the third page. 24 Q. Yes. Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number 2 11 Q. I think it is 5153. 12 A. Okay. 13 Q. "It is now apparent that." By the first hole punch? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Under the heading "Market impact"? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Next paragraph down in italics "It is now apparent that"? 18 A. Okay. 29 Q. "It is now apparent that over 90 per cent of our 4,700 member offices belong to firms which have chosen to retain Rightmove as their one other portal, alongside OnTheMarket." 24 A. Yes, sir. 25 Q. I think your evidence is you may have received this but	3 4 5 6 7	 A. Several. Q. No, no. Mr Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla, haven't they? A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	document is on the previous page. I think you got this. Do you see under the heading "Market impact? A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not focused on it but okay, try me. Q. Mr Symons, that is perfectly fair, I just want to take you to something you may not have read but you may have
12 A. No. 13 Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had 14 understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You 15 will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. 16 Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual 17 update for members email? 18 A. Yes, I do recognise the type. 19 Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? 20 A. Definitely. 21 Q. If you turn it over to the third page, so in the bundle 22 it is 5154. 23 A. So 5154, yes, the third page. 24 Q. Yes. Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number 2 12 A. Okay. 13 Q. "It is now apparent that." By the first hole punch? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Under the heading "Market impact"? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Next paragraph down in italics "It is now apparent that"? 18 A. Okay. 29 Q. "It is now apparent that over 90 per cent of our 4,700 member offices belong to firms which have chosen to retain Rightmove as their one other portal, alongside OnTheMarket." 29 Q. Yes. Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number 2 10 Q. I think your evidence is you may have received this but	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Several. Q. No, no. Mr Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla, haven't they? A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	document is on the previous page. I think you got this. Do you see under the heading "Market impact? A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not focused on it but okay, try me. Q. Mr Symons, that is perfectly fair, I just want to take you to something you may not have read but you may have received. Do you see between the two hole punches in
Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual update for members email? A. Yes, I do recognise the type. Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? A. Definitely. Q. If you turn it over to the third page, so in the bundle it is 5154. A. So 5154, yes, the third page. Q. Yes. Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number 2 Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You A. Yes. 13 Q. "It is now apparent that." By the first hole punch? A. Yes. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Under the heading "Market impact"? A. Yes. 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Next paragraph down in italics "It is now apparent that"? 18 A. Okay. 20 Q. "It is now apparent that over 90 per cent of our 4,700 member offices belong to firms which have chosen to retain Rightmove as their one other portal, alongside OnTheMarket." 22 A. Yes, sir. 23 A. Yes, sir. 24 Q. Yes. Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number 2 Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual to A. Yes. 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Next paragraph down in italics "It is now apparent that"? 29 Q. "It is now apparent that." By the first hole punch? A. Yes. 20 Q. Next paragraph down in italics "It is now apparent that"? 20 Q. "It is now apparent that over 90 per cent of our 4,700 member offices belong to firms which have chosen to retain Rightmove as their one other portal, alongside OnTheMarket." 29 Q. I think your evidence is you may have received this but	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Several. Q. No, no. Mr Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla, haven't they? A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	document is on the previous page. I think you got this. Do you see under the heading "Market impact? A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not focused on it but okay, try me. Q. Mr Symons, that is perfectly fair, I just want to take you to something you may not have read but you may have received. Do you see between the two hole punches in italics?
understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual update for members email? A. Yes, I do recognise the type. Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? A. Definitely. Q. If you turn it over to the third page, so in the bundle it is 5154. A. So 5154, yes, the third page. Q. Yes. Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number 2 A. Yes. 15 Q. Under the heading "Market impact"? A. Yes. 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Next paragraph down in italics "It is now apparent that"? A. Okay. 20 Q. "It is now apparent that over 90 per cent of our 4,700 member offices belong to firms which have chosen to retain Rightmove as their one other portal, alongside OnTheMarket." A. Yes. 4. Yes. 18 A. Yes. 19 A. Okay. 20 Q. "It is now apparent that over 90 per cent of our 4,700 member offices belong to firms which have chosen to retain Rightmove as their one other portal, alongside OnTheMarket." A. Yes, ir. 21 Q. Yes, sir. 22 Q. I think your evidence is you may have received this but	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Several. Q. No, no. Mr Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla, haven't they? A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	document is on the previous page. I think you got this. Do you see under the heading "Market impact? A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not focused on it but okay, try me. Q. Mr Symons, that is perfectly fair, I just want to take you to something you may not have read but you may have received. Do you see between the two hole punches in italics? A. At page 5152?
will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual update for members email? A. Yes, I do recognise the type. Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? A. Definitely. Q. If you turn it over to the third page, so in the bundle it is 5154. A. So 5154, yes, the third page. Q. Yes. Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number 2 Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual 10 Q. Next paragraph down in italics "It is now apparent that"? A. Okay. Q. "It is now apparent that over 90 per cent of our 4,700 member offices belong to firms which have chosen to retain Rightmove as their one other portal, alongside OnTheMarket." A. Yes, ir. Q. I think your evidence is you may have received this but	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Several. Q. No, no. Mr Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla, haven't they? A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	document is on the previous page. I think you got this. Do you see under the heading "Market impact? A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not focused on it but okay, try me. Q. Mr Symons, that is perfectly fair, I just want to take you to something you may not have read but you may have received. Do you see between the two hole punches in italics? A. At page 5152? Q. I think it is 5153. A. Okay.
Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual update for members email? A. Yes, I do recognise the type. Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? A. Definitely. Q. If you turn it over to the third page, so in the bundle it is 5154. A. So 5154, yes, the third page. Q. Yes. Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number 2 Do Yes. A. Yes. Q. Next paragraph down in italics "It is now apparent that"? A. Okay. Q. "It is now apparent that over 90 per cent of our 4,700 member offices belong to firms which have chosen to retain Rightmove as their one other portal, alongside OnTheMarket." A. Yes. Q. Next paragraph down in italics "It is now apparent that"? A. Okay. 20 Q. "It is now apparent that over 90 per cent of our 4,700 member offices belong to firms which have chosen to retain Rightmove as their one other portal, alongside OnTheMarket." A. Yes, sir. Q. Yes, Joyou see on that page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number 2 Q. I think your evidence is you may have received this but	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Several. Q. No, no. Mr Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla, haven't they? A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number? A. No. Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	document is on the previous page. I think you got this. Do you see under the heading "Market impact? A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not focused on it but okay, try me. Q. Mr Symons, that is perfectly fair, I just want to take you to something you may not have read but you may have received. Do you see between the two hole punches in italics? A. At page 5152? Q. I think it is 5153. A. Okay. Q. "It is now apparent that." By the first hole punch?
17	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Several. Q. No, no. Mr Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla, haven't they? A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number? A. No. Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	document is on the previous page. I think you got this. Do you see under the heading "Market impact? A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not focused on it but okay, try me. Q. Mr Symons, that is perfectly fair, I just want to take you to something you may not have read but you may have received. Do you see between the two hole punches in italics? A. At page 5152? Q. I think it is 5153. A. Okay. Q. "It is now apparent that." By the first hole punch? A. Yes.
A. Yes, I do recognise the type. Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? A. Definitely. Q. If you turn it over to the third page, so in the bundle it is 5154. A. So 5154, yes, the third page. Q. Yes. Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number 2 18 that"? A. Okay. Q. "It is now apparent that over 90 per cent of our 4,700 member offices belong to firms which have chosen to retain Rightmove as their one other portal, alongside OnTheMarket." 24 A. Yes, sir. 25 Q. I think your evidence is you may have received this but	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Several. Q. No, no. Mr Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla, haven't they? A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number? A. No. Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	document is on the previous page. I think you got this. Do you see under the heading "Market impact? A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not focused on it but okay, try me. Q. Mr Symons, that is perfectly fair, I just want to take you to something you may not have read but you may have received. Do you see between the two hole punches in italics? A. At page 5152? Q. I think it is 5153. A. Okay. Q. "It is now apparent that." By the first hole punch? A. Yes. Q. Under the heading "Market impact"?
Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? A. Definitely. Q. If you turn it over to the third page, so in the bundle it is 5154. A. So 5154, yes, the third page. Q. Yes. Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number 2 A. Okay. Q. "It is now apparent that over 90 per cent of our 4,700 member offices belong to firms which have chosen to retain Rightmove as their one other portal, alongside OnTheMarket." A. Yes, sir. Q. I think your evidence is you may have received this but	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Several. Q. No, no. Mr Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla, haven't they? A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number? A. No. Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	document is on the previous page. I think you got this. Do you see under the heading "Market impact? A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not focused on it but okay, try me. Q. Mr Symons, that is perfectly fair, I just want to take you to something you may not have read but you may have received. Do you see between the two hole punches in italics? A. At page 5152? Q. I think it is 5153. A. Okay. Q. "It is now apparent that." By the first hole punch? A. Yes. Q. Under the heading "Market impact"? A. Yes.
A. Definitely. Q. If you turn it over to the third page, so in the bundle it is 5154. A. So 5154, yes, the third page. Q. Yes. Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number 2 Q. Yes. Do you see on that page, under the number 2 Q. Yes. Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number 2 Q. "It is now apparent that over 90 per cent of our 4,700 member offices belong to firms which have chosen to retain Rightmove as their one other portal, alongside OnTheMarket." A. Yes, sir. Q. If think your evidence is you may have received this but	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Several. Q. No, no. Mr Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla, haven't they? A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number? A. No. Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual update for members email? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	document is on the previous page. I think you got this. Do you see under the heading "Market impact? A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not focused on it but okay, try me. Q. Mr Symons, that is perfectly fair, I just want to take you to something you may not have read but you may have received. Do you see between the two hole punches in italics? A. At page 5152? Q. I think it is 5153. A. Okay. Q. "It is now apparent that." By the first hole punch? A. Yes. Q. Under the heading "Market impact"? A. Yes. Q. Next paragraph down in italics "It is now apparent
Q. If you turn it over to the third page, so in the bundle it is 5154. A. So 5154, yes, the third page. Q. Yes. Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number 2 Q. If you turn it over to the third page, so in the bundle retain Rightmove as their one other portal, alongside OnTheMarket." A. Yes, sir. Q. I think your evidence is you may have received this but	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Several. Q. No, no. Mr Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla, haven't they? A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number? A. No. Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual update for members email? A. Yes, I do recognise the type. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	document is on the previous page. I think you got this. Do you see under the heading "Market impact? A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not focused on it but okay, try me. Q. Mr Symons, that is perfectly fair, I just want to take you to something you may not have read but you may have received. Do you see between the two hole punches in italics? A. At page 5152? Q. I think it is 5153. A. Okay. Q. "It is now apparent that." By the first hole punch? A. Yes. Q. Under the heading "Market impact"? A. Yes. Q. Next paragraph down in italics "It is now apparent that"?
22 it is 5154. 23 A. So 5154, yes, the third page. 24 Q. Yes. Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number 2 25 the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number 2 26 retain Rightmove as their one other portal, alongside OnTheMarket." 27 A. Yes, sir. 28 Q. I think your evidence is you may have received this but	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Several. Q. No, no. Mr Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla, haven't they? A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number? A. No. Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual update for members email? A. Yes, I do recognise the type. Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	document is on the previous page. I think you got this. Do you see under the heading "Market impact? A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not focused on it but okay, try me. Q. Mr Symons, that is perfectly fair, I just want to take you to something you may not have read but you may have received. Do you see between the two hole punches in italics? A. At page 5152? Q. I think it is 5153. A. Okay. Q. "It is now apparent that." By the first hole punch? A. Yes. Q. Under the heading "Market impact"? A. Yes. Q. Next paragraph down in italics "It is now apparent that"? A. Okay.
A. So 5154, yes, the third page. Q. Yes. Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number 2 23 OnTheMarket." A. Yes, sir. 25 Q. I think your evidence is you may have received this but	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Several. Q. No, no. Mr Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla, haven't they? A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number? A. No. Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual update for members email? A. Yes, I do recognise the type. Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? A. Definitely. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	document is on the previous page. I think you got this. Do you see under the heading "Market impact? A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not focused on it but okay, try me. Q. Mr Symons, that is perfectly fair, I just want to take you to something you may not have read but you may have received. Do you see between the two hole punches in italics? A. At page 5152? Q. I think it is 5153. A. Okay. Q. "It is now apparent that." By the first hole punch? A. Yes. Q. Under the heading "Market impact"? A. Yes. Q. Next paragraph down in italics "It is now apparent that"? A. Okay. Q. "It is now apparent that over 90 per cent of our 4,700
Q. Yes. Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number 2 A. Yes, sir. Q. I think your evidence is you may have received this but	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Several. Q. No, no. Mr Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla, haven't they? A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number? A. No. Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual update for members email? A. Yes, I do recognise the type. Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? A. Definitely. Q. If you turn it over to the third page, so in the bundle 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	document is on the previous page. I think you got this. Do you see under the heading "Market impact? A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not focused on it but okay, try me. Q. Mr Symons, that is perfectly fair, I just want to take you to something you may not have read but you may have received. Do you see between the two hole punches in italics? A. At page 5152? Q. I think it is 5153. A. Okay. Q. "It is now apparent that." By the first hole punch? A. Yes. Q. Under the heading "Market impact"? A. Yes. Q. Next paragraph down in italics "It is now apparent that"? A. Okay. Q. "It is now apparent that over 90 per cent of our 4,700 member offices belong to firms which have chosen to
25 the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number 2 25 Q. I think your evidence is you may have received this but	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Several. Q. No, no. Mr Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla, haven't they? A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number? A. No. Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual update for members email? A. Yes, I do recognise the type. Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? A. Definitely. Q. If you turn it over to the third page, so in the bundle it is 5154. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	document is on the previous page. I think you got this. Do you see under the heading "Market impact? A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not focused on it but okay, try me. Q. Mr Symons, that is perfectly fair, I just want to take you to something you may not have read but you may have received. Do you see between the two hole punches in italics? A. At page 5152? Q. I think it is 5153. A. Okay. Q. "It is now apparent that." By the first hole punch? A. Yes. Q. Under the heading "Market impact"? A. Yes. Q. Next paragraph down in italics "It is now apparent that"? A. Okay. Q. "It is now apparent that over 90 per cent of our 4,700 member offices belong to firms which have chosen to retain Rightmove as their one other portal, alongside
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Several. Q. No, no. Mr Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla, haven't they? A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number? A. No. Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual update for members email? A. Yes, I do recognise the type. Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? A. Definitely. Q. If you turn it over to the third page, so in the bundle it is 5154. A. So 5154, yes, the third page. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	document is on the previous page. I think you got this. Do you see under the heading "Market impact? A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not focused on it but okay, try me. Q. Mr Symons, that is perfectly fair, I just want to take you to something you may not have read but you may have received. Do you see between the two hole punches in italics? A. At page 5152? Q. I think it is 5153. A. Okay. Q. "It is now apparent that." By the first hole punch? A. Yes. Q. Under the heading "Market impact"? A. Yes. Q. Next paragraph down in italics "It is now apparent that"? A. Okay. Q. "It is now apparent that over 90 per cent of our 4,700 member offices belong to firms which have chosen to retain Rightmove as their one other portal, alongside OnTheMarket."
Page 47 Page 49	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Several. Q. No, no. Mr Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla, haven't they? A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number? A. No. Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual update for members email? A. Yes, I do recognise the type. Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? A. Definitely. Q. If you turn it over to the third page, so in the bundle it is 5154. A. So 5154, yes, the third page. Q. Yes. Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	document is on the previous page. I think you got this. Do you see under the heading "Market impact? A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not focused on it but okay, try me. Q. Mr Symons, that is perfectly fair, I just want to take you to something you may not have read but you may have received. Do you see between the two hole punches in italics? A. At page 5152? Q. I think it is 5153. A. Okay. Q. "It is now apparent that." By the first hole punch? A. Yes. Q. Under the heading "Market impact"? A. Yes. Q. Next paragraph down in italics "It is now apparent that"? A. Okay. Q. "It is now apparent that over 90 per cent of our 4,700 member offices belong to firms which have chosen to retain Rightmove as their one other portal, alongside OnTheMarket." A. Yes, sir.
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Several. Q. No, no. Mr Symons, please. Far more than several. It is nearly everybody in your area of the world has dropped Zoopla, haven't they? A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number? A. No. Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual update for members email? A. Yes, I do recognise the type. Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? A. Definitely. Q. If you turn it over to the third page, so in the bundle it is 5154. A. So 5154, yes, the third page. Q. Yes. Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	document is on the previous page. I think you got this. Do you see under the heading "Market impact? A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not focused on it but okay, try me. Q. Mr Symons, that is perfectly fair, I just want to take you to something you may not have read but you may have received. Do you see between the two hole punches in italics? A. At page 5152? Q. I think it is 5153. A. Okay. Q. "It is now apparent that." By the first hole punch? A. Yes. Q. Under the heading "Market impact"? A. Yes. Q. Next paragraph down in italics "It is now apparent that"? A. Okay. Q. "It is now apparent that over 90 per cent of our 4,700 member offices belong to firms which have chosen to retain Rightmove as their one other portal, alongside OnTheMarket." A. Yes, sir.

13 (Pages 46 to 49)

1	if so, you don't remember it and you might not have read	1	Q. But in your paragraph 15.1, that is not what is capable
2	it anyway?	2	of being obtained from what you describe as the early
3	A. Correct.	3	bird obligation, is it?
4	Q. Then my last	4	A. I completely disagree with you. So the Stags principle,
5	A. Can I get rid of this?	5	and I don't know how other people do it, is that we have
6	Q. Yes, thank you. Thank you for bearing with me.	6	the opportunity to spread our digital marketing over
7	A. Not at all. No problem.	7	three days or six days, depending on how we spread it
8	Q. We are nearly at the end, Mr Symons. I am now on the	8	out and we think that gives more people. If you do all
9	final paragraph of your witness statement. And can the	9	the digital marketing launch on day one, then if
10	witness also be handed the transcript bundle from	10	someone's receiving their digital marketing, then on
11	yesterday for these purposes. Do you see, just	11	that day, great, they all get it three times. I would
12	orientate yourself while this other document is coming.	12	much sooner spread over a period of time and improve the
13	You are talking about the early bird; right?	13	effect. It is a deliberate policy that we have done to
14	A. Yes, I got that.	14	increase the effect of digital of our digital
15	Q. Can the witness be handed a bundle of transcripts,	15	marketing bit of what we do.
16	please. (Handed) And could you open it to Day 2,	16	Q. Thank you, Mr Symons. We are at slightly cross-purposes
17	Monday, 6th. My note reads page 24. That should be the	17	because I am just focussing on early bird whereas you
18	evidence of Miss Glynis Frew.	18	are focusing on early bird followed by stage two?
19	A. So where am I, 24/25?	19	A. No, I'm not. I am talking about early bird allows us to
20	Q. At the top of page 24. Just to let you know what this	20	digitally market One Acacia Avenue on Monday, through
21	is, this is an answer given by another estate agent, the	21	Stags. On Tuesday through OnTheMarket and in our case,
22	managing director of a group of estate agents, called	22	on Wednesday through Rightmove.
23	Hunters. She's called Miss Glynis Frew and she was	23	Q. That is right, but just focusing for a moment on the
24	being asked some questions about the way in which the	24	early bird part. Early bird means, as I understand it,
25	estate agency market works. Part of her answer you see	25	either 24 or 48 hours; is that right?
	Page 50		Page 52
1	at line 2 at the top of page 24, she says:	1	A. I think it's meant to be 48, yes.
1 2	at line 2 at the top of page 24, she says: "And the auction principle says that the more people	1 2	A. I think it's meant to be 48, yes. O. And it is supposed to be the first in line isn't it?
2	"And the auction principle says that the more people	2	Q. And it is supposed to be the first in line, isn't it?
2 3	"And the auction principle says that the more people you get interested in the property, be that to sell or	2 3	Q. And it is supposed to be the first in line, isn't it? That is the whole point. That's why it's early?
2 3 4	"And the auction principle says that the more people you get interested in the property, be that to sell or to let, the better price you are going to get and	2 3 4	Q. And it is supposed to be the first in line, isn't it? That is the whole point. That's why it's early?A. So we do Stags first, so market through — email out
2 3 4 5	"And the auction principle says that the more people you get interested in the property, be that to sell or to let, the better price you are going to get and therefore the better it is for that landlord or for the	2 3 4 5	 Q. And it is supposed to be the first in line, isn't it? That is the whole point. That's why it's early? A. So we do Stags first, so market through — email out through the Stags database. Then our software is set up
2 3 4 5 6	"And the auction principle says that the more people you get interested in the property, be that to sell or to let, the better price you are going to get and therefore the better it is for that landlord or for the vendor."	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. And it is supposed to be the first in line, isn't it? That is the whole point. That's why it's early? A. So we do Stags first, so market through — email out through the Stags database. Then our software is set up to market early bird OnTheMarket and then the next day,
2 3 4 5 6 7	"And the auction principle says that the more people you get interested in the property, be that to sell or to let, the better price you are going to get and therefore the better it is for that landlord or for the vendor." So my first question is, do you understand or	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. And it is supposed to be the first in line, isn't it? That is the whole point. That's why it's early? A. So we do Stags first, so market through — email out through the Stags database. Then our software is set up to market early bird OnTheMarket and then the next day, to Rightmove. So we do all three on different days and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	"And the auction principle says that the more people you get interested in the property, be that to sell or to let, the better price you are going to get and therefore the better it is for that landlord or for the vendor." So my first question is, do you understand or recognise the concept of the auction principle?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. And it is supposed to be the first in line, isn't it? That is the whole point. That's why it's early? A. So we do Stags first, so market through email out through the Stags database. Then our software is set up to market early bird OnTheMarket and then the next day, to Rightmove. So we do all three on different days and increase our coverage.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"And the auction principle says that the more people you get interested in the property, be that to sell or to let, the better price you are going to get and therefore the better it is for that landlord or for the vendor." So my first question is, do you understand or recognise the concept of the auction principle? A. Not in this context. I mean an auction is an auction.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. And it is supposed to be the first in line, isn't it? That is the whole point. That's why it's early? A. So we do Stags first, so market through email out through the Stags database. Then our software is set up to market early bird OnTheMarket and then the next day, to Rightmove. So we do all three on different days and increase our coverage. Q. Whilst it is on the early bird part, so the OTM part
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"And the auction principle says that the more people you get interested in the property, be that to sell or to let, the better price you are going to get and therefore the better it is for that landlord or for the vendor." So my first question is, do you understand or recognise the concept of the auction principle? A. Not in this context. I mean an auction is an auction. That is a method of selling a property. I think what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. And it is supposed to be the first in line, isn't it? That is the whole point. That's why it's early? A. So we do Stags first, so market through email out through the Stags database. Then our software is set up to market early bird OnTheMarket and then the next day, to Rightmove. So we do all three on different days and increase our coverage. Q. Whilst it is on the early bird part, so the OTM part A. The second of our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	"And the auction principle says that the more people you get interested in the property, be that to sell or to let, the better price you are going to get and therefore the better it is for that landlord or for the vendor." So my first question is, do you understand or recognise the concept of the auction principle? A. Not in this context. I mean an auction is an auction. That is a method of selling a property. I think what she's saying — leave out the word auction because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. And it is supposed to be the first in line, isn't it? That is the whole point. That's why it's early? A. So we do Stags first, so market through email out through the Stags database. Then our software is set up to market early bird OnTheMarket and then the next day, to Rightmove. So we do all three on different days and increase our coverage. Q. Whilst it is on the early bird part, so the OTM part A. The second of our Q. In your case, the second?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	"And the auction principle says that the more people you get interested in the property, be that to sell or to let, the better price you are going to get and therefore the better it is for that landlord or for the vendor." So my first question is, do you understand or recognise the concept of the auction principle? A. Not in this context. I mean an auction is an auction. That is a method of selling a property. I think what she's saying — leave out the word auction because that's confusing it. She's saying the more good buyers	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. And it is supposed to be the first in line, isn't it? That is the whole point. That's why it's early? A. So we do Stags first, so market through email out through the Stags database. Then our software is set up to market early bird OnTheMarket and then the next day, to Rightmove. So we do all three on different days and increase our coverage. Q. Whilst it is on the early bird part, so the OTM part A. The second of our Q. In your case, the second? A. In the Stags way, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	"And the auction principle says that the more people you get interested in the property, be that to sell or to let, the better price you are going to get and therefore the better it is for that landlord or for the vendor." So my first question is, do you understand or recognise the concept of the auction principle? A. Not in this context. I mean an auction is an auction. That is a method of selling a property. I think what she's saying — leave out the word auction because that's confusing it. She's saying the more good buyers you put in front of something, the better.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. And it is supposed to be the first in line, isn't it? That is the whole point. That's why it's early? A. So we do Stags first, so market through email out through the Stags database. Then our software is set up to market early bird OnTheMarket and then the next day, to Rightmove. So we do all three on different days and increase our coverage. Q. Whilst it is on the early bird part, so the OTM part A. The second of our Q. In your case, the second? A. In the Stags way, yes. Q. That is only being marketed to people who are looking at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	"And the auction principle says that the more people you get interested in the property, be that to sell or to let, the better price you are going to get and therefore the better it is for that landlord or for the vendor." So my first question is, do you understand or recognise the concept of the auction principle? A. Not in this context. I mean an auction is an auction. That is a method of selling a property. I think what she's saying — leave out the word auction because that's confusing it. She's saying the more good buyers you put in front of something, the better. Q. Absolutely.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. And it is supposed to be the first in line, isn't it? That is the whole point. That's why it's early? A. So we do Stags first, so market through email out through the Stags database. Then our software is set up to market early bird OnTheMarket and then the next day, to Rightmove. So we do all three on different days and increase our coverage. Q. Whilst it is on the early bird part, so the OTM part A. The second of our Q. In your case, the second? A. In the Stags way, yes. Q. That is only being marketed to people who are looking at OnTheMarket; right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	"And the auction principle says that the more people you get interested in the property, be that to sell or to let, the better price you are going to get and therefore the better it is for that landlord or for the vendor." So my first question is, do you understand or recognise the concept of the auction principle? A. Not in this context. I mean an auction is an auction. That is a method of selling a property. I think what she's saying — leave out the word auction because that's confusing it. She's saying the more good buyers you put in front of something, the better. Q. Absolutely. A. And you'll generate a better price.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. And it is supposed to be the first in line, isn't it? That is the whole point. That's why it's early? A. So we do Stags first, so market through email out through the Stags database. Then our software is set up to market early bird OnTheMarket and then the next day, to Rightmove. So we do all three on different days and increase our coverage. Q. Whilst it is on the early bird part, so the OTM part A. The second of our Q. In your case, the second? A. In the Stags way, yes. Q. That is only being marketed to people who are looking at OnTheMarket; right? A. On that day, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	"And the auction principle says that the more people you get interested in the property, be that to sell or to let, the better price you are going to get and therefore the better it is for that landlord or for the vendor." So my first question is, do you understand or recognise the concept of the auction principle? A. Not in this context. I mean an auction is an auction. That is a method of selling a property. I think what she's saying — leave out the word auction because that's confusing it. She's saying the more good buyers you put in front of something, the better. Q. Absolutely. A. And you'll generate a better price. Q. And indeed, that is part of your duty?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. And it is supposed to be the first in line, isn't it? That is the whole point. That's why it's early? A. So we do Stags first, so market through email out through the Stags database. Then our software is set up to market early bird OnTheMarket and then the next day, to Rightmove. So we do all three on different days and increase our coverage. Q. Whilst it is on the early bird part, so the OTM part A. The second of our Q. In your case, the second? A. In the Stags way, yes. Q. That is only being marketed to people who are looking at OnTheMarket; right? A. On that day, yes. Q. That is right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	"And the auction principle says that the more people you get interested in the property, be that to sell or to let, the better price you are going to get and therefore the better it is for that landlord or for the vendor." So my first question is, do you understand or recognise the concept of the auction principle? A. Not in this context. I mean an auction is an auction. That is a method of selling a property. I think what she's saying — leave out the word auction because that's confusing it. She's saying the more good buyers you put in front of something, the better. Q. Absolutely. A. And you'll generate a better price. Q. And indeed, that is part of your duty? A. That's my life.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. And it is supposed to be the first in line, isn't it? That is the whole point. That's why it's early? A. So we do Stags first, so market through — email out through the Stags database. Then our software is set up to market early bird OnTheMarket and then the next day, to Rightmove. So we do all three on different days and increase our coverage. Q. Whilst it is on the early bird part, so the OTM part — A. The second of our — Q. In your case, the second? A. In the Stags way, yes. Q. That is only being marketed to people who are looking at OnTheMarket; right? A. On that day, yes. Q. That is right? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	"And the auction principle says that the more people you get interested in the property, be that to sell or to let, the better price you are going to get and therefore the better it is for that landlord or for the vendor." So my first question is, do you understand or recognise the concept of the auction principle? A. Not in this context. I mean an auction is an auction. That is a method of selling a property. I think what she's saying — leave out the word auction because that's confusing it. She's saying the more good buyers you put in front of something, the better. Q. Absolutely. A. And you'll generate a better price. Q. And indeed, that is part of your duty? A. That's my life. Q. Exactly. That's part of your life and your duty, isn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And it is supposed to be the first in line, isn't it? That is the whole point. That's why it's early? A. So we do Stags first, so market through email out through the Stags database. Then our software is set up to market early bird OnTheMarket and then the next day, to Rightmove. So we do all three on different days and increase our coverage. Q. Whilst it is on the early bird part, so the OTM part A. The second of our Q. In your case, the second? A. In the Stags way, yes. Q. That is only being marketed to people who are looking at OnTheMarket; right? A. On that day, yes. Q. That is right? A. Yes. Q. That is the point of it, isn't it? The point from OTM's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	"And the auction principle says that the more people you get interested in the property, be that to sell or to let, the better price you are going to get and therefore the better it is for that landlord or for the vendor." So my first question is, do you understand or recognise the concept of the auction principle? A. Not in this context. I mean an auction is an auction. That is a method of selling a property. I think what she's saying — leave out the word auction because that's confusing it. She's saying the more good buyers you put in front of something, the better. Q. Absolutely. A. And you'll generate a better price. Q. And indeed, that is part of your duty? A. That's my life. Q. Exactly. That's part of your life and your duty, isn't it, to try to get the best price for your vendors by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. And it is supposed to be the first in line, isn't it? That is the whole point. That's why it's early? A. So we do Stags first, so market through email out through the Stags database. Then our software is set up to market early bird OnTheMarket and then the next day, to Rightmove. So we do all three on different days and increase our coverage. Q. Whilst it is on the early bird part, so the OTM part A. The second of our Q. In your case, the second? A. In the Stags way, yes. Q. That is only being marketed to people who are looking at OnTheMarket; right? A. On that day, yes. Q. That is right? A. Yes. Q. That is the point of it, isn't it? The point from OTM's perspective is it is supposed to be exclusive to OTM,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	"And the auction principle says that the more people you get interested in the property, be that to sell or to let, the better price you are going to get and therefore the better it is for that landlord or for the vendor." So my first question is, do you understand or recognise the concept of the auction principle? A. Not in this context. I mean an auction is an auction. That is a method of selling a property. I think what she's saying leave out the word auction because that's confusing it. She's saying the more good buyers you put in front of something, the better. Q. Absolutely. A. And you'll generate a better price. Q. And indeed, that is part of your duty? A. That's my life. Q. Exactly. That's part of your life and your duty, isn't it, to try to get the best price for your vendors by exposing their property to the most people, so you can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. And it is supposed to be the first in line, isn't it? That is the whole point. That's why it's early? A. So we do Stags first, so market through email out through the Stags database. Then our software is set up to market early bird OnTheMarket and then the next day, to Rightmove. So we do all three on different days and increase our coverage. Q. Whilst it is on the early bird part, so the OTM part A. The second of our Q. In your case, the second? A. In the Stags way, yes. Q. That is only being marketed to people who are looking at OnTheMarket; right? A. On that day, yes. Q. That is right? A. Yes. Q. That is the point of it, isn't it? The point from OTM's perspective is it is supposed to be exclusive to OTM, albeit only for 24 or 48 hours; right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	"And the auction principle says that the more people you get interested in the property, be that to sell or to let, the better price you are going to get and therefore the better it is for that landlord or for the vendor." So my first question is, do you understand or recognise the concept of the auction principle? A. Not in this context. I mean an auction is an auction. That is a method of selling a property. I think what she's saying — leave out the word auction because that's confusing it. She's saying the more good buyers you put in front of something, the better. Q. Absolutely. A. And you'll generate a better price. Q. And indeed, that is part of your duty? A. That's my life. Q. Exactly. That's part of your life and your duty, isn't it, to try to get the best price for your vendors by exposing their property to the most people, so you can generate the more interest and with any luck, bid up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And it is supposed to be the first in line, isn't it? That is the whole point. That's why it's early? A. So we do Stags first, so market through email out through the Stags database. Then our software is set up to market early bird OnTheMarket and then the next day, to Rightmove. So we do all three on different days and increase our coverage. Q. Whilst it is on the early bird part, so the OTM part A. The second of our Q. In your case, the second? A. In the Stags way, yes. Q. That is only being marketed to people who are looking at OnTheMarket; right? A. On that day, yes. Q. That is right? A. Yes. Q. That is the point of it, isn't it? The point from OTM's perspective is it is supposed to be exclusive to OTM, albeit only for 24 or 48 hours; right? A. The digital marketing goes out exclusively on that day
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	"And the auction principle says that the more people you get interested in the property, be that to sell or to let, the better price you are going to get and therefore the better it is for that landlord or for the vendor." So my first question is, do you understand or recognise the concept of the auction principle? A. Not in this context. I mean an auction is an auction. That is a method of selling a property. I think what she's saying — leave out the word auction because that's confusing it. She's saying the more good buyers you put in front of something, the better. Q. Absolutely. A. And you'll generate a better price. Q. And indeed, that is part of your duty? A. That's my life. Q. Exactly. That's part of your life and your duty, isn't it, to try to get the best price for your vendors by exposing their property to the most people, so you can generate the more interest and with any luck, bid up the price. Great for the vendor because they get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And it is supposed to be the first in line, isn't it? That is the whole point. That's why it's early? A. So we do Stags first, so market through email out through the Stags database. Then our software is set up to market early bird OnTheMarket and then the next day, to Rightmove. So we do all three on different days and increase our coverage. Q. Whilst it is on the early bird part, so the OTM part A. The second of our Q. In your case, the second? A. In the Stags way, yes. Q. That is only being marketed to people who are looking at OnTheMarket; right? A. On that day, yes. Q. That is right? A. Yes. Q. That is the point of it, isn't it? The point from OTM's perspective is it is supposed to be exclusive to OTM, albeit only for 24 or 48 hours; right? A. The digital marketing goes out exclusively on that day two, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"And the auction principle says that the more people you get interested in the property, be that to sell or to let, the better price you are going to get and therefore the better it is for that landlord or for the vendor." So my first question is, do you understand or recognise the concept of the auction principle? A. Not in this context. I mean an auction is an auction. That is a method of selling a property. I think what she's saying — leave out the word auction because that's confusing it. She's saying the more good buyers you put in front of something, the better. Q. Absolutely. A. And you'll generate a better price. Q. And indeed, that is part of your duty? A. That's my life. Q. Exactly. That's part of your life and your duty, isn't it, to try to get the best price for your vendors by exposing their property to the most people, so you can generate the more interest and with any luck, bid up the price. Great for the vendor because they get a bigger price and great for you because you get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. And it is supposed to be the first in line, isn't it? That is the whole point. That's why it's early? A. So we do Stags first, so market through — email out through the Stags database. Then our software is set up to market early bird OnTheMarket and then the next day, to Rightmove. So we do all three on different days and increase our coverage. Q. Whilst it is on the early bird part, so the OTM part — A. The second of our — Q. In your case, the second? A. In the Stags way, yes. Q. That is only being marketed to people who are looking at OnTheMarket; right? A. On that day, yes. Q. That is right? A. Yes. Q. That is the point of it, isn't it? The point from OTM's perspective is it is supposed to be exclusive to OTM, albeit only for 24 or 48 hours; right? A. The digital marketing goes out exclusively on that day two, yes. Q. And that's what they see as being the advantage of it to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	"And the auction principle says that the more people you get interested in the property, be that to sell or to let, the better price you are going to get and therefore the better it is for that landlord or for the vendor." So my first question is, do you understand or recognise the concept of the auction principle? A. Not in this context. I mean an auction is an auction. That is a method of selling a property. I think what she's saying — leave out the word auction because that's confusing it. She's saying the more good buyers you put in front of something, the better. Q. Absolutely. A. And you'll generate a better price. Q. And indeed, that is part of your duty? A. That's my life. Q. Exactly. That's part of your life and your duty, isn't it, to try to get the best price for your vendors by exposing their property to the most people, so you can generate the more interest and with any luck, bid up the price. Great for the vendor because they get a bigger price and great for you because you get a bigger commission?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. And it is supposed to be the first in line, isn't it? That is the whole point. That's why it's early? A. So we do Stags first, so market through — email out through the Stags database. Then our software is set up to market early bird OnTheMarket and then the next day, to Rightmove. So we do all three on different days and increase our coverage. Q. Whilst it is on the early bird part, so the OTM part — A. The second of our — Q. In your case, the second? A. In the Stags way, yes. Q. That is only being marketed to people who are looking at OnTheMarket; right? A. On that day, yes. Q. That is right? A. Yes. Q. That is the point of it, isn't it? The point from OTM's perspective is it is supposed to be exclusive to OTM, albeit only for 24 or 48 hours; right? A. The digital marketing goes out exclusively on that day two, yes. Q. And that's what they see as being the advantage of it to them because it gives them exclusivity for a period of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"And the auction principle says that the more people you get interested in the property, be that to sell or to let, the better price you are going to get and therefore the better it is for that landlord or for the vendor." So my first question is, do you understand or recognise the concept of the auction principle? A. Not in this context. I mean an auction is an auction. That is a method of selling a property. I think what she's saying — leave out the word auction because that's confusing it. She's saying the more good buyers you put in front of something, the better. Q. Absolutely. A. And you'll generate a better price. Q. And indeed, that is part of your duty? A. That's my life. Q. Exactly. That's part of your life and your duty, isn't it, to try to get the best price for your vendors by exposing their property to the most people, so you can generate the more interest and with any luck, bid up the price. Great for the vendor because they get a bigger price and great for you because you get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. And it is supposed to be the first in line, isn't it? That is the whole point. That's why it's early? A. So we do Stags first, so market through email out through the Stags database. Then our software is set up to market early bird OnTheMarket and then the next day, to Rightmove. So we do all three on different days and increase our coverage. Q. Whilst it is on the early bird part, so the OTM part A. The second of our Q. In your case, the second? A. In the Stags way, yes. Q. That is only being marketed to people who are looking at OnTheMarket; right? A. On that day, yes. Q. That is right? A. Yes. Q. That is the point of it, isn't it? The point from OTM's perspective is it is supposed to be exclusive to OTM, albeit only for 24 or 48 hours; right? A. The digital marketing goes out exclusively on that day two, yes. Q. And that's what they see as being the advantage of it to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	"And the auction principle says that the more people you get interested in the property, be that to sell or to let, the better price you are going to get and therefore the better it is for that landlord or for the vendor." So my first question is, do you understand or recognise the concept of the auction principle? A. Not in this context. I mean an auction is an auction. That is a method of selling a property. I think what she's saying — leave out the word auction because that's confusing it. She's saying the more good buyers you put in front of something, the better. Q. Absolutely. A. And you'll generate a better price. Q. And indeed, that is part of your duty? A. That's my life. Q. Exactly. That's part of your life and your duty, isn't it, to try to get the best price for your vendors by exposing their property to the most people, so you can generate the more interest and with any luck, bid up the price. Great for the vendor because they get a bigger price and great for you because you get a bigger commission?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. And it is supposed to be the first in line, isn't it? That is the whole point. That's why it's early? A. So we do Stags first, so market through — email out through the Stags database. Then our software is set up to market early bird OnTheMarket and then the next day, to Rightmove. So we do all three on different days and increase our coverage. Q. Whilst it is on the early bird part, so the OTM part — A. The second of our — Q. In your case, the second? A. In the Stags way, yes. Q. That is only being marketed to people who are looking at OnTheMarket; right? A. On that day, yes. Q. That is right? A. Yes. Q. That is the point of it, isn't it? The point from OTM's perspective is it is supposed to be exclusive to OTM, albeit only for 24 or 48 hours; right? A. The digital marketing goes out exclusively on that day two, yes. Q. And that's what they see as being the advantage of it to them because it gives them exclusivity for a period of

14 (Pages 50 to 53)

1	A Not well, we wind about the ma	1 not being offered to the Rightmove people until
1 2	A. Not really worried about them. Q. The point is whilst it is only being exclusively	1 not being offered to the Rightmove people until 2 Wednesday.
3	marketed by early bird on OTM, it is only going to the	3 Q. That is right.
4	people who look at OTM, isn't it?	4 A. But it has been offered through the Stags people, which
5	A. That receive OTM emails.	5 is the greater number.
6	Q. That's right, but OTM doesn't get seen by many people	6 MR HARRIS: Thank you ever so much, Mr Symons, for bearing
7	compared to the other portals, does it?	7 with me. I have no further questions.
8	A. Well, a reasonable number.	8 MR MACLEAN: I have no re-examination for this witness.
9	Q. This is the very last thing, Mr Symons. Can you please	9 Questions by the Tribunal
10	be handed bundle E, something we haven't seen before and	10 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Symons, can I ask you about another aspect
11	if you could open that at internal page 65. I will tell	of estate agent jargon, leads. Is that a term of art
12	you what the document is when you open it. It is in the	that estate agents use or is that something that the
13	bundle. It is page 65 in the bottom right-hand corner.	13 lawyers are
14	This document, just so you know, is an expert report	14 A. Hugely muddled, as we are at times, sir. It is used in
15	prepared for use in these proceedings. He has gathered	15 lots of different ways, in my opinion. I look at leads
16	lots and lots of data together to present to the court.	as being people who want details to go and look at
17	A. So this is Mr Parker?	a property or a lead is someone I can go and appraise
18	Q. You are correct. That is an expert no, this one is	a house. The portals have sort of grabbed the word
19	Mr Bishop, who has been appointed or whatever, to act as	19 a little bit and it is very, very confusing for us
20	expert by Agents' Mutual. Just so you know what it is.	20 estate agents, to sort of tell quite what all these
21	A. Okay, so Mr Bishop.	21 charts really mean. Are they unique visitors, are they
22	Q. It doesn't really matter for you. I don't want you to	22 page views? Are they you know, so that's quite
23	think that it is from some other provenance or	23 a problem.
24	something. I am looking at figure 4 on page 65. Do you	24 We also get from the portals, people that click on
25	see the heading is "Share of total page views,	25 the websites and come to us and ask for information and
	Decc 54	Dans 54
	Page 54	Page 56
1	Rightmove, Zoopla and OTM for a certain period"?	1 so that's often looked at as leads by the portals. So
1 2	Rightmove, Zoopla and OTM for a certain period"? A. Yes.	2 it is a word that has got in a right old muddle, I am
		, ,
2	A. Yes.	2 it is a word that has got in a right old muddle, I am
2 3 4 5	A. Yes.Q. And can you see where OTM is launched. It is the bottom line, a sort of green-ish/grey line?A. Yes.	it is a word that has got in a right old muddle, I am afraid. In the portal world, I think it is probably the people who have clicked on a set of details and asked for some more information.
2 3 4	 A. Yes. Q. And can you see where OTM is launched. It is the bottom line, a sort of green-ish/grey line? A. Yes. Q. So as one would expect, an experienced estate agent like 	it is a word that has got in a right old muddle, I am afraid. In the portal world, I think it is probably the people who have clicked on a set of details and asked for some more information. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't want to ask you about the portals,
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes.Q. And can you see where OTM is launched. It is the bottom line, a sort of green-ish/grey line?A. Yes.	it is a word that has got in a right old muddle, I am afraid. In the portal world, I think it is probably the people who have clicked on a set of details and asked for some more information. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't want to ask you about the portals, I want to ask you about the way estate agents see leads
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. And can you see where OTM is launched. It is the bottom line, a sort of green-ish/grey line? A. Yes. Q. So as one would expect, an experienced estate agent like 	it is a word that has got in a right old muddle, I am afraid. In the portal world, I think it is probably the people who have clicked on a set of details and asked for some more information. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't want to ask you about the portals, I want to ask you about the way estate agents see leads because that's something I think you can speak on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. And can you see where OTM is launched. It is the bottom line, a sort of green-ish/grey line? A. Yes. Q. So as one would expect, an experienced estate agent like you, vastly more page views for Rightmove at the top; yes? A. Yes. 	it is a word that has got in a right old muddle, I am afraid. In the portal world, I think it is probably the people who have clicked on a set of details and asked for some more information. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't want to ask you about the portals, I want to ask you about the way estate agents see leads because that's something I think you can speak on. I think early on in your answer you differentiated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. And can you see where OTM is launched. It is the bottom line, a sort of green-ish/grey line? A. Yes. Q. So as one would expect, an experienced estate agent like you, vastly more page views for Rightmove at the top; yes? A. Yes. Q. Far, far less for Zoopla but, nevertheless, in both 	it is a word that has got in a right old muddle, I am afraid. In the portal world, I think it is probably the people who have clicked on a set of details and asked for some more information. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't want to ask you about the portals, I want to ask you about the way estate agents see leads because that's something I think you can speak on. I think early on in your answer you differentiated between a lead which is involved in the viewing or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. Q. And can you see where OTM is launched. It is the bottom line, a sort of green-ish/grey line? A. Yes. Q. So as one would expect, an experienced estate agent like you, vastly more page views for Rightmove at the top; yes? A. Yes. Q. Far, far less for Zoopla but, nevertheless, in both cases, far, far more than you can get than are recorded 	it is a word that has got in a right old muddle, I am afraid. In the portal world, I think it is probably the people who have clicked on a set of details and asked for some more information. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't want to ask you about the portals, I want to ask you about the way estate agents see leads because that's something I think you can speak on. I think early on in your answer you differentiated between a lead which is involved in the viewing or interest in a property, so that's a potential purchaser,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. Q. And can you see where OTM is launched. It is the bottom line, a sort of green-ish/grey line? A. Yes. Q. So as one would expect, an experienced estate agent like you, vastly more page views for Rightmove at the top; yes? A. Yes. Q. Far, far less for Zoopla but, nevertheless, in both cases, far, far more than you can get than are recorded as being viewed on OnTheMarket. Do you agree with that? 	it is a word that has got in a right old muddle, I am afraid. In the portal world, I think it is probably the people who have clicked on a set of details and asked for some more information. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't want to ask you about the portals, I want to ask you about the way estate agents see leads because that's something I think you can speak on. I think early on in your answer you differentiated between a lead which is involved in the viewing or interest in a property, so that's a potential purchaser, the purchase lead one might call it —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q. And can you see where OTM is launched. It is the bottom line, a sort of green-ish/grey line? A. Yes. Q. So as one would expect, an experienced estate agent like you, vastly more page views for Rightmove at the top; yes? A. Yes. Q. Far, far less for Zoopla but, nevertheless, in both cases, far, far more than you can get than are recorded as being viewed on OnTheMarket. Do you agree with that? A. If you're measuring clearly, Mr Bishop's analysis of 	it is a word that has got in a right old muddle, I am afraid. In the portal world, I think it is probably the people who have clicked on a set of details and asked for some more information. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't want to ask you about the portals, I want to ask you about the way estate agents see leads because that's something I think you can speak on. I think early on in your answer you differentiated between a lead which is involved in the viewing or interest in a property, so that's a potential purchaser, the purchase lead one might call it A. Yes, okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. And can you see where OTM is launched. It is the bottom line, a sort of green-ish/grey line? A. Yes. Q. So as one would expect, an experienced estate agent like you, vastly more page views for Rightmove at the top; yes? A. Yes. Q. Far, far less for Zoopla but, nevertheless, in both cases, far, far more than you can get than are recorded as being viewed on OnTheMarket. Do you agree with that? A. If you're measuring clearly, Mr Bishop's analysis of page views he uses Comscore, does he? 	it is a word that has got in a right old muddle, I am afraid. In the portal world, I think it is probably the people who have clicked on a set of details and asked for some more information. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't want to ask you about the portals, I want to ask you about the way estate agents see leads because that's something I think you can speak on. I think early on in your answer you differentiated between a lead which is involved in the viewing or interest in a property, so that's a potential purchaser, the purchase lead one might call it A. Yes, okay. THE CHAIRMAN: and then you have the appraisal lead, as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. Q. And can you see where OTM is launched. It is the bottom line, a sort of green-ish/grey line? A. Yes. Q. So as one would expect, an experienced estate agent like you, vastly more page views for Rightmove at the top; yes? A. Yes. Q. Far, far less for Zoopla but, nevertheless, in both cases, far, far more than you can get than are recorded as being viewed on OnTheMarket. Do you agree with that? A. If you're measuring clearly, Mr Bishop's analysis of page views he uses Comscore, does he? Q. It looks like it. 	it is a word that has got in a right old muddle, I am afraid. In the portal world, I think it is probably the people who have clicked on a set of details and asked for some more information. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't want to ask you about the portals, I want to ask you about the way estate agents see leads because that's something I think you can speak on. I think early on in your answer you differentiated between a lead which is involved in the viewing or interest in a property, so that's a potential purchaser, the purchase lead one might call it A. Yes, okay. THE CHAIRMAN: and then you have the appraisal lead, as I think you called it, which is the other side or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. And can you see where OTM is launched. It is the bottom line, a sort of green-ish/grey line? A. Yes. Q. So as one would expect, an experienced estate agent like you, vastly more page views for Rightmove at the top; yes? A. Yes. Q. Far, far less for Zoopla but, nevertheless, in both cases, far, far more than you can get than are recorded as being viewed on OnTheMarket. Do you agree with that? A. If you're measuring clearly, Mr Bishop's analysis of page views he uses Comscore, does he? Q. It looks like it. A. I agree. 	it is a word that has got in a right old muddle, I am afraid. In the portal world, I think it is probably the people who have clicked on a set of details and asked for some more information. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't want to ask you about the portals, I want to ask you about the way estate agents see leads because that's something I think you can speak on. I think early on in your answer you differentiated between a lead which is involved in the viewing or interest in a property, so that's a potential purchaser, the purchase lead one might call it A. Yes, okay. THE CHAIRMAN: and then you have the appraisal lead, as I think you called it, which is the other side or potential vendor?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. And can you see where OTM is launched. It is the bottom line, a sort of green-ish/grey line? A. Yes. Q. So as one would expect, an experienced estate agent like you, vastly more page views for Rightmove at the top; yes? A. Yes. Q. Far, far less for Zoopla but, nevertheless, in both cases, far, far more than you can get than are recorded as being viewed on OnTheMarket. Do you agree with that? A. If you're measuring - clearly, Mr Bishop's analysis of page views he uses Comscore, does he? Q. It looks like it. A. I agree. Q. Do you also agree that when something is being marketed 	it is a word that has got in a right old muddle, I am afraid. In the portal world, I think it is probably the people who have clicked on a set of details and asked for some more information. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't want to ask you about the portals, I want to ask you about the way estate agents see leads because that's something I think you can speak on. I think early on in your answer you differentiated between a lead which is involved in the viewing or interest in a property, so that's a potential purchaser, the purchase lead one might call it — A. Yes, okay. THE CHAIRMAN: — and then you have the appraisal lead, as I think you called it, which is the other side or potential vendor? A. The potential vendor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. And can you see where OTM is launched. It is the bottom line, a sort of green-ish/grey line? A. Yes. Q. So as one would expect, an experienced estate agent like you, vastly more page views for Rightmove at the top; yes? A. Yes. Q. Far, far less for Zoopla but, nevertheless, in both cases, far, far more than you can get than are recorded as being viewed on OnTheMarket. Do you agree with that? A. If you're measuring clearly, Mr Bishop's analysis of page views he uses Comscore, does he? Q. It looks like it. A. I agree. Q. Do you also agree that when something is being marketed by the early bird service and, therefore, as you have 	it is a word that has got in a right old muddle, I am afraid. In the portal world, I think it is probably the people who have clicked on a set of details and asked for some more information. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't want to ask you about the portals, I want to ask you about the way estate agents see leads because that's something I think you can speak on. I think early on in your answer you differentiated between a lead which is involved in the viewing or interest in a property, so that's a potential purchaser, the purchase lead one might call it A. Yes, okay. THE CHAIRMAN: and then you have the appraisal lead, as I think you called it, which is the other side or potential vendor? A. The potential vendor. THE CHAIRMAN: In terms of appraisal leads, how do you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. And can you see where OTM is launched. It is the bottom line, a sort of green-ish/grey line? A. Yes. Q. So as one would expect, an experienced estate agent like you, vastly more page views for Rightmove at the top; yes? A. Yes. Q. Far, far less for Zoopla but, nevertheless, in both cases, far, far more than you can get than are recorded as being viewed on OnTheMarket. Do you agree with that? A. If you're measuring — clearly, Mr Bishop's analysis of page views — he uses Comscore, does he? Q. It looks like it. A. I agree. Q. Do you also agree that when something is being marketed by the early bird service and, therefore, as you have agreed with me, been shown only to OTM page visitors — 	it is a word that has got in a right old muddle, I am afraid. In the portal world, I think it is probably the people who have clicked on a set of details and asked for some more information. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't want to ask you about the portals, I want to ask you about the way estate agents see leads because that's something I think you can speak on. I think early on in your answer you differentiated between a lead which is involved in the viewing or interest in a property, so that's a potential purchaser, the purchase lead one might call it A. Yes, okay. THE CHAIRMAN: and then you have the appraisal lead, as I think you called it, which is the other side or potential vendor? A. The potential vendor. THE CHAIRMAN: In terms of appraisal leads, how do you generate them, what is the tools?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. And can you see where OTM is launched. It is the bottom line, a sort of green-ish/grey line? A. Yes. Q. So as one would expect, an experienced estate agent like you, vastly more page views for Rightmove at the top; yes? A. Yes. Q. Far, far less for Zoopla but, nevertheless, in both cases, far, far more than you can get than are recorded as being viewed on OnTheMarket. Do you agree with that? A. If you're measuring — clearly, Mr Bishop's analysis of page views — he uses Comscore, does he? Q. It looks like it. A. I agree. Q. Do you also agree that when something is being marketed by the early bird service and, therefore, as you have agreed with me, been shown only to OTM page visitors — A. On Tuesday. 	it is a word that has got in a right old muddle, I am afraid. In the portal world, I think it is probably the people who have clicked on a set of details and asked for some more information. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't want to ask you about the portals, I want to ask you about the way estate agents see leads because that's something I think you can speak on. I think early on in your answer you differentiated between a lead which is involved in the viewing or interest in a property, so that's a potential purchaser, the purchase lead one might call it A. Yes, okay. THE CHAIRMAN: and then you have the appraisal lead, as I think you called it, which is the other side or potential vendor? A. The potential vendor. THE CHAIRMAN: In terms of appraisal leads, how do you generate them, what is the tools? A. Appraisal lead?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. And can you see where OTM is launched. It is the bottom line, a sort of green-ish/grey line? A. Yes. Q. So as one would expect, an experienced estate agent like you, vastly more page views for Rightmove at the top; yes? A. Yes. Q. Far, far less for Zoopla but, nevertheless, in both cases, far, far more than you can get than are recorded as being viewed on OnTheMarket. Do you agree with that? A. If you're measuring clearly, Mr Bishop's analysis of page views he uses Comscore, does he? Q. It looks like it. A. I agree. Q. Do you also agree that when something is being marketed by the early bird service and, therefore, as you have agreed with me, been shown only to OTM page visitors A. On Tuesday. Q. Yes. During that exclusive period? 	it is a word that has got in a right old muddle, I am afraid. In the portal world, I think it is probably the people who have clicked on a set of details and asked for some more information. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't want to ask you about the portals, I want to ask you about the way estate agents see leads because that's something I think you can speak on. I think early on in your answer you differentiated between a lead which is involved in the viewing or interest in a property, so that's a potential purchaser, the purchase lead one might call it A. Yes, okay. THE CHAIRMAN: and then you have the appraisal lead, as I think you called it, which is the other side or potential vendor? A. The potential vendor. THE CHAIRMAN: In terms of appraisal leads, how do you generate them, what is the tools? A. Appraisal lead? THE CHAIRMAN: Or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. And can you see where OTM is launched. It is the bottom line, a sort of green-ish/grey line? A. Yes. Q. So as one would expect, an experienced estate agent like you, vastly more page views for Rightmove at the top; yes? A. Yes. Q. Far, far less for Zoopla but, nevertheless, in both cases, far, far more than you can get than are recorded as being viewed on OnTheMarket. Do you agree with that? A. If you're measuring clearly, Mr Bishop's analysis of page views he uses Comscore, does he? Q. It looks like it. A. I agree. Q. Do you also agree that when something is being marketed by the early bird service and, therefore, as you have agreed with me, been shown only to OTM page visitors A. On Tuesday. Q. Yes. During that exclusive period? A. Yes. 	it is a word that has got in a right old muddle, I am afraid. In the portal world, I think it is probably the people who have clicked on a set of details and asked for some more information. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't want to ask you about the portals, I want to ask you about the way estate agents see leads because that's something I think you can speak on. I think early on in your answer you differentiated between a lead which is involved in the viewing or interest in a property, so that's a potential purchaser, the purchase lead one might call it A. Yes, okay. THE CHAIRMAN: and then you have the appraisal lead, as I think you called it, which is the other side or potential vendor? A. The potential vendor. THE CHAIRMAN: In terms of appraisal leads, how do you generate them, what is the tools? A. Appraisal lead? THE CHAIRMAN: Or 22 A. The majority, so I can talk in my little world, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. And can you see where OTM is launched. It is the bottom line, a sort of green-ish/grey line? A. Yes. Q. So as one would expect, an experienced estate agent like you, vastly more page views for Rightmove at the top; yes? A. Yes. Q. Far, far less for Zoopla but, nevertheless, in both cases, far, far more than you can get than are recorded as being viewed on OnTheMarket. Do you agree with that? A. If you're measuring - clearly, Mr Bishop's analysis of page views he uses Comscore, does he? Q. It looks like it. A. I agree. Q. Do you also agree that when something is being marketed by the early bird service and, therefore, as you have agreed with me, been shown only to OTM page visitors A. On Tuesday. Q. Yes. During that exclusive period? A. Yes. Q. Then that isn't being marketed to the most number of 	it is a word that has got in a right old muddle, I am afraid. In the portal world, I think it is probably the people who have clicked on a set of details and asked for some more information. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't want to ask you about the portals, I want to ask you about the way estate agents see leads because that's something I think you can speak on. I think early on in your answer you differentiated between a lead which is involved in the viewing or interest in a property, so that's a potential purchaser, the purchase lead one might call it A. Yes, okay. THE CHAIRMAN: and then you have the appraisal lead, as I think you called it, which is the other side or potential vendor? A. The potential vendor. THE CHAIRMAN: In terms of appraisal leads, how do you generate them, what is the tools? A. Appraisal lead? THE CHAIRMAN: Or A. The majority, so I can talk in my little world, so THE CHAIRMAN: Please do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. And can you see where OTM is launched. It is the bottom line, a sort of green-ish/grey line? A. Yes. Q. So as one would expect, an experienced estate agent like you, vastly more page views for Rightmove at the top; yes? A. Yes. Q. Far, far less for Zoopla but, nevertheless, in both cases, far, far more than you can get than are recorded as being viewed on OnTheMarket. Do you agree with that? A. If you're measuring clearly, Mr Bishop's analysis of page views he uses Comscore, does he? Q. It looks like it. A. I agree. Q. Do you also agree that when something is being marketed by the early bird service and, therefore, as you have agreed with me, been shown only to OTM page visitors A. On Tuesday. Q. Yes. During that exclusive period? A. Yes. 	it is a word that has got in a right old muddle, I am afraid. In the portal world, I think it is probably the people who have clicked on a set of details and asked for some more information. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't want to ask you about the portals, I want to ask you about the way estate agents see leads because that's something I think you can speak on. I think early on in your answer you differentiated between a lead which is involved in the viewing or interest in a property, so that's a potential purchaser, the purchase lead one might call it A. Yes, okay. THE CHAIRMAN: and then you have the appraisal lead, as I think you called it, which is the other side or potential vendor? A. The potential vendor. THE CHAIRMAN: In terms of appraisal leads, how do you generate them, what is the tools? A. Appraisal lead? THE CHAIRMAN: Or 22 A. The majority, so I can talk in my little world, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes. Q. And can you see where OTM is launched. It is the bottom line, a sort of green-ish/grey line? A. Yes. Q. So as one would expect, an experienced estate agent like you, vastly more page views for Rightmove at the top; yes? A. Yes. Q. Far, far less for Zoopla but, nevertheless, in both cases, far, far more than you can get than are recorded as being viewed on OnTheMarket. Do you agree with that? A. If you're measuring clearly, Mr Bishop's analysis of page views he uses Comscore, does he? Q. It looks like it. A. I agree. Q. Do you also agree that when something is being marketed by the early bird service and, therefore, as you have agreed with me, been shown only to OTM page visitors A. On Tuesday. Q. Yes. During that exclusive period? A. Yes. Q. Then that isn't being marketed to the most number of potential buyers, is it? 	it is a word that has got in a right old muddle, I am afraid. In the portal world, I think it is probably the people who have clicked on a set of details and asked for some more information. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't want to ask you about the portals, I want to ask you about the way estate agents see leads because that's something I think you can speak on. I think early on in your answer you differentiated between a lead which is involved in the viewing or interest in a property, so that's a potential purchaser, the purchase lead one might call it A. Yes, okay. THE CHAIRMAN: and then you have the appraisal lead, as I think you called it, which is the other side or potential vendor? A. The potential vendor. THE CHAIRMAN: In terms of appraisal leads, how do you generate them, what is the tools? A. Appraisal lead? THE CHAIRMAN: Or A. The majority, so I can talk in my little world, so THE CHAIRMAN: Please do. A Stags has 250,000 applicants on its database, 20,000

		Т	
1	advert. So we are generally we work those very, very	1	extra fees. But what you are telling me is that you
2	hard. So we'll pick a parish and we'll interrogate our	2	look at the value placed by your vendor clients on the
3	database and start chasing, ringing, mailing people in	3	portal and what it delivers through you to them?
4	a particular area, to see if we can do appraisals for	4	A. Principally because these portals are not really
5	them. We place wanted ads in newspapers. We're	5	producing that many quality vendor leads. I mean by
6	constantly talking to people who are viewing, that live	6	that, unsuitable houses in unsuitable places.
7	locally and are viewing, and ask if we can appraise	7	MR FREEMAN: Every buyer's nightmare, Mr Symons.
8	their properties for them. A bit of it's through the	8	Can I ask you another question which is whether in
9	online stuff, but the big stuff is in the office.	9	ten years time, you think your sort of Bricks and Mortar
10	THE CHAIRMAN: How does the online stuff work? I mean, when	10	business will still be profitable and sustainable?
11	you talk about a bit of it as the online stuff, what	11	A. Yes.
12	A. What will happen is the portals have if you go there,	12	MR FREEMAN: You don't think it will have been pushed out by
13	there's "Give me a valuation", or there's a sort of	13	digital online developments?
14	"Click this button and someone will ring you", type of	14	A. We're definitely learning and changing and evolving and
15	thing. So that does feed into us centrally. One of my	15	I'm sat in a series of meetings only yesterday, you
16	colleagues collect that and circulates it out to us.	16	know, looking at how we are going to evolve, looking at
17	I regret to say it doesn't generate a lot of meaty	17	what the onlines are doing and to see how our business
18	stuff.	18	will mould and I suspect we will merge into they'll
19	But we observe the people that are applying for	19	learn from us and we'll learn from them.
20	property and if they have addresses that are interesting	20	MR FREEMAN: But you think buyers and sellers will still
21	to us, we work at them; so if a lead came from Rightmove	21	want to come in to your office to talk to your
22	or OnTheMarket for us, we would see where the person	22	colleagues or your successors?
23	lived and then start talking to them.	23	A. Yes, regrettably, my successors.
24	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Symons.	24	MR FREEMAN: Thank you.
25	A. Does that help?	25	THE CHAIRMAN: Anything arising out of that, Mr Harris.
	D 50		D (0
	Page 58	-	Page 60
1	THE CHAIRMAN: That was helpful, yes.	1	MR HARRIS: No, sir.
2	MR FREEMAN: Good morning, Mr Symons. I suppose the	2	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Symons, thank you very much. You are
3	question that follows from that is that you have made	3	released.
4	clear that you regard these online portals as	4	MR MACLEAN: Would that be a convenient time for a break?
5	a necessary business development, not one you might have	5	THE CHAIRMAN: All right, Mr Maclean. Five minutes.
6	desired but it's there, so you use it?	6	(11.52 am)
7	A. Yes.	7	(A short break)
8	MR FREEMAN: When deciding what it's worth to you, do you	8	(11.57 am)
9	look, first of all, at what they are charging, the	9	MR MACLEAN: The next witness, sir, is Mr Wyatt.
10	listing fees and how do you work out whether that's	10	MR JAMES WYATT (sworn)
11	giving you value for money?	11	Examination-in-chief by MR MACLEAN
12	A. Well it's a very difficult judgment. I mean, as you are	12	MR MACLEAN: Good afternoon, Mr Wyatt. Could you be handed
13	aware, we signed up to Agents' Mutual and about a year	13	bundle C, please. And turn to tab 5. And at page 77 is
14	later, made a decision to pick Rightmove over Zoopla.	14	that the first page of a statement that you have made in
15	I think probably the most important factor was how our	15	these proceedings?
16	potential vendors perceived Rightmove or perceived	16	A. Yes, it is.
17	Zoopla. So our potential vendors's perception of that	17	Q. Mr Wyatt, will you turn to page 87. Can you identify
18	particular portal. So we had to make that decision in	18	the signature there for me, please?
19	about November 14.	19	A. That's my signature.
20	MR FREEMAN: So you work out how valuable they are from what	20	Q. And that's the last page of your statement?
21	your vendor clients think is valuable?	21	A. It is.
22	A. Yes, and try to associate that with the cost.	22	Q. Have you read that statement through recently?
23	MR FREEMAN: Because you were asked by Mr Harris at the	23	A. Yes, I have.
24	start of your evidence: aren't you aware that there are	24	Q. And having done so, is there anything in it you want to
25	extra services and extra value and that might justify	25	add or subtract or change in any way?
	D 50		D /1
	Page 59		Page 61
			16 (Pages 58 to 61)

16 (Pages 58 to 61)

1	A. No, I think it's fine as it is.	1	A. I believe we started listing with Rightmove in about
2	Q. Are you content for that to be part of your evidence in	2	2003.
3	this case?	3	Q. Thank you, but in any event, what you are saying here is
4	A. I am.	4	that, as I understand it, correct me if I'm wrong, that
5	MR MACLEAN: Mr Harris may have some questions.	5	you were listing at the same time on the Zoopla website
6	Cross-examination by MR HARRIS	6	and on the Rightmove website?
7	MR HARRIS: Good afternoon, just, Mr Wyatt. Can I draw your	7	A. That's correct.
8	attention, please, to your witness statement, to	8	Q. And then you go on to say in the next but one sentence:
9	paragraph 4. Do you see there that you refer to your	9	"I believe that my firm also listed with a number of
10	organisation being a member of the NAEA?	10	other small portals as well, at around the same time."
11	A. Yes.	11	That is right, isn't it?
12	Q. And also a member of the ARLA?	12	A. At around the same time, well, we are talking about from
13	A. Yes, commonly known as ARLA.	13	the early noughties, when there were a lot of free
14	Q. And two other groupings of estate agents; right?	14	portals. We really didn't know no estate agent
15	A. Correct.	15	really knew how these portals were going to work, so we
16	Q. So it would be fair to say that your estate agency is	16	were trying them all. Most estate agents were trying
17	used to acting together and getting together with other	17	them all.
18	agents in various groupings; correct?	18	Q. My point to you is simply that there will have been
19	A. In part. Actually, that is an individual membership of	19	points in time when you were on more than just the
20	NAR. In fact, they are all individual memberships	20	Zoopla website and the Rightmove website?
21	rather than the firm's membership.	21	A. If you go back to the early noughties, as I say, we were
22	Q. I see. So by individual, you mean you personally?	22	on quite a number, as were most agents, whilst we were
23	A. Yes, it says "I am a member".	23	trying to work out how the sector actually operated and
24	Q. I see. Thanks for clarifying. I had assumed you meant	24	where it was going to end up.
25	by that, the agency. But in any event, the other	25	Q. So you were on, in your evidence just now, quite
	Page 62		Page 64
1	members are also estate agents, aren't they?	1	a number of portals at the same time; right?
1 2		1 2	a number of portals at the same time; right? A. Correct.
	A. Yes, they are.	1	A. Correct.
2		2	
2	A. Yes, they are. Q. Thank you.	2 3	A. Correct. Q. At the end of that paragraph 8 you talk about: "It being easy to sign up with a number of those
2 3 4	A. Yes, they are. Q. Thank you. A. As well as	2 3 4	A. Correct. Q. At the end of that paragraph 8 you talk about: "It being easy to sign up with a number of those portals, particularly since listings were often given
2 3 4 5	 A. Yes, they are. Q. Thank you. A. As well as Q. Sorry? A. As well as other not just estate agents. There are 	2 3 4 5	A. Correct. Q. At the end of that paragraph 8 you talk about: "It being easy to sign up with a number of those
2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes, they are. Q. Thank you. A. As well as Q. Sorry? A. As well as other not just estate agents. There are other types of members. 	2 3 4 5 6	A. Correct. Q. At the end of that paragraph 8 you talk about: "It being easy to sign up with a number of those portals, particularly since listings were often given for free, although generally only for a limited period of time."
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes, they are. Q. Thank you. A. As well as Q. Sorry? A. As well as other not just estate agents. There are other types of members. Q. Thank you. And over the page, two pages further over in 	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Correct. Q. At the end of that paragraph 8 you talk about: "It being easy to sign up with a number of those portals, particularly since listings were often given for free, although generally only for a limited period of time." Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes, they are. Q. Thank you. A. As well as Q. Sorry? A. As well as other not just estate agents. There are other types of members. Q. Thank you. And over the page, two pages further over in your witness statement at paragraph 8, you talk about, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Correct. Q. At the end of that paragraph 8 you talk about: "It being easy to sign up with a number of those portals, particularly since listings were often given for free, although generally only for a limited period of time." Do you see that? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes, they are. Q. Thank you. A. As well as Q. Sorry? A. As well as other not just estate agents. There are other types of members. Q. Thank you. And over the page, two pages further over in your witness statement at paragraph 8, you talk about, do you see, about four lines down, you are talking about 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Correct. Q. At the end of that paragraph 8 you talk about: "It being easy to sign up with a number of those portals, particularly since listings were often given for free, although generally only for a limited period of time." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Were you present in court 20 or so minutes ago, when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes, they are. Q. Thank you. A. As well as Q. Sorry? A. As well as other not just estate agents. There are other types of members. Q. Thank you. And over the page, two pages further over in your witness statement at paragraph 8, you talk about, do you see, about four lines down, you are talking about the history of the portal sector and you say in the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Correct. Q. At the end of that paragraph 8 you talk about: "It being easy to sign up with a number of those portals, particularly since listings were often given for free, although generally only for a limited period of time." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Were you present in court 20 or so minutes ago, when I explored with Mr Symons the concept of penetration
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes, they are. Q. Thank you. A. As well as Q. Sorry? A. As well as other not just estate agents. There are other types of members. Q. Thank you. And over the page, two pages further over in your witness statement at paragraph 8, you talk about, do you see, about four lines down, you are talking about the history of the portal sector and you say in the third sentence: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Correct. Q. At the end of that paragraph 8 you talk about: "It being easy to sign up with a number of those portals, particularly since listings were often given for free, although generally only for a limited period of time." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Were you present in court 20 or so minutes ago, when I explored with Mr Symons the concept of penetration pricing?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes, they are. Q. Thank you. A. As well as Q. Sorry? A. As well as other not just estate agents. There are other types of members. Q. Thank you. And over the page, two pages further over in your witness statement at paragraph 8, you talk about, do you see, about four lines down, you are talking about the history of the portal sector and you say in the third sentence: "Following Zoopla's acquisition of DMGT", and then 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Correct. Q. At the end of that paragraph 8 you talk about: "It being easy to sign up with a number of those portals, particularly since listings were often given for free, although generally only for a limited period of time." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Were you present in court 20 or so minutes ago, when I explored with Mr Symons the concept of penetration pricing? A. Yes, I was listening.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes, they are. Q. Thank you. A. As well as Q. Sorry? A. As well as other not just estate agents. There are other types of members. Q. Thank you. And over the page, two pages further over in your witness statement at paragraph 8, you talk about, do you see, about four lines down, you are talking about the history of the portal sector and you say in the third sentence: "Following Zoopla's acquisition of DMGT", and then you say: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Correct. Q. At the end of that paragraph 8 you talk about: "It being easy to sign up with a number of those portals, particularly since listings were often given for free, although generally only for a limited period of time." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Were you present in court 20 or so minutes ago, when I explored with Mr Symons the concept of penetration pricing? A. Yes, I was listening. Q. And are you familiar with that term?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes, they are. Q. Thank you. A. As well as Q. Sorry? A. As well as other not just estate agents. There are other types of members. Q. Thank you. And over the page, two pages further over in your witness statement at paragraph 8, you talk about, do you see, about four lines down, you are talking about the history of the portal sector and you say in the third sentence: "Following Zoopla's acquisition of DMGT", and then you say: "Our firm's properties were listed with Zoopla as 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Correct. Q. At the end of that paragraph 8 you talk about: "It being easy to sign up with a number of those portals, particularly since listings were often given for free, although generally only for a limited period of time." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Were you present in court 20 or so minutes ago, when I explored with Mr Symons the concept of penetration pricing? A. Yes, I was listening. Q. And are you familiar with that term? A. I am.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes, they are. Q. Thank you. A. As well as Q. Sorry? A. As well as other not just estate agents. There are other types of members. Q. Thank you. And over the page, two pages further over in your witness statement at paragraph 8, you talk about, do you see, about four lines down, you are talking about the history of the portal sector and you say in the third sentence: "Following Zoopla's acquisition of DMGT", and then you say: "Our firm's properties were listed with Zoopla as well as Primelocation." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Correct. Q. At the end of that paragraph 8 you talk about: "It being easy to sign up with a number of those portals, particularly since listings were often given for free, although generally only for a limited period of time." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Were you present in court 20 or so minutes ago, when I explored with Mr Symons the concept of penetration pricing? A. Yes, I was listening. Q. And are you familiar with that term? A. I am. Q. So you recognise that it is effectively what you are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes, they are. Q. Thank you. A. As well as Q. Sorry? A. As well as other not just estate agents. There are other types of members. Q. Thank you. And over the page, two pages further over in your witness statement at paragraph 8, you talk about, do you see, about four lines down, you are talking about the history of the portal sector and you say in the third sentence: "Following Zoopla's acquisition of DMGT", and then you say: "Our firm's properties were listed with Zoopla as well as Primelocation." So that's, if you like, two portals, albeit under 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Correct. Q. At the end of that paragraph 8 you talk about: "It being easy to sign up with a number of those portals, particularly since listings were often given for free, although generally only for a limited period of time." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Were you present in court 20 or so minutes ago, when I explored with Mr Symons the concept of penetration pricing? A. Yes, I was listening. Q. And are you familiar with that term? A. I am. Q. So you recognise that it is effectively what you are describing in the final sentence of your paragraph 8;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes, they are. Q. Thank you. A. As well as Q. Sorry? A. As well as other not just estate agents. There are other types of members. Q. Thank you. And over the page, two pages further over in your witness statement at paragraph 8, you talk about, do you see, about four lines down, you are talking about the history of the portal sector and you say in the third sentence: "Following Zoopla's acquisition of DMGT", and then you say: "Our firm's properties were listed with Zoopla as well as Primelocation." So that's, if you like, two portals, albeit under one ownership; is that right? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Correct. Q. At the end of that paragraph 8 you talk about: "It being easy to sign up with a number of those portals, particularly since listings were often given for free, although generally only for a limited period of time." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Were you present in court 20 or so minutes ago, when I explored with Mr Symons the concept of penetration pricing? A. Yes, I was listening. Q. And are you familiar with that term? A. I am. Q. So you recognise that it is effectively what you are describing in the final sentence of your paragraph 8; right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes, they are. Q. Thank you. A. As well as Q. Sorry? A. As well as other not just estate agents. There are other types of members. Q. Thank you. And over the page, two pages further over in your witness statement at paragraph 8, you talk about, do you see, about four lines down, you are talking about the history of the portal sector and you say in the third sentence: "Following Zoopla's acquisition of DMGT", and then you say: "Our firm's properties were listed with Zoopla as well as Primelocation." So that's, if you like, two portals, albeit under one ownership; is that right? A. That's right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Correct. Q. At the end of that paragraph 8 you talk about: "It being easy to sign up with a number of those portals, particularly since listings were often given for free, although generally only for a limited period of time." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Were you present in court 20 or so minutes ago, when I explored with Mr Symons the concept of penetration pricing? A. Yes, I was listening. Q. And are you familiar with that term? A. I am. Q. So you recognise that it is effectively what you are describing in the final sentence of your paragraph 8; right? A. It is in part although, of course, we are looking back
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes, they are. Q. Thank you. A. As well as Q. Sorry? A. As well as other not just estate agents. There are other types of members. Q. Thank you. And over the page, two pages further over in your witness statement at paragraph 8, you talk about, do you see, about four lines down, you are talking about the history of the portal sector and you say in the third sentence: "Following Zoopla's acquisition of DMGT", and then you say: "Our firm's properties were listed with Zoopla as well as Primelocation." So that's, if you like, two portals, albeit under one ownership; is that right? A. That's right. Q. And in the next sentence you say:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Correct. Q. At the end of that paragraph 8 you talk about: "It being easy to sign up with a number of those portals, particularly since listings were often given for free, although generally only for a limited period of time." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Were you present in court 20 or so minutes ago, when I explored with Mr Symons the concept of penetration pricing? A. Yes, I was listening. Q. And are you familiar with that term? A. I am. Q. So you recognise that it is effectively what you are describing in the final sentence of your paragraph 8; right? A. It is in part although, of course, we are looking back at least ten years ago.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes, they are. Q. Thank you. A. As well as Q. Sorry? A. As well as other not just estate agents. There are other types of members. Q. Thank you. And over the page, two pages further over in your witness statement at paragraph 8, you talk about, do you see, about four lines down, you are talking about the history of the portal sector and you say in the third sentence: "Following Zoopla's acquisition of DMGT", and then you say: "Our firm's properties were listed with Zoopla as well as Primelocation." So that's, if you like, two portals, albeit under one ownership; is that right? A. That's right. Q. And in the next sentence you say: "I can't remember exactly when but we also began	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Correct. Q. At the end of that paragraph 8 you talk about: "It being easy to sign up with a number of those portals, particularly since listings were often given for free, although generally only for a limited period of time." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Were you present in court 20 or so minutes ago, when I explored with Mr Symons the concept of penetration pricing? A. Yes, I was listening. Q. And are you familiar with that term? A. I am. Q. So you recognise that it is effectively what you are describing in the final sentence of your paragraph 8; right? A. It is in part although, of course, we are looking back at least ten years ago. Q. That is right, but the point of penetration pricing is,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes, they are. Q. Thank you. A. As well as Q. Sorry? A. As well as other not just estate agents. There are other types of members. Q. Thank you. And over the page, two pages further over in your witness statement at paragraph 8, you talk about, do you see, about four lines down, you are talking about the history of the portal sector and you say in the third sentence: "Following Zoopla's acquisition of DMGT", and then you say: "Our firm's properties were listed with Zoopla as well as Primelocation." So that's, if you like, two portals, albeit under one ownership; is that right? A. That's right. Q. And in the next sentence you say: "I can't remember exactly when but we also began listing with Rightmove in this period."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Correct. Q. At the end of that paragraph 8 you talk about: "It being easy to sign up with a number of those portals, particularly since listings were often given for free, although generally only for a limited period of time." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Were you present in court 20 or so minutes ago, when I explored with Mr Symons the concept of penetration pricing? A. Yes, I was listening. Q. And are you familiar with that term? A. I am. Q. So you recognise that it is effectively what you are describing in the final sentence of your paragraph 8; right? A. It is in part although, of course, we are looking back at least ten years ago. Q. That is right, but the point of penetration pricing is, isn't it, that you entice people to sign up with you as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes, they are. Q. Thank you. A. As well as Q. Sorry? A. As well as other not just estate agents. There are other types of members. Q. Thank you. And over the page, two pages further over in your witness statement at paragraph 8, you talk about, do you see, about four lines down, you are talking about the history of the portal sector and you say in the third sentence: "Following Zoopla's acquisition of DMGT", and then you say: "Our firm's properties were listed with Zoopla as well as Primelocation." So that's, if you like, two portals, albeit under one ownership; is that right? A. That's right. Q. And in the next sentence you say: "I can't remember exactly when but we also began listing with Rightmove in this period." Yes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Correct. Q. At the end of that paragraph 8 you talk about: "It being easy to sign up with a number of those portals, particularly since listings were often given for free, although generally only for a limited period of time." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Were you present in court 20 or so minutes ago, when I explored with Mr Symons the concept of penetration pricing? A. Yes, I was listening. Q. And are you familiar with that term? A. I am. Q. So you recognise that it is effectively what you are describing in the final sentence of your paragraph 8; right? A. It is in part although, of course, we are looking back at least ten years ago. Q. That is right, but the point of penetration pricing is, isn't it, that you entice people to sign up with you as a portal in this case, by giving free listings but only
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes, they are. Q. Thank you. A. As well as Q. Sorry? A. As well as other not just estate agents. There are other types of members. Q. Thank you. And over the page, two pages further over in your witness statement at paragraph 8, you talk about, do you see, about four lines down, you are talking about the history of the portal sector and you say in the third sentence: "Following Zoopla's acquisition of DMGT", and then you say: "Our firm's properties were listed with Zoopla as well as Primelocation." So that's, if you like, two portals, albeit under one ownership; is that right? A. That's right. Q. And in the next sentence you say: "I can't remember exactly when but we also began listing with Rightmove in this period." Yes? A. Yes, I believe that was probably about 2003. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Correct. Q. At the end of that paragraph 8 you talk about: "It being easy to sign up with a number of those portals, particularly since listings were often given for free, although generally only for a limited period of time." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Were you present in court 20 or so minutes ago, when I explored with Mr Symons the concept of penetration pricing? A. Yes, I was listening. Q. And are you familiar with that term? A. I am. Q. So you recognise that it is effectively what you are describing in the final sentence of your paragraph 8; right? A. It is in part although, of course, we are looking back at least ten years ago. Q. That is right, but the point of penetration pricing is, isn't it, that you entice people to sign up with you as a portal in this case, by giving free listings but only for a limited period of time, to use your words. That
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes, they are. Q. Thank you. A. As well as Q. Sorry? A. As well as other not just estate agents. There are other types of members. Q. Thank you. And over the page, two pages further over in your witness statement at paragraph 8, you talk about, do you see, about four lines down, you are talking about the history of the portal sector and you say in the third sentence: "Following Zoopla's acquisition of DMGT", and then you say: "Our firm's properties were listed with Zoopla as well as Primelocation." So that's, if you like, two portals, albeit under one ownership; is that right? A. That's right. Q. And in the next sentence you say: "I can't remember exactly when but we also began listing with Rightmove in this period." Yes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Correct. Q. At the end of that paragraph 8 you talk about: "It being easy to sign up with a number of those portals, particularly since listings were often given for free, although generally only for a limited period of time." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Were you present in court 20 or so minutes ago, when I explored with Mr Symons the concept of penetration pricing? A. Yes, I was listening. Q. And are you familiar with that term? A. I am. Q. So you recognise that it is effectively what you are describing in the final sentence of your paragraph 8; right? A. It is in part although, of course, we are looking back at least ten years ago. Q. That is right, but the point of penetration pricing is, isn't it, that you entice people to sign up with you as a portal in this case, by giving free listings but only
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes, they are. Q. Thank you. A. As well as Q. Sorry? A. As well as other not just estate agents. There are other types of members. Q. Thank you. And over the page, two pages further over in your witness statement at paragraph 8, you talk about, do you see, about four lines down, you are talking about the history of the portal sector and you say in the third sentence: "Following Zoopla's acquisition of DMGT", and then you say: "Our firm's properties were listed with Zoopla as well as Primelocation." So that's, if you like, two portals, albeit under one ownership; is that right? A. That's right. Q. And in the next sentence you say: "I can't remember exactly when but we also began listing with Rightmove in this period." Yes? A. Yes, I believe that was probably about 2003. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Correct. Q. At the end of that paragraph 8 you talk about: "It being easy to sign up with a number of those portals, particularly since listings were often given for free, although generally only for a limited period of time." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Were you present in court 20 or so minutes ago, when I explored with Mr Symons the concept of penetration pricing? A. Yes, I was listening. Q. And are you familiar with that term? A. I am. Q. So you recognise that it is effectively what you are describing in the final sentence of your paragraph 8; right? A. It is in part although, of course, we are looking back at least ten years ago. Q. That is right, but the point of penetration pricing is, isn't it, that you entice people to sign up with you as a portal in this case, by giving free listings but only for a limited period of time, to use your words. That

17 (Pages 62 to 65)

1	A. That was how many portals started their businesses ten	1	portal you are going to choose under the One Other
2	to 15 years ago.	2	Portal rule and you say:
3	Q. Yes. And by tempting people in with free listings,	3	"In terms I made my decision on the basis of an
4	there's no downside to a listing of the listing person	4	assessment of the value of the portal to my business."
5	in those circumstances, is there?	5	That is how you go about assessing whether or not to
6	A. Well, that's your opinion.	6	join a portal, isn't it?
7	Q. No, I am putting that to you as a question. That is	7	A. This is the last sentence "In any event"?
8	right, is it not? There is no downside to the lister if	8	Q. That is right?
9	the lister doesn't even have to pay for the short period	9	A. Yes. Sorry, if I could just read through. (Pause).
10	of time?	10	I think you're jumping ahead in time here because we
11	A. I think to be fair, that answer is partly yes, but to be	11	were talking about the early days of different free
12	fair, these free listings websites nearly always ended	12	portals which were 2001/2003/2005. We are talking about
13	up in failure.	13	much later on now, when we were assessing which portal
14	Q. Yes, but that is a different point, with respect,	14	we were going to drop, whether it was Rightmove or
15	Mr Wyatt, is it not? My point to you and, indeed, why	15	Zoopla. The whole portal scene had changed and matured
16	you saw it as "easy to sign up with a number of	16	and we could make a much more accurate decision as to
17	portals", in your paragraph 8, is because there was no	17	which way we wanted to go.
18	downside to you, was there, because it was a free	18	Q. Thank you, Mr Wyatt. I am not making a time-specific
19	listing?	19	point at all, I am make a generic point. That you
20	A. For a short time I would absolutely agree.	20	choose whether or not to sign up with a portal, based on
21	Q. In fact, what happens is you sign up with them for this	21	your assessment of the value of that portal to your
22	period of time for free and you see if they work, don't	22	business. That is right, isn't it?
23	you?	23	A. Well it says "I made my decision".
24	A. Fair enough.	24	Q. That is right. So you are agreeing with me then?
25	Q. So you agree with me?	25	A. At that time I made my decision, absolutely.
	Page 66		Page 68
1	A. In part.	1	Q. No, with respect, Mr Wyatt, these are your words at the
2	Q. Well, which part?	2	end of your witness statement, paragraph 15. Do you or
3	A. Well, your point is it's easy my point was it is easy	3	do you not agree with me that you make your decision
4	to sign up but, of course, what you want to find out is	4	about which portal to choose, "based upon an assessment
5	if that portal is going to be effective and work for my	5	of the value of the portal to my business"; yes or no?
6	business.	6	A. It is not a yes or no question. Because I made my
7	Q. Absolutely, thank you. And you make your decision on	7	decision. You are asking if I make decisions. I made
8	these other portals, based upon the value of that portal	8	my decision at that time.
9	to your business, don't you?	9	Q. I see. But the truth is, what you do is you make
10	A. I think also, at the same time, we were trying out these	10	decisions about portals based upon whether or not they
11	portals without knowing whether it was going to work or	11	are the best value for the fees that they're charging,
12	not.	12	don't you?
13	Q. Yes, but the question is: you actually sign up to them	13	A. I've only had to do it once, so I made my decision.
14	based upon the value of that portal to your business,	14	Q. If we look at paragraph 19, that seems to me to be what
15	don't you?	15	you are saying:
16	A. We sign up to them, not knowing the value.	16	"When it came to the decision in relation to the one
17	Q. Well, you assess the value of the portal by reference to	17	other portal, I undertook the analysis of which portal
18	what it can add to your business, don't you?	18	provided the best value for its fees as part of that
19	A. We can only assess after we have signed up and seen	19	analysis. I consulted my sales team."
20	whether it works or not.	20	Are you saying you wouldn't adopt that approach to
21	Q. We will be coming back to your paragraph 8 and 9, but	21	any other portal?
22	just on this point, can you turn over to your	22	A. If you look back at the other portals that we shed or
23	paragraph 16?	23	got rid of, they were extremely easy decisions to make
24	A. Yes.	24	because they didn't work. So when we had to make
25	Q. The final sentence. You are talking about which other	25	a slightly larger decision and, actually, I think it
		1	

18 (Pages 66 to 69)

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 is fair to go back to the Property Live situation. 1 wanted to know was: what's the value for money here? 2 2 Property Live was the National Association of Estate That's right, isn't it? 3 Agents own website that failed and when Agents' Mutual 3 A. Yes. 4 came to us with their proposition, it was, I think, fair 4 Q. In your next paragraph you talk about the Property Live 5 to say it was a surprise to us that the proposition was 5 portal. But I am right in saying, aren't I, that in the 6 that we were going to have to drop another portal. But 6 case of your agency, that was an additional third portal 7 7 above and beyond your listings with the Zoopla portal it was an attractive proposition to us because we are 8 8 and the Rightmove portal. That is right, isn't it? a small agent. You have been talking to Connells. You 9 9 have talked to a medium sized business just now. Now A. That's correct. 10 you are talking to the minnow. We're one office, 10 Q. And I am further right in saying that Property Live lasted for four years, didn't it? 11 there's only 11 of us. So the attractive proposition 11 12 was that we could drop one of the larger portals which 12 A. If not longer. 13 Q. And I am also right in saying that it didn't have an OOP 13 were expensive and costing us a lot of money. 14 Q. I haven't got the faintest idea how that is an answer to 14 rule, did it? 15 15 my question, so I'll put it to you again. You make your A. No. 16 decisions about portals, whether under the OOP rule or 16 Q. It didn't have any exclusivity, did it? 17 otherwise, according to your assessment of their value 17 A. No, quite the opposite. 18 to your business and whether they are value for their 18 Q. And then you say in your second sentence that 19 fees, don't you? 19 Property Live was funded by general membership fees of 20 20 the association. Do you see that? A. We did in the case of Zoopla. 2.1 Q. And that is also what you did historically, isn't it? 21 22 22 A. Historically? Not always because some of these portals Q. But what went wrong with it, in your view, was that it 23 23 didn't have a property marketing budget. That is right, just disappeared. We didn't make any decision. They 24 just stopped working. 24 25 Q. Good value for your business when they're free, aren't 25

A. That's right in part. What went wrong with it was that

1 they, that is why you signed up to them? 2 3 Q. Exactly, thank you. Going back then in your witness

Page 70

paragraph 9. So it is at (iv) and you say in that second sentence: "There was, at the time, no readily available mechanism which enabled us to calculate the leads provided by portals and to assess the conversion rates.

statement in paragraph 9 now, over the page in your

It became clear to me not only were listing fees high, the benefits being delivered by portals were very difficult to identify and/or quantify."

But you accept, don't you, that just because they are difficult to identify or quantify, it doesn't mean that there were no leads or no benefits, does it?

16 A. No, there were leads and there were benefits.

> Q. And as you fairly say here, Mr Wyatt, what you were struggling with was how do you find out what that value for money is? What are those leads or benefits I should be comparing with the prices that I'm paying? That's right, isn't it?

A. I think a lot of agents found that extremely difficult and, in part, because a lot of people didn't look at them at the time.

Q. Yes. But what you are struggling with and what you

1 it wasn't run commercially, it was run as a members'

Page 72

2 benefit and essentially didn't have a budget to run it 3 properly.

4 Q. And the reason for that is because it didn't charge 5 listing fees at all, in any part of its four years, did 6

7 A. Well, actually, it did in the early days but for this 8 conversation, the answer is no, they didn't charge any 9

10 Q. And that was its greatest flaw, wasn't it?

11 A. In my opinion, it was its greatest flaw.

12 Q. But, of course, not charging a penny for the entirety of 13 its four years or so existence, that's not penetration 14 pricing, is it?

A. Well, no, all right, I completely accept that.

Q. Yes, so penetration pricing is an entry tool, isn't it? It is not something that you design to employ to sustain your business throughout its life, is it?

19 A. Penetration pricing is used by many estate agents as 20 well. They may open up a new office. It works for 21 some. It does not work for others.

Q. So is the answer to my question yes, it is not something that you use for the entire life of a business, penetration pricing, in your view?

25 A. That's exactly what I said to the NAEA because I wanted

Page 71

Page 73

19 (Pages 70 to 73)

15

16

17

18

22

23

24

1	it commercialised.	1	OOP rule. Then I moved on to the restriction against
2	Q. So the answer is yes?	2	online agents?
3	A. Absolutely.	3	A. Oh, sorry, right.
4	Q. Thank you. Over the page now in your witness statement,	4	Q. Now I am talking about a third and distinct restriction
5	do you see in your paragraph 12, you are talking about	5	in the agreements, namely the restriction on promoting
6	a meeting in June 2013, where Mr Springett made	6	any other portal, except for OnTheMarket. Do you recall
7	a presentation; yes?	7	that in your membership agreement?
8	A. Yes.	8	A. No, I don't.
9	Q. And just cast your mind back to that and I am picking it	9	Q. You don't recall, I see. I suggest to you that
10	up lower down in the paragraph. Part of what he told	10	Mr Springett didn't tell you that the restriction on
11	you was:	11	promoting other portals would be limited to five years,
12	"In addition, members would be required to list with	12	did he?
13	the portal for an initial period of five years, once it	13	A. I don't know.
14	had been launched."	14	Q. Sorry, I didn't hear that?
15	Do you remember that part of the presentation?	15	A. I don't know.
16	A. I certainly do.	16	Q. You don't know. Is that because you don't remember?
17	Q. At what point did Mr Springett tell you that the OOP	17	A. I don't remember, no.
18	rule would be less than five years, if OTM grew quicker	18	Q. Can you just look in this bundle to a different tab
19	than expected?	19	which is tab number 4. I am in your witness statement
20	A. I really don't recall.	20	bundle but I am moving earlier in the bundle to
21	Q. No, he didn't say that to you, did he?	21	a witness statement by Mr Springett, his fifth witness
22	A. I don't recall him saying that.	22	statement. Can you pick it up, please, at
23	Q. When did Mr Springett say to you in that conversation,	23	paragraph 11.8 which is an internal page 59.
24	that presentation, that the restriction, excluding	24	A. Yes.
25	online agents, that would be limited to five years?	25	Q. I don't know, is any part of that blanked out in your
	3		, , , , ,
	Page 74		Page 76
1	A. I do recall that	1	A It is not
1	A. I do recall that.	1 2	A. It is not.
2	Q. No, he didn't say that either, did he?	2	Q. You don't need to know all of it. He is taking here
2 3	Q. No, he didn't say that either, did he?A. Well, I thought that was all part of the original	2 3	Q. You don't need to know all of it. He is taking here about the projections that they had at the start of
2 3 4	Q. No, he didn't say that either, did he?A. Well, I thought that was all part of the original presentation.	2 3 4	Q. You don't need to know all of it. He is taking here about the projections that they had at the start of putting Agents' Mutual together and do you see between
2 3 4 5	 Q. No, he didn't say that either, did he? A. Well, I thought that was all part of the original presentation. Q. What, so you were under the impression that the 	2 3 4 5	Q. You don't need to know all of it. He is taking here about the projections that they had at the start of putting Agents' Mutual together and do you see between the two hole punches, he says:
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. No, he didn't say that either, did he? A. Well, I thought that was all part of the original presentation. Q. What, so you were under the impression that the restriction to online agents only lasted for five years, 	2 3 4 5 6	Q. You don't need to know all of it. He is taking here about the projections that they had at the start of putting Agents' Mutual together and do you see between the two hole punches, he says: "The projections that I undertook at the time the
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. No, he didn't say that either, did he? A. Well, I thought that was all part of the original presentation. Q. What, so you were under the impression that the restriction to online agents only lasted for five years, were you? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. You don't need to know all of it. He is taking here about the projections that they had at the start of putting Agents' Mutual together and do you see between the two hole punches, he says: "The projections that I undertook at the time the venture was first considered and throughout the project
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. No, he didn't say that either, did he? A. Well, I thought that was all part of the original presentation. Q. What, so you were under the impression that the restriction to online agents only lasted for five years, were you? A. I think I was, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. You don't need to know all of it. He is taking here about the projections that they had at the start of putting Agents' Mutual together and do you see between the two hole punches, he says: "The projections that I undertook at the time the venture was first considered and throughout the project planning stage led me to believe that the appropriate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. No, he didn't say that either, did he? A. Well, I thought that was all part of the original presentation. Q. What, so you were under the impression that the restriction to online agents only lasted for five years, were you? A. I think I was, yes. Q. So you would be surprised to learn that that's not 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. You don't need to know all of it. He is taking here about the projections that they had at the start of putting Agents' Mutual together and do you see between the two hole punches, he says: "The projections that I undertook at the time the venture was first considered and throughout the project planning stage led me to believe that the appropriate period of time for the operation of the OOP was five
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. No, he didn't say that either, did he? A. Well, I thought that was all part of the original presentation. Q. What, so you were under the impression that the restriction to online agents only lasted for five years, were you? A. I think I was, yes. Q. So you would be surprised to learn that that's not right? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. You don't need to know all of it. He is taking here about the projections that they had at the start of putting Agents' Mutual together and do you see between the two hole punches, he says: "The projections that I undertook at the time the venture was first considered and throughout the project planning stage led me to believe that the appropriate period of time for the operation of the OOP was five years."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. No, he didn't say that either, did he? A. Well, I thought that was all part of the original presentation. Q. What, so you were under the impression that the restriction to online agents only lasted for five years, were you? A. I think I was, yes. Q. So you would be surprised to learn that that's not right? A. Nothing would surprise me but that was — in the back of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. You don't need to know all of it. He is taking here about the projections that they had at the start of putting Agents' Mutual together and do you see between the two hole punches, he says: "The projections that I undertook at the time the venture was first considered and throughout the project planning stage led me to believe that the appropriate period of time for the operation of the OOP was five years." Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. No, he didn't say that either, did he? A. Well, I thought that was all part of the original presentation. Q. What, so you were under the impression that the restriction to online agents only lasted for five years, were you? A. I think I was, yes. Q. So you would be surprised to learn that that's not right? A. Nothing would surprise me but that was — in the back of my mind, that was what the agreement was. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. You don't need to know all of it. He is taking here about the projections that they had at the start of putting Agents' Mutual together and do you see between the two hole punches, he says: "The projections that I undertook at the time the venture was first considered and throughout the project planning stage led me to believe that the appropriate period of time for the operation of the OOP was five years." Do you see that? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. No, he didn't say that either, did he? A. Well, I thought that was all part of the original presentation. Q. What, so you were under the impression that the restriction to online agents only lasted for five years, were you? A. I think I was, yes. Q. So you would be surprised to learn that that's not right? A. Nothing would surprise me but that was — in the back of my mind, that was what the agreement was. Q. I see. And at what part of the presentation did he tell 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. You don't need to know all of it. He is taking here about the projections that they had at the start of putting Agents' Mutual together and do you see between the two hole punches, he says: "The projections that I undertook at the time the venture was first considered and throughout the project planning stage led me to believe that the appropriate period of time for the operation of the OOP was five years." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And he goes on:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. No, he didn't say that either, did he? A. Well, I thought that was all part of the original presentation. Q. What, so you were under the impression that the restriction to online agents only lasted for five years, were you? A. I think I was, yes. Q. So you would be surprised to learn that that's not right? A. Nothing would surprise me but that was — in the back of my mind, that was what the agreement was. Q. I see. And at what part of the presentation did he tell you that the restriction on promoting other portals 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. You don't need to know all of it. He is taking here about the projections that they had at the start of putting Agents' Mutual together and do you see between the two hole punches, he says: "The projections that I undertook at the time the venture was first considered and throughout the project planning stage led me to believe that the appropriate period of time for the operation of the OOP was five years." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And he goes on: "This was based on estimated numbers".
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. No, he didn't say that either, did he? A. Well, I thought that was all part of the original presentation. Q. What, so you were under the impression that the restriction to online agents only lasted for five years, were you? A. I think I was, yes. Q. So you would be surprised to learn that that's not right? A. Nothing would surprise me but that was — in the back of my mind, that was what the agreement was. Q. I see. And at what part of the presentation did he tell you that the restriction on promoting other portals would also be limited to five years? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. You don't need to know all of it. He is taking here about the projections that they had at the start of putting Agents' Mutual together and do you see between the two hole punches, he says: "The projections that I undertook at the time the venture was first considered and throughout the project planning stage led me to believe that the appropriate period of time for the operation of the OOP was five years." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And he goes on: "This was based on estimated numbers". And then carries on about generating profit and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. No, he didn't say that either, did he? A. Well, I thought that was all part of the original presentation. Q. What, so you were under the impression that the restriction to online agents only lasted for five years, were you? A. I think I was, yes. Q. So you would be surprised to learn that that's not right? A. Nothing would surprise me but that was in the back of my mind, that was what the agreement was. Q. I see. And at what part of the presentation did he tell you that the restriction on promoting other portals would also be limited to five years? A. Well, I don't remember every bit of the presentation but 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. You don't need to know all of it. He is taking here about the projections that they had at the start of putting Agents' Mutual together and do you see between the two hole punches, he says: "The projections that I undertook at the time the venture was first considered and throughout the project planning stage led me to believe that the appropriate period of time for the operation of the OOP was five years." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And he goes on: "This was based on estimated numbers". And then carries on about generating profit and growth in numbers:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. No, he didn't say that either, did he? A. Well, I thought that was all part of the original presentation. Q. What, so you were under the impression that the restriction to online agents only lasted for five years, were you? A. I think I was, yes. Q. So you would be surprised to learn that that's not right? A. Nothing would surprise me but that was — in the back of my mind, that was what the agreement was. Q. I see. And at what part of the presentation did he tell you that the restriction on promoting other portals would also be limited to five years? A. Well, I don't remember every bit of the presentation but that was certainly part of it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. You don't need to know all of it. He is taking here about the projections that they had at the start of putting Agents' Mutual together and do you see between the two hole punches, he says: "The projections that I undertook at the time the venture was first considered and throughout the project planning stage led me to believe that the appropriate period of time for the operation of the OOP was five years." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And he goes on: "This was based on estimated numbers". And then carries on about generating profit and growth in numbers: "Moreover, on the basis of these estimates, it would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. No, he didn't say that either, did he? A. Well, I thought that was all part of the original presentation. Q. What, so you were under the impression that the restriction to online agents only lasted for five years, were you? A. I think I was, yes. Q. So you would be surprised to learn that that's not right? A. Nothing would surprise me but that was — in the back of my mind, that was what the agreement was. Q. I see. And at what part of the presentation did he tell you that the restriction on promoting other portals would also be limited to five years? A. Well, I don't remember every bit of the presentation but that was certainly part of it. Q. So you seem to recall that that was something he told 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. You don't need to know all of it. He is taking here about the projections that they had at the start of putting Agents' Mutual together and do you see between the two hole punches, he says: "The projections that I undertook at the time the venture was first considered and throughout the project planning stage led me to believe that the appropriate period of time for the operation of the OOP was five years." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And he goes on: "This was based on estimated numbers". And then carries on about generating profit and growth in numbers: "Moreover, on the basis of these estimates, it would only be at the end of year 5 that OTM would have access
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. No, he didn't say that either, did he? A. Well, I thought that was all part of the original presentation. Q. What, so you were under the impression that the restriction to online agents only lasted for five years, were you? A. I think I was, yes. Q. So you would be surprised to learn that that's not right? A. Nothing would surprise me but that was — in the back of my mind, that was what the agreement was. Q. I see. And at what part of the presentation did he tell you that the restriction on promoting other portals would also be limited to five years? A. Well, I don't remember every bit of the presentation but that was certainly part of it. Q. So you seem to recall that that was something he told you, that it would be restricted to five years? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. You don't need to know all of it. He is taking here about the projections that they had at the start of putting Agents' Mutual together and do you see between the two hole punches, he says: "The projections that I undertook at the time the venture was first considered and throughout the project planning stage led me to believe that the appropriate period of time for the operation of the OOP was five years." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And he goes on: "This was based on estimated numbers". And then carries on about generating profit and growth in numbers: "Moreover, on the basis of these estimates, it would only be at the end of year 5 that OTM would have access to sufficient funds."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. No, he didn't say that either, did he? A. Well, I thought that was all part of the original presentation. Q. What, so you were under the impression that the restriction to online agents only lasted for five years, were you? A. I think I was, yes. Q. So you would be surprised to learn that that's not right? A. Nothing would surprise me but that was — in the back of my mind, that was what the agreement was. Q. I see. And at what part of the presentation did he tell you that the restriction on promoting other portals would also be limited to five years? A. Well, I don't remember every bit of the presentation but that was certainly part of it. Q. So you seem to recall that that was something he told you, that it would be restricted to five years? A. Going round in circles here. The presentation that we 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. You don't need to know all of it. He is taking here about the projections that they had at the start of putting Agents' Mutual together and do you see between the two hole punches, he says: "The projections that I undertook at the time the venture was first considered and throughout the project planning stage led me to believe that the appropriate period of time for the operation of the OOP was five years." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And he goes on: "This was based on estimated numbers". And then carries on about generating profit and growth in numbers: "Moreover, on the basis of these estimates, it would only be at the end of year 5 that OTM would have access to sufficient funds." The final sentence:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. No, he didn't say that either, did he? A. Well, I thought that was all part of the original presentation. Q. What, so you were under the impression that the restriction to online agents only lasted for five years, were you? A. I think I was, yes. Q. So you would be surprised to learn that that's not right? A. Nothing would surprise me but that was — in the back of my mind, that was what the agreement was. Q. I see. And at what part of the presentation did he tell you that the restriction on promoting other portals would also be limited to five years? A. Well, I don't remember every bit of the presentation but that was certainly part of it. Q. So you seem to recall that that was something he told you, that it would be restricted to five years? A. Going round in circles here. The presentation that we were given in June, we were told about the OOP rule and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. You don't need to know all of it. He is taking here about the projections that they had at the start of putting Agents' Mutual together and do you see between the two hole punches, he says: "The projections that I undertook at the time the venture was first considered and throughout the project planning stage led me to believe that the appropriate period of time for the operation of the OOP was five years." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And he goes on: "This was based on estimated numbers". And then carries on about generating profit and growth in numbers: "Moreover, on the basis of these estimates, it would only be at the end of year 5 that OTM would have access to sufficient funds." The final sentence: "However, I was and remain acutely aware that if OTM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. No, he didn't say that either, did he? A. Well, I thought that was all part of the original presentation. Q. What, so you were under the impression that the restriction to online agents only lasted for five years, were you? A. I think I was, yes. Q. So you would be surprised to learn that that's not right? A. Nothing would surprise me but that was — in the back of my mind, that was what the agreement was. Q. I see. And at what part of the presentation did he tell you that the restriction on promoting other portals would also be limited to five years? A. Well, I don't remember every bit of the presentation but that was certainly part of it. Q. So you seem to recall that that was something he told you, that it would be restricted to five years? A. Going round in circles here. The presentation that we were given in June, we were told about the OOP rule and I am sure we were told it would be restricted to five 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. You don't need to know all of it. He is taking here about the projections that they had at the start of putting Agents' Mutual together and do you see between the two hole punches, he says: "The projections that I undertook at the time the venture was first considered and throughout the project planning stage led me to believe that the appropriate period of time for the operation of the OOP was five years." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And he goes on: "This was based on estimated numbers". And then carries on about generating profit and growth in numbers: "Moreover, on the basis of these estimates, it would only be at the end of year 5 that OTM would have access to sufficient funds." The final sentence: "However, I was and remain acutely aware that if OTM out performed these projections, in terms of member
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. No, he didn't say that either, did he? A. Well, I thought that was all part of the original presentation. Q. What, so you were under the impression that the restriction to online agents only lasted for five years, were you? A. I think I was, yes. Q. So you would be surprised to learn that that's not right? A. Nothing would surprise me but that was — in the back of my mind, that was what the agreement was. Q. I see. And at what part of the presentation did he tell you that the restriction on promoting other portals would also be limited to five years? A. Well, I don't remember every bit of the presentation but that was certainly part of it. Q. So you seem to recall that that was something he told you, that it would be restricted to five years? A. Going round in circles here. The presentation that we were given in June, we were told about the OOP rule and I am sure we were told it would be restricted to five years. I might be wrong. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. You don't need to know all of it. He is taking here about the projections that they had at the start of putting Agents' Mutual together and do you see between the two hole punches, he says: "The projections that I undertook at the time the venture was first considered and throughout the project planning stage led me to believe that the appropriate period of time for the operation of the OOP was five years." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And he goes on: "This was based on estimated numbers". And then carries on about generating profit and growth in numbers: "Moreover, on the basis of these estimates, it would only be at the end of year 5 that OTM would have access to sufficient funds." The final sentence: "However, I was and remain acutely aware that if OTM out performed these projections, in terms of member numbers, board performance and/or revenues, such that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. No, he didn't say that either, did he? A. Well, I thought that was all part of the original presentation. Q. What, so you were under the impression that the restriction to online agents only lasted for five years, were you? A. I think I was, yes. Q. So you would be surprised to learn that that's not right? A. Nothing would surprise me but that was — in the back of my mind, that was what the agreement was. Q. I see. And at what part of the presentation did he tell you that the restriction on promoting other portals would also be limited to five years? A. Well, I don't remember every bit of the presentation but that was certainly part of it. Q. So you seem to recall that that was something he told you, that it would be restricted to five years? A. Going round in circles here. The presentation that we were given in June, we were told about the OOP rule and I am sure we were told it would be restricted to five years. I might be wrong. Q. No, and to be fair to you, Mr Wyatt — I will take it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. You don't need to know all of it. He is taking here about the projections that they had at the start of putting Agents' Mutual together and do you see between the two hole punches, he says: "The projections that I undertook at the time the venture was first considered and throughout the project planning stage led me to believe that the appropriate period of time for the operation of the OOP was five years." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And he goes on: "This was based on estimated numbers". And then carries on about generating profit and growth in numbers: "Moreover, on the basis of these estimates, it would only be at the end of year 5 that OTM would have access to sufficient funds." The final sentence: "However, I was and remain acutely aware that if OTM out performed these projections, in terms of member numbers, board performance and/or revenues, such that the OOP rule was no longer necessary, it might be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. No, he didn't say that either, did he? A. Well, I thought that was all part of the original presentation. Q. What, so you were under the impression that the restriction to online agents only lasted for five years, were you? A. I think I was, yes. Q. So you would be surprised to learn that that's not right? A. Nothing would surprise me but that was — in the back of my mind, that was what the agreement was. Q. I see. And at what part of the presentation did he tell you that the restriction on promoting other portals would also be limited to five years? A. Well, I don't remember every bit of the presentation but that was certainly part of it. Q. So you seem to recall that that was something he told you, that it would be restricted to five years? A. Going round in circles here. The presentation that we were given in June, we were told about the OOP rule and I am sure we were told it would be restricted to five years. I might be wrong. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. You don't need to know all of it. He is taking here about the projections that they had at the start of putting Agents' Mutual together and do you see between the two hole punches, he says: "The projections that I undertook at the time the venture was first considered and throughout the project planning stage led me to believe that the appropriate period of time for the operation of the OOP was five years." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And he goes on: "This was based on estimated numbers". And then carries on about generating profit and growth in numbers: "Moreover, on the basis of these estimates, it would only be at the end of year 5 that OTM would have access to sufficient funds." The final sentence: "However, I was and remain acutely aware that if OTM out performed these projections, in terms of member numbers, board performance and/or revenues, such that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. No, he didn't say that either, did he? A. Well, I thought that was all part of the original presentation. Q. What, so you were under the impression that the restriction to online agents only lasted for five years, were you? A. I think I was, yes. Q. So you would be surprised to learn that that's not right? A. Nothing would surprise me but that was — in the back of my mind, that was what the agreement was. Q. I see. And at what part of the presentation did he tell you that the restriction on promoting other portals would also be limited to five years? A. Well, I don't remember every bit of the presentation but that was certainly part of it. Q. So you seem to recall that that was something he told you, that it would be restricted to five years? A. Going round in circles here. The presentation that we were given in June, we were told about the OOP rule and I am sure we were told it would be restricted to five years. I might be wrong. Q. No, and to be fair to you, Mr Wyatt — I will take it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. You don't need to know all of it. He is taking here about the projections that they had at the start of putting Agents' Mutual together and do you see between the two hole punches, he says: "The projections that I undertook at the time the venture was first considered and throughout the project planning stage led me to believe that the appropriate period of time for the operation of the OOP was five years." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And he goes on: "This was based on estimated numbers". And then carries on about generating profit and growth in numbers: "Moreover, on the basis of these estimates, it would only be at the end of year 5 that OTM would have access to sufficient funds." The final sentence: "However, I was and remain acutely aware that if OTM out performed these projections, in terms of member numbers, board performance and/or revenues, such that the OOP rule was no longer necessary, it might be

20 (Pages 74 to 77)

1	the end of the five year period."	1	portals; correct?
2	Do you see that?	2	A. Absolutely.
3	A. Yes.	3	Q. Thank you. Just before we leave that page, in your
4	Q. Mr Springett didn't tell you any of that at the	4	second reason in the middle of paragraph 13, the one
5	presentation, did he?	5	beginning "Secondly"; do you have that?
6	A. I don't recall him saying that, no.	6	A. Yes.
		7	Q. You see several lines further down:
7	Q. And it doesn't form any part of your membership		"The creation of a property portal service which
8	agreement with Agents' Mutual, does it, that if OTM	8	
9	outperform these projections, such that the OOP rule is	9	prioritised the needs and preferences of all agents and
10	no longer necessary, you can revisit the duration of the	10	their customers".
11	OOP rule. That is not in your membership agreement, is	11	That is just not right, is it, Mr Wyatt, it doesn't
12	it?	12	provide, let alone prioritise, the needs of anybody who
13	A. I don't recall it being in there but I was very happy	13	is a nontraditional agent, does it?
14	with our agreement.	14	A. Fair enough.
15	Q. That's right. Is this the first you have heard of this,	15	Q. Right, so you would like to change that bit of your
16	about Mr Springett taking the view that it might be	16	evidence, would you?
17	necessary to revisit the duration of the OOP rule?	17	A. I suppose, yes, the word "all", you should change it for
18	A. Well, I have read his witness statement, so that was the	18	"some"; how about that?
19	first, I think, I had heard of it.	19	Q. Yes, thank you. And you recognise, don't you, that
20	Q. Over the page you can leave Mr Springett's statement	20	spending on other portals, as you were just talking
21	now and go back into tab 5 which is your witness	21	about how welcome it was to reduce your levels of
22	statement, and I am now moving on to your paragraph 13.	22	spending on other portals, that is a way and means in
23	Do you see that you set out three reasons for being	23	which estate agents compete with each other in any given
24	attracted to the Agents' Mutual proposition. The second	24	area, isn't it?
25	sentence begins with the word "First", and you give one	25	A. We all have a certain pot for our marketing, whether it
	Page 78		Page 80
			8
1	reason there. Five lines down there is a sentence	1	
1 2		1 2	is portals, paper advertising, magazine advertising, PR, social media and all the rest of it. It is a certain
	beginning "Secondly", and you give another reason there.		is portals, paper advertising, magazine advertising, PR, social media and all the rest of it. It is a certain
2	beginning "Secondly", and you give another reason there. And then four lines up from the bottom, the sentence	2	is portals, paper advertising, magazine advertising, PR, social media and all the rest of it. It is a certain pie that has to be split up. So we are always looking
2 3 4	beginning "Secondly", and you give another reason there. And then four lines up from the bottom, the sentence beginning "Lastly", and you give another reason there.	2 3	is portals, paper advertising, magazine advertising, PR, social media and all the rest of it. It is a certain pie that has to be split up. So we are always looking at ways of making sure that's constrained.
2 3 4 5	beginning "Secondly", and you give another reason there. And then four lines up from the bottom, the sentence	2 3 4	is portals, paper advertising, magazine advertising, PR, social media and all the rest of it. It is a certain pie that has to be split up. So we are always looking at ways of making sure that's constrained. Q. You could steal a march on your competitors, couldn't
2 3 4 5 6	beginning "Secondly", and you give another reason there. And then four lines up from the bottom, the sentence beginning "Lastly", and you give another reason there. Do you see that? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	is portals, paper advertising, magazine advertising, PR, social media and all the rest of it. It is a certain pie that has to be split up. So we are always looking at ways of making sure that's constrained. Q. You could steal a march on your competitors, couldn't you, potentially, by spending more of that pot on a
2 3 4 5 6 7	beginning "Secondly", and you give another reason there. And then four lines up from the bottom, the sentence beginning "Lastly", and you give another reason there. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Not one of those reasons is the OOP rule, is it?	2 3 4 5 6 7	is portals, paper advertising, magazine advertising, PR, social media and all the rest of it. It is a certain pie that has to be split up. So we are always looking at ways of making sure that's constrained. Q. You could steal a march on your competitors, couldn't you, potentially, by spending more of that pot on a third or fourth portal, if it was producing any value,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	beginning "Secondly", and you give another reason there. And then four lines up from the bottom, the sentence beginning "Lastly", and you give another reason there. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Not one of those reasons is the OOP rule, is it? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	is portals, paper advertising, magazine advertising, PR, social media and all the rest of it. It is a certain pie that has to be split up. So we are always looking at ways of making sure that's constrained. Q. You could steal a march on your competitors, couldn't you, potentially, by spending more of that pot on a third or fourth portal, if it was producing any value, as compared to your competitor lower down the high
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	beginning "Secondly", and you give another reason there. And then four lines up from the bottom, the sentence beginning "Lastly", and you give another reason there. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Not one of those reasons is the OOP rule, is it? A. No. Q. So the OOP rule wasn't a reason for you to sign up to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is portals, paper advertising, magazine advertising, PR, social media and all the rest of it. It is a certain pie that has to be split up. So we are always looking at ways of making sure that's constrained. Q. You could steal a march on your competitors, couldn't you, potentially, by spending more of that pot on a third or fourth portal, if it was producing any value, as compared to your competitor lower down the high street, who wasn't on that portal; right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	beginning "Secondly", and you give another reason there. And then four lines up from the bottom, the sentence beginning "Lastly", and you give another reason there. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Not one of those reasons is the OOP rule, is it? A. No. Q. So the OOP rule wasn't a reason for you to sign up to Agents' Mutual, was it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is portals, paper advertising, magazine advertising, PR, social media and all the rest of it. It is a certain pie that has to be split up. So we are always looking at ways of making sure that's constrained. Q. You could steal a march on your competitors, couldn't you, potentially, by spending more of that pot on a third or fourth portal, if it was producing any value, as compared to your competitor lower down the high street, who wasn't on that portal; right? A. We didn't see that it was remotely required. We've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	beginning "Secondly", and you give another reason there. And then four lines up from the bottom, the sentence beginning "Lastly", and you give another reason there. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Not one of those reasons is the OOP rule, is it? A. No. Q. So the OOP rule wasn't a reason for you to sign up to Agents' Mutual, was it? A. It was an attractive reason actually. It might not be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	is portals, paper advertising, magazine advertising, PR, social media and all the rest of it. It is a certain pie that has to be split up. So we are always looking at ways of making sure that's constrained. Q. You could steal a march on your competitors, couldn't you, potentially, by spending more of that pot on a third or fourth portal, if it was producing any value, as compared to your competitor lower down the high street, who wasn't on that portal; right? A. We didn't see that it was remotely required. We've found that we can live with two portals quite easily and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	beginning "Secondly", and you give another reason there. And then four lines up from the bottom, the sentence beginning "Lastly", and you give another reason there. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Not one of those reasons is the OOP rule, is it? A. No. Q. So the OOP rule wasn't a reason for you to sign up to Agents' Mutual, was it? A. It was an attractive reason actually. It might not be mentioned in there but as I've previously said, when the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	is portals, paper advertising, magazine advertising, PR, social media and all the rest of it. It is a certain pie that has to be split up. So we are always looking at ways of making sure that's constrained. Q. You could steal a march on your competitors, couldn't you, potentially, by spending more of that pot on a third or fourth portal, if it was producing any value, as compared to your competitor lower down the high street, who wasn't on that portal; right? A. We didn't see that it was remotely required. We've found that we can live with two portals quite easily and without losing any market share at all.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	beginning "Secondly", and you give another reason there. And then four lines up from the bottom, the sentence beginning "Lastly", and you give another reason there. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Not one of those reasons is the OOP rule, is it? A. No. Q. So the OOP rule wasn't a reason for you to sign up to Agents' Mutual, was it? A. It was an attractive reason actually. It might not be mentioned in there but as I've previously said, when the OOP rule was announced, it was attractive to me as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	is portals, paper advertising, magazine advertising, PR, social media and all the rest of it. It is a certain pie that has to be split up. So we are always looking at ways of making sure that's constrained. Q. You could steal a march on your competitors, couldn't you, potentially, by spending more of that pot on a third or fourth portal, if it was producing any value, as compared to your competitor lower down the high street, who wasn't on that portal; right? A. We didn't see that it was remotely required. We've found that we can live with two portals quite easily and without losing any market share at all. Q. So that is not answering the question. You could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	beginning "Secondly", and you give another reason there. And then four lines up from the bottom, the sentence beginning "Lastly", and you give another reason there. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Not one of those reasons is the OOP rule, is it? A. No. Q. So the OOP rule wasn't a reason for you to sign up to Agents' Mutual, was it? A. It was an attractive reason actually. It might not be mentioned in there but as I've previously said, when the OOP rule was announced, it was attractive to me as a small business guy because I was paying at least two	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	is portals, paper advertising, magazine advertising, PR, social media and all the rest of it. It is a certain pie that has to be split up. So we are always looking at ways of making sure that's constrained. Q. You could steal a march on your competitors, couldn't you, potentially, by spending more of that pot on a third or fourth portal, if it was producing any value, as compared to your competitor lower down the high street, who wasn't on that portal; right? A. We didn't see that it was remotely required. We've found that we can live with two portals quite easily and without losing any market share at all. Q. So that is not answering the question. You could compete with your estate agent competitors in your local
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	beginning "Secondly", and you give another reason there. And then four lines up from the bottom, the sentence beginning "Lastly", and you give another reason there. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Not one of those reasons is the OOP rule, is it? A. No. Q. So the OOP rule wasn't a reason for you to sign up to Agents' Mutual, was it? A. It was an attractive reason actually. It might not be mentioned in there but as I've previously said, when the OOP rule was announced, it was attractive to me as a small business guy because I was paying at least two other portals a great deal of money and it was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	is portals, paper advertising, magazine advertising, PR, social media and all the rest of it. It is a certain pie that has to be split up. So we are always looking at ways of making sure that's constrained. Q. You could steal a march on your competitors, couldn't you, potentially, by spending more of that pot on a third or fourth portal, if it was producing any value, as compared to your competitor lower down the high street, who wasn't on that portal; right? A. We didn't see that it was remotely required. We've found that we can live with two portals quite easily and without losing any market share at all. Q. So that is not answering the question. You could compete with your estate agent competitors in your local area, couldn't you, by spending on more and different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	beginning "Secondly", and you give another reason there. And then four lines up from the bottom, the sentence beginning "Lastly", and you give another reason there. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Not one of those reasons is the OOP rule, is it? A. No. Q. So the OOP rule wasn't a reason for you to sign up to Agents' Mutual, was it? A. It was an attractive reason actually. It might not be mentioned in there but as I've previously said, when the OOP rule was announced, it was attractive to me as a small business guy because I was paying at least two other portals a great deal of money and it was increasing rapidly and it was increasing not just for me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is portals, paper advertising, magazine advertising, PR, social media and all the rest of it. It is a certain pie that has to be split up. So we are always looking at ways of making sure that's constrained. Q. You could steal a march on your competitors, couldn't you, potentially, by spending more of that pot on a third or fourth portal, if it was producing any value, as compared to your competitor lower down the high street, who wasn't on that portal; right? A. We didn't see that it was remotely required. We've found that we can live with two portals quite easily and without losing any market share at all. Q. So that is not answering the question. You could compete with your estate agent competitors in your local area, couldn't you, by spending on more and different portals; that is right, isn't it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	beginning "Secondly", and you give another reason there. And then four lines up from the bottom, the sentence beginning "Lastly", and you give another reason there. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Not one of those reasons is the OOP rule, is it? A. No. Q. So the OOP rule wasn't a reason for you to sign up to Agents' Mutual, was it? A. It was an attractive reason actually. It might not be mentioned in there but as I've previously said, when the OOP rule was announced, it was attractive to me as a small business guy because I was paying at least two other portals a great deal of money and it was increasing rapidly and it was increasing not just for me but for other small agencies. It was increasing rapidly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	is portals, paper advertising, magazine advertising, PR, social media and all the rest of it. It is a certain pie that has to be split up. So we are always looking at ways of making sure that's constrained. Q. You could steal a march on your competitors, couldn't you, potentially, by spending more of that pot on a third or fourth portal, if it was producing any value, as compared to your competitor lower down the high street, who wasn't on that portal; right? A. We didn't see that it was remotely required. We've found that we can live with two portals quite easily and without losing any market share at all. Q. So that is not answering the question. You could compete with your estate agent competitors in your local area, couldn't you, by spending on more and different portals; that is right, isn't it? A. No, it's not right at all.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	beginning "Secondly", and you give another reason there. And then four lines up from the bottom, the sentence beginning "Lastly", and you give another reason there. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Not one of those reasons is the OOP rule, is it? A. No. Q. So the OOP rule wasn't a reason for you to sign up to Agents' Mutual, was it? A. It was an attractive reason actually. It might not be mentioned in there but as I've previously said, when the OOP rule was announced, it was attractive to me as a small business guy because I was paying at least two other portals a great deal of money and it was increasing rapidly and it was increasing rapidly enough that our spend on marketing was becoming too	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is portals, paper advertising, magazine advertising, PR, social media and all the rest of it. It is a certain pie that has to be split up. So we are always looking at ways of making sure that's constrained. Q. You could steal a march on your competitors, couldn't you, potentially, by spending more of that pot on a third or fourth portal, if it was producing any value, as compared to your competitor lower down the high street, who wasn't on that portal; right? A. We didn't see that it was remotely required. We've found that we can live with two portals quite easily and without losing any market share at all. Q. So that is not answering the question. You could compete with your estate agent competitors in your local area, couldn't you, by spending on more and different portals; that is right, isn't it? A. No, it's not right at all. Q. You would be worried, wouldn't you, if some of your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	beginning "Secondly", and you give another reason there. And then four lines up from the bottom, the sentence beginning "Lastly", and you give another reason there. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Not one of those reasons is the OOP rule, is it? A. No. Q. So the OOP rule wasn't a reason for you to sign up to Agents' Mutual, was it? A. It was an attractive reason actually. It might not be mentioned in there but as I've previously said, when the OOP rule was announced, it was attractive to me as a small business guy because I was paying at least two other portals a great deal of money and it was increasing rapidly and it was increasing not just for me but for other small agencies. It was increasing rapidly enough that our spend on marketing was becoming too much, so we welcomed the idea that we could almost, if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	is portals, paper advertising, magazine advertising, PR, social media and all the rest of it. It is a certain pie that has to be split up. So we are always looking at ways of making sure that's constrained. Q. You could steal a march on your competitors, couldn't you, potentially, by spending more of that pot on a third or fourth portal, if it was producing any value, as compared to your competitor lower down the high street, who wasn't on that portal; right? A. We didn't see that it was remotely required. We've found that we can live with two portals quite easily and without losing any market share at all. Q. So that is not answering the question. You could compete with your estate agent competitors in your local area, couldn't you, by spending on more and different portals; that is right, isn't it? A. No, it's not right at all. Q. You would be worried, wouldn't you, if some of your local competitors were on a different portal and they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	beginning "Secondly", and you give another reason there. And then four lines up from the bottom, the sentence beginning "Lastly", and you give another reason there. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Not one of those reasons is the OOP rule, is it? A. No. Q. So the OOP rule wasn't a reason for you to sign up to Agents' Mutual, was it? A. It was an attractive reason actually. It might not be mentioned in there but as I've previously said, when the OOP rule was announced, it was attractive to me as a small business guy because I was paying at least two other portals a great deal of money and it was increasing rapidly and it was increasing not just for me but for other small agencies. It was increasing rapidly enough that our spend on marketing was becoming too much, so we welcomed the idea that we could almost, if you like, be pushed to drop one of the expensive portals	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	is portals, paper advertising, magazine advertising, PR, social media and all the rest of it. It is a certain pie that has to be split up. So we are always looking at ways of making sure that's constrained. Q. You could steal a march on your competitors, couldn't you, potentially, by spending more of that pot on a third or fourth portal, if it was producing any value, as compared to your competitor lower down the high street, who wasn't on that portal; right? A. We didn't see that it was remotely required. We've found that we can live with two portals quite easily and without losing any market share at all. Q. So that is not answering the question. You could compete with your estate agent competitors in your local area, couldn't you, by spending on more and different portals; that is right, isn't it? A. No, it's not right at all. Q. You would be worried, wouldn't you, if some of your local competitors were on a different portal and they tried to woo your customers by saying: oh crikey, don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	beginning "Secondly", and you give another reason there. And then four lines up from the bottom, the sentence beginning "Lastly", and you give another reason there. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Not one of those reasons is the OOP rule, is it? A. No. Q. So the OOP rule wasn't a reason for you to sign up to Agents' Mutual, was it? A. It was an attractive reason actually. It might not be mentioned in there but as I've previously said, when the OOP rule was announced, it was attractive to me as a small business guy because I was paying at least two other portals a great deal of money and it was increasing rapidly and it was increasing not just for me but for other small agencies. It was increasing rapidly enough that our spend on marketing was becoming too much, so we welcomed the idea that we could almost, if you like, be pushed to drop one of the expensive portals and save a not inconsiderable amount of money every	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	is portals, paper advertising, magazine advertising, PR, social media and all the rest of it. It is a certain pie that has to be split up. So we are always looking at ways of making sure that's constrained. Q. You could steal a march on your competitors, couldn't you, potentially, by spending more of that pot on a third or fourth portal, if it was producing any value, as compared to your competitor lower down the high street, who wasn't on that portal; right? A. We didn't see that it was remotely required. We've found that we can live with two portals quite easily and without losing any market share at all. Q. So that is not answering the question. You could compete with your estate agent competitors in your local area, couldn't you, by spending on more and different portals; that is right, isn't it? A. No, it's not right at all. Q. You would be worried, wouldn't you, if some of your local competitors were on a different portal and they tried to woo your customers by saying: oh crikey, don't go with Mr Wyatt's estate agency because he is not on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	beginning "Secondly", and you give another reason there. And then four lines up from the bottom, the sentence beginning "Lastly", and you give another reason there. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Not one of those reasons is the OOP rule, is it? A. No. Q. So the OOP rule wasn't a reason for you to sign up to Agents' Mutual, was it? A. It was an attractive reason actually. It might not be mentioned in there but as I've previously said, when the OOP rule was announced, it was attractive to me as a small business guy because I was paying at least two other portals a great deal of money and it was increasing rapidly and it was increasing not just for me but for other small agencies. It was increasing rapidly enough that our spend on marketing was becoming too much, so we welcomed the idea that we could almost, if you like, be pushed to drop one of the expensive portals and save a not inconsiderable amount of money every year.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	is portals, paper advertising, magazine advertising, PR, social media and all the rest of it. It is a certain pie that has to be split up. So we are always looking at ways of making sure that's constrained. Q. You could steal a march on your competitors, couldn't you, potentially, by spending more of that pot on a third or fourth portal, if it was producing any value, as compared to your competitor lower down the high street, who wasn't on that portal; right? A. We didn't see that it was remotely required. We've found that we can live with two portals quite easily and without losing any market share at all. Q. So that is not answering the question. You could compete with your estate agent competitors in your local area, couldn't you, by spending on more and different portals; that is right, isn't it? A. No, it's not right at all. Q. You would be worried, wouldn't you, if some of your local competitors were on a different portal and they tried to woo your customers by saying: oh crikey, don't go with Mr Wyatt's estate agency because he is not on this other portal. That is the best way to sell your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	beginning "Secondly", and you give another reason there. And then four lines up from the bottom, the sentence beginning "Lastly", and you give another reason there. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Not one of those reasons is the OOP rule, is it? A. No. Q. So the OOP rule wasn't a reason for you to sign up to Agents' Mutual, was it? A. It was an attractive reason actually. It might not be mentioned in there but as I've previously said, when the OOP rule was announced, it was attractive to me as a small business guy because I was paying at least two other portals a great deal of money and it was increasing rapidly and it was increasing not just for me but for other small agencies. It was increasing rapidly enough that our spend on marketing was becoming too much, so we welcomed the idea that we could almost, if you like, be pushed to drop one of the expensive portals and save a not inconsiderable amount of money every year. Q. Thank you ever so much, Mr Wyatt, I could not have put	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	is portals, paper advertising, magazine advertising, PR, social media and all the rest of it. It is a certain pie that has to be split up. So we are always looking at ways of making sure that's constrained. Q. You could steal a march on your competitors, couldn't you, potentially, by spending more of that pot on a third or fourth portal, if it was producing any value, as compared to your competitor lower down the high street, who wasn't on that portal; right? A. We didn't see that it was remotely required. We've found that we can live with two portals quite easily and without losing any market share at all. Q. So that is not answering the question. You could compete with your estate agent competitors in your local area, couldn't you, by spending on more and different portals; that is right, isn't it? A. No, it's not right at all. Q. You would be worried, wouldn't you, if some of your local competitors were on a different portal and they tried to woo your customers by saying: oh crikey, don't go with Mr Wyatt's estate agency because he is not on this other portal. That is the best way to sell your property. That's right, isn't it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	beginning "Secondly", and you give another reason there. And then four lines up from the bottom, the sentence beginning "Lastly", and you give another reason there. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Not one of those reasons is the OOP rule, is it? A. No. Q. So the OOP rule wasn't a reason for you to sign up to Agents' Mutual, was it? A. It was an attractive reason actually. It might not be mentioned in there but as I've previously said, when the OOP rule was announced, it was attractive to me as a small business guy because I was paying at least two other portals a great deal of money and it was increasing rapidly and it was increasing not just for me but for other small agencies. It was increasing rapidly enough that our spend on marketing was becoming too much, so we welcomed the idea that we could almost, if you like, be pushed to drop one of the expensive portals and save a not inconsiderable amount of money every year. Q. Thank you ever so much, Mr Wyatt, I could not have put it better myself. You were attracted to it because it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	is portals, paper advertising, magazine advertising, PR, social media and all the rest of it. It is a certain pie that has to be split up. So we are always looking at ways of making sure that's constrained. Q. You could steal a march on your competitors, couldn't you, potentially, by spending more of that pot on a third or fourth portal, if it was producing any value, as compared to your competitor lower down the high street, who wasn't on that portal; right? A. We didn't see that it was remotely required. We've found that we can live with two portals quite easily and without losing any market share at all. Q. So that is not answering the question. You could compete with your estate agent competitors in your local area, couldn't you, by spending on more and different portals; that is right, isn't it? A. No, it's not right at all. Q. You would be worried, wouldn't you, if some of your local competitors were on a different portal and they tried to woo your customers by saying: oh crikey, don't go with Mr Wyatt's estate agency because he is not on this other portal. That is the best way to sell your property. That's right, isn't it? A. No, it is not. You are trying to suggest that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	beginning "Secondly", and you give another reason there. And then four lines up from the bottom, the sentence beginning "Lastly", and you give another reason there. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Not one of those reasons is the OOP rule, is it? A. No. Q. So the OOP rule wasn't a reason for you to sign up to Agents' Mutual, was it? A. It was an attractive reason actually. It might not be mentioned in there but as I've previously said, when the OOP rule was announced, it was attractive to me as a small business guy because I was paying at least two other portals a great deal of money and it was increasing rapidly and it was increasing not just for me but for other small agencies. It was increasing rapidly enough that our spend on marketing was becoming too much, so we welcomed the idea that we could almost, if you like, be pushed to drop one of the expensive portals and save a not inconsiderable amount of money every year. Q. Thank you ever so much, Mr Wyatt, I could not have put	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	is portals, paper advertising, magazine advertising, PR, social media and all the rest of it. It is a certain pie that has to be split up. So we are always looking at ways of making sure that's constrained. Q. You could steal a march on your competitors, couldn't you, potentially, by spending more of that pot on a third or fourth portal, if it was producing any value, as compared to your competitor lower down the high street, who wasn't on that portal; right? A. We didn't see that it was remotely required. We've found that we can live with two portals quite easily and without losing any market share at all. Q. So that is not answering the question. You could compete with your estate agent competitors in your local area, couldn't you, by spending on more and different portals; that is right, isn't it? A. No, it's not right at all. Q. You would be worried, wouldn't you, if some of your local competitors were on a different portal and they tried to woo your customers by saying: oh crikey, don't go with Mr Wyatt's estate agency because he is not on this other portal. That is the best way to sell your property. That's right, isn't it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	beginning "Secondly", and you give another reason there. And then four lines up from the bottom, the sentence beginning "Lastly", and you give another reason there. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Not one of those reasons is the OOP rule, is it? A. No. Q. So the OOP rule wasn't a reason for you to sign up to Agents' Mutual, was it? A. It was an attractive reason actually. It might not be mentioned in there but as I've previously said, when the OOP rule was announced, it was attractive to me as a small business guy because I was paying at least two other portals a great deal of money and it was increasing rapidly and it was increasing not just for me but for other small agencies. It was increasing rapidly enough that our spend on marketing was becoming too much, so we welcomed the idea that we could almost, if you like, be pushed to drop one of the expensive portals and save a not inconsiderable amount of money every year. Q. Thank you ever so much, Mr Wyatt, I could not have put it better myself. You were attracted to it because it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	is portals, paper advertising, magazine advertising, PR, social media and all the rest of it. It is a certain pie that has to be split up. So we are always looking at ways of making sure that's constrained. Q. You could steal a march on your competitors, couldn't you, potentially, by spending more of that pot on a third or fourth portal, if it was producing any value, as compared to your competitor lower down the high street, who wasn't on that portal; right? A. We didn't see that it was remotely required. We've found that we can live with two portals quite easily and without losing any market share at all. Q. So that is not answering the question. You could compete with your estate agent competitors in your local area, couldn't you, by spending on more and different portals; that is right, isn't it? A. No, it's not right at all. Q. You would be worried, wouldn't you, if some of your local competitors were on a different portal and they tried to woo your customers by saying: oh crikey, don't go with Mr Wyatt's estate agency because he is not on this other portal. That is the best way to sell your property. That's right, isn't it? A. No, it is not. You are trying to suggest that the

1 and it's not. 2 Q. I didn't suggest that for a minute, Mr Wyatt. There are other means of advertising. What I am putting to you. 4 Mr Wyatt, is that there are a means of competing with 5 your estate agent competitors in the locality and one of them is as to the number and type of portals that you're on. It is elementary, shirt, that is right? 8 A. No, if's not elementary and it is not true. My customers are quite happy with the way we do business. 10 And just to add another portal would make not the dightest bit of difference to my business. 11 Q. But when you signed up with Agent's Muttual, it is right, isn't, that you got comfort from the fact that there were the members of your locality signing up at or about the same time; right? 11 A. Yes, when we eventually found out who they were. 12 Q. So in other words, you were comforted that you wouldn't be out on a limb with just these two portals, the OTM aprinciple, by the letter of intent. That is right, isn't it? 12 and the one other, because you knew that there was a group of other agents who had also committed, in principle, by the letter of intent. That is right, isn't it? 12 A. Well, slightly different, actually, because the fact that we knew that one of the founding partners of a Agent's Muttual, that gave us comfort on its own. 1 Q. Neight. So a particularly begin inhance for you then, as the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? 1 Q. Over the pags then, under your next heading. 1 your paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about. 2 paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about. 3 of Do you see that? 4 A. Yes, I can. 5 () Flags then, under your next heading. 6 Do you see that? 4 A. Yes, I can. 6 () I sepect you know what's coming now, Mr Wyatt? 5 A. Yes. 6 () I sepect you know what's coming now, Mr Wyatt? 7 () I have ree going round and round in circles about the spoint. 6 () I sepect you know what's coming now, Mr Wyatt? 7 () I have ree going round and round in circles about the spoint. 7 () I have				
other means of advertising. What I am putting to you, Wir Watt, is that there are a means of competing with your estate agent competitions in the locality and one of them is as to the number and type of portals that you're on. It is elementary, sit, it, that is right, it that is right, it that is right it is not frue. My customers are quite happy with the way we do business. A No, it's not elementary and it is not frue. My customers are quite happy with the way we do business. A And just to add another portal would make not the slightests bit of difference to my business. A Well the word "unique" is an overused word, frankly. Q. But am right, am I not, Mr Wyatt, you might as well accept it? A. Yes, when we eventually found out who they were. A. Yes, when we eventually found out who they were. A. Yes, when we eventually found out who they were. Business as the letter of intent. That is right, isn't it? A. Yes, Q. So in other words, you were comforted that you wouldn't be out on a limb with just these two portals, the OTM and the conduct, because you knew that there was a group of other agents who had also committed, in principle, by the letter of intent. That is right, isn't it? Page 82 1 A. Well, slightly different, actually, because the fact that we knew that one of the founding partners of own. Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? A. For me it was, yes. Q. Right bus a trip in the fact that there was a proup of other agents who had also committed, in own. A. For the page then, under your next heading, paragraph 16 in your wineses statement, you talk about. You have been going round and round in circles about this point. A. Yes, I can. A. Yes the minght, am I not, Mr Wyatt, was winging and not the unique collection, unfort	2	and it's not.	1	by several of the witnesses here. The wording is
4 identically replicated on any other website. 5 your estate agent competitors in the locality and one of 6 them is as to the number and type of portals that you're on. It is elementary, isn't it, that is right? 6 A. No. it's not elementary and it is not true. My 9 customers are quite happy with the way we do business. 10 A. Dist to add another portal would make not the slightest bit of difference to my business. 11 Q. But when you signed up with Agents' Mutual, it is right, is int, it that you got comfort from the fact that there were other members of your locality signing up at or about the same time; right? 16 A. Yes, when we eventually found out who they were. 17 Q. And part of that comfort was derived from what became known as the letter of intent. That is right, isn't it? 18 A. Yes, when we eventually found out who they were on the mortes, you were comforted that you wouldn't be out on a limb with just these two portals, the O'IM and the one other, because you knew that there was a group of other agents who had also committed, in principle, by the letter of intent. That is right, isn't it? 22 isn't it? 23 a good of other agents who had also committed, in principle, by the eletter of intent. That is right, isn't it? 24 principle, by the letter of intent. That is right, isn't it? 25 isn't it? 26 A. Well, slightly different, actually, because the fact that we knew that one of the founding partners of a Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its own. 27 Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? 28 to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? 30 Q. For the page then, under your next heading, paragraph 15 in your winess statement, you talk about: 17 Page 82 10 A. For me it was, yes. 31 Q. Forth aving a unique collection for properties which does not simply replicate what could be found on both Rightmour, and the properties which does not simply replicate what could be found on bo	_		2	
5 your estate agent competitors in the locality and one of 6 them is as to the number and type of portals that you're 7 on. It is clementary, sin't it, that is right? 8 A. No, it's not clementary and it is not true. My 9 customers are quite happy with the way we do busines. 10 And just to add another portal would make not the 11 slightests thi of difference to my business. 12 Q. But when you signed up with Agent's Mutual, it is right, 13 isn't it, that sirgibt, 14 were other methers of your locality signing up at or 15 about the same time; right? 16 A. Yes, when we eventually found out who they were. 17 Q. And part of that comfort was derived from what became 18 known as the letter of intent. That is right, isn't it? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. So in other words, you were comforted that you wouldn't 21 be out on a limb with just these two portals, the OTM 22 and the one other, because you knew that there was 23 a group of other agents who had also committed, in 24 principle, by the letter of intent. That is right, 25 isn't it? Page 82 11 A. Well, slightly different, actually, because the fact 2 that we knew that one of the founding partners of 3 Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our 3 only competitors where my business is. The fact that 4 they were in Agent's Mutual, had gave us comfort on its 5 own. 2 Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as 8 to the decision, was what one of the founding partners of 9 was doing; is that right' 9 A. For me it was, yes. 11 Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, 12 paragraph 15 in your winess statement, you talk about: 13 "OTM having a unique collection of properties which 14 does not simply replicate what could be found on both 15 Rightmove and Zoopla." 16 Do you see that? 17 A. Yes, I can. 18 Q. Leeped you know what's coming now, Mr Wyatt? 19 A. Yes, I can. 20 Q. The page then, under your next heading, 21 paragraph 15 in your winess statement, you talk about: 22 I also paragraph 15 in your winess statement, you talk about: 23 la property, a gir	3		3	
them is as to the number and type of portals that you're on. It is elementary, int it, that is right? A. No. it's not elementary and it is not true. My customers are quite happy with the way we do business. And just to add another portals would make not the lising the same time, right? A. We were other members of your locality signing up at or about the same time, right? A. Yes, when we eventurally found out who they were. Q. And part of that comfort was derived from what became known as the letter of intent. That is right, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. So in other words, you were comforted that you wouldn't be out on a limb with just these two portals, the OTM and the one other, because you knew that there was a group of other agents who had also committed, in principle, by the letter of intent. That is right, isn't it? Page 82 Page 82 Page 84 A. Well, slightly different, actually, because the fact that we knew that one of the founding partners of A. Agents' Muttal was Knight Frank, they are really our only competitors where my business is. The fact that they are all either on Rightmove or Zoopla, aren't they? A. Hold in word "unique" is an overused word, frankly. D. But I am right, am I not, Mr Wyatt, you might as well accept it? A. I don't need to accept anything. B. Il a don't have do accept anything. A. Yes. C. O, No wo are not unique roperties on the this whole question of the unique collection, unfortunately has been fudged. Q. Can you think of a single property that is not unique roperate word. Q. Can you think of a single property what is not unique. A. Ves. A. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, paragraph 15 in your winces statement, you talk about: Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, paragraph 15 in your wincess statement, you talk about: Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, paragraph 15 in your winc	4		4	
8 A. No, it's not elementary, and it is not true. My customers are quite happy with the way we do business. 10 And just to add another portal would make not the slightest bit of difference to my business. 11 Selection of the fact that there were other members of your locality signing up at or about the same time; right? 12 Q. But when you signed up with Agents' Mutual, it is right, isn't it, that you got comfort from the fact that there were other members of your locality signing up at or about the same time; right? 12 A. Yes, when we eventually found out who they were. 13 A. Yes, when we eventually found out who they were. 14 A. Yes 15 about the same time; right? 16 A. Yes, when we eventually found out who they were. 18 known as the letter of intent. That is right, isn't it? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. So in other words, you were comforted that you wouldn't 21 be out on a limb with just these two portals, the OIM 22 and the one other, because you knew that there was 23 a group of other agents who had also committed, in 24 principle, by the letter of intent. That is right, 25 isn't it? 20 Page 82 21 A. Well, slightly different, actually, because the fact 22 that we knew that one of the founding partners of 3 Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our only competitors where my business is. The fact that 5 they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its 6 own. 21 Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as 8 to the decision, was what one of the founding members 9 was doing; is that right? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, 24 paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: 25 nor mel twas, yes 26 Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, 27 paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: 28 no the decision, was what one of the founding members 29 was doing; is that right? 20 Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, 21 paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: 23 no you see that? 24 I man tight, am I not, Mr	5		5	
8 A. No, it's not elementary and it is not true. My 9 customers are quite happy with the way we do business. 10 And just to did another portal would make not the 11 slightest bit of difference to my business. 12 Q. But when you signed up with Agents' Mutual, it is right, 13 isn't it, that you got comfort from the fact that there 14 were other members of your locality signing up at or 15 about the same time; right? 16 A. Yes, when we eventually found out who they were. 17 Q. And part of that comfort was derived from what became 18 known as the letter of intent. That is right, isn't it? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. So in other words, you were comforted that you wouldn't 21 be out on a limb with just these two portals, the OTM 22 and the one other, because you knew that there was 23 a group of other agents who had also committed, in 24 principle, by the letter of iment. That is right, 25 isn't it? Page 82 1 A. Well, slightly different, actually, because the fact 2 that we knew that one of the founding partners of 3 Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our 4 only competitors where my business is. The fact that 5 they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its 6 own. 2 Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as 8 to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? 10 A. For me it was, yes. 11 Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, 12 paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: 13 "OTM having a unique collection of properties which 4 does not simply replicate what could be found on both 18 Rightmove and Zoopla." 19 A. Yes, I can. 20 Q. Uput it to you in any event. It is not right, is it, 21 Q. I put it to you in any event. It is not right, is it, 22 I put it to you in any event. It is not right, is it, 23 I then word 'unique' is an overused ward, frankly. 24 Loon't accept that it is true, accept it? 25 La I think the other word in withing. 26 La I dink word la were that it is rure, actually, A. A. No. I am flow quith flow they unit is frue,	6		6	
customers are quite happy with the way we do business. And just to add another portal would make not the slightest bit of difference to my business. Q. But when you signed up with Agents' Mutual, it is right, isn't it, that you got comfort from the fact that there about the same time; right? A. Yes, when we eventually found out who they were. Q. And part of that comfort was derived from what became known as the letter of intent. That is right, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Q. So in other words, you were comforted that you wouldn't be out on a limb with just these two portals, the OTM and the one other, because you knew that there was a group of other agents who had also committed, in principle, by the letter of intent. That is right, isn't it? Page 82 A. Well, slightly different, actually, because the fact that we knew that one of the founding partners of Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our only competitors where my business is. The fact that they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its own. Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, paragraph 15 in your winess statement, you talk about: "Of M having a unique collection of properties which does not simply replicate what could be found on both Rightmove and Zoopla." A. Yes, I can. Q. I that the other "was devented that you many event. It is not right, is it, it. You have been going round and round in circles about this point. A. You have been going round and round in circles about this point.	7	on. It is elementary, isn't it, that is right?	7	is it? There are no unique properties on OTM because
10 And just to add another portal would make not the slightest bit of difference to my business. 11 Q. But when you signed up with Agents' Mutual, it is right, is isn't it, that you got comfort from the fact that there were other members of your locality signing up at or 15 about the same time; right? 11 A. Yes, when we eventually found out who they were. 12 Q. And part of that comfort was derived from what became 18 known as the letter of intent. That is right, isn't it? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. So in other words, you were comforted that you wouldn't 21 be out on a limb with just these two portals, the OTM 22 and the one other, because you knew that there was 23 a group of other agents who had also committed, in 24 principle, by the letter of intent. That is right, 25 isn't it? 21 A. Well, slightly different, actually, because the fact 24 that we knew that one of the founding partners of 3 Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our 4 only competitors where my business is. The fact that 5 they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its 6 own. 21 Q. Or the page then, under your next heading, 2 paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: 13 "OTM having a unique collection of properties which does not simply replicate what could be found on both 15 Rightmove and Zoopla." 22 Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, 2 paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: 13 Rightmove and Zoopla." 33 Q. Page then, under your next heading, 2 paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: 13 Rightmove and Zoopla." 44 A. Yes, 1 can. 45 Q. Lexpect you know what's coming now, Mr Wyatt? 46 A. Yes, 1 can. 47 A. Yes, 1 can. 48 Q. Lexpect you know what's coming now, Mr Wyatt? 49 A. You have been going round and round in circles about this point. 40 Q. It is an exagegeration, is it not, let's be honest, Mr what there were probably the first agent to stick their head over the parapet wall and annonuce that I would be my firm would be leaving Zoopla and it was reported in the others were	8	A. No, it's not elementary and it is not true. My	8	
11 slightest bit of difference to my business. 12 Q. But when you signed up with Agents' Mutual, it is right, 12 A. I don't need to accept anything. 13 3 3 11 11 11 12 13 13	9	customers are quite happy with the way we do business.	9	
12 Q. But when you signed up with Agents' Mutual, it is right, isn't it, that you got comfort from the fact that there were other members of your locality signing up at or about the same time; right? 13 A. Yes, when we eventually found out who they were. 14 Q. And part of that comfort was derived from what became known as the letter of intent. That is right, isn't it? 15 A. Yes. 20 Q. So in other words, you were comforted that you wouldn't be out on a limb with just these two portals, the OTM and the one other, because you knew that there was a group of other agents who had also committed, in principle, by the letter of intent. That is right, isn't it? 21 be out on a limb with just these two portals, the OTM and the one other, because you knew that there was a group of other agents who had also committed, in isn't it? 22 bisn't it? 23 A. Well, slightly different, actually, because the fact that we knew that one of the founding partners of own. 24 A. Well, slightly different, actually, because the fact that we knew that one of the founding partners of own. 25 own. 26 A. Well, slightly different, actually, because the fact that we knew that one of the founding partners of own. 27 A. Well, slightly different, actually, because the fact that we knew that one of the founding members was doing; is that right? 28 to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? 29 A. For me it was, yes. 20 A. For me it was, yes. 20 A. I timb void have to find it yourself, I don't know. 21 Page 82 22 A. No, I am, of course not. 23 Q. So we have really dealt with that. Then you say in your paragraph 16 that you were — I am now about seven lines up from the bottom. Do you see the sentence beginning with the better of intent. That is right, at the time. 23 A. Well, slightly different, actually, because the fact that we knew that one of the founding members was doing; is that right? 24 A. Well, slightly different, actually, because the fact that we knew that one of the founding members was	10	And just to add another portal would make not the	10	Q. But I am right, am I not, Mr Wyatt, you might as well
isn't it, that you got comfort from the fact that there were other members of your locality signing up at or both the same time, right? A. Yes, when we eventually found out who they were. Q. And part of that comfort was derived from what became known as the letter of intent. That is right, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. So in other words, you were comforted that you wouldn't be out on a limb with just these two portals, the OTM and the one other, because you knew that there was a group of other agents who had also committed, in principle, by the letter of intent. That is right, isn't if, A. Well, slightly different, actually, because the fact that we knew that one of the founding partners of Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our only competitors where my business is. The fact that they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its own. Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? A. For me it was, yes. Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: Do you see that? A. Yes, I can. Q. I expect you know what's coming now, Mr Wyatt? A. You have been going round and round in circles about this point. A. You have been going round and round in circles about this point. Q. I put it to you in any event. It is not right, is it, A. I suppose — all right, fair enough. A. I suppose — all right, fair enough.	11	slightest bit of difference to my business.	11	accept it?
14 A. I don't accept that it is true, actually. And I think about the same time; right? 15 24 25 26 27 27 28 27 29 29 29 29 29 29 29	12		12	A. I don't need to accept anything.
15 about the same time; right? 16 A. Yes, when we eventually found out who they were. 17 Q. And part of that comfort was derived from what became known as the letter of intent. That is right, isn't it? 18 known as the letter of intent. That is right, isn't it? 20 Q. So in other words, you were comforted that you wouldn't 21 be out on a limb with just these two portals, the OTM 22 and the one other, because you knew that there was 23 a group of other agents who had also committed, in 24 principle, by the letter of intent. That is right, 25 isn't it? Page 82 1 A. Well, slightly different, actually, because the fact 24 that we knew that one of the founding partners of 3 Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our 3 Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its 4 they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its 5 own. Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as 4 to the decision, was what one of the founding members 25 was doing; is that right? Do you see that? A. Yes, Q. I expect you know what's coming now, Mr Wyatt? A. Yes, Lan. 16 Do you see that? 17 A. Yes Lan. 18 Q. I expect you know what's coming now, Mr Wyatt? 19 Q. I put it to you in any event. It is not right, is it, 4. Yes, 12 Lan. 10 Q. I put it to you in any event. It is not right, is it, 4. Yes, 20 Lan and the order that bear the order of the middle of the order of the order of the founding members and the order of the founding members are probably the first agent to stick their 19 Language of the order of the order order. 19 Come of the nearest of the decision, was what one of the founding members are probably the first agent to stick their 19 Language of the order of properties which does not simply replicate what could be found on both 19 Language of the order of properties which 19 Language of the order of the order order order order the property press that I was the first one 19 Language of the order	13	isn't it, that you got comfort from the fact that there	13	
16 A. Yes, when we eventually found out who they were. 17 Q. And part of that comfort was derived from what became 18 known as the letter of intent. That is right, isn't it? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. So in other words, you were comforted that you wouldn't 21 be out on a limb with just these two portals, the OTM 22 and the one other, because you knew that there was 23 a group of other agents who had also committed, in 24 principle, by the letter of intent. That is right, 25 isn't it? 10 Page 82 11 A. Well, slightly different, actually, because the fact 2 that we knew that one of the founding partners of 3 Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our 3 only competitors where my business is. The fact that 5 they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its 3 to the decision, was what one of the founding members 3 was doing; is that right? 10 A. For me it was, yes. 11 Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, 21 paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: 3 To you see that? 11 A. Yes, I can. 12 Do you see that? 13 Page 80 14 A. Well, slightly different, actually because the fact 4 that we know that one of the founding members 4 was doing; is that right? 18 Comment was a doing; is that right? 19 Do you want to change that evidence? 10 A. For me it was, yes. 11 Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, 21 paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: 3 To you want to change that evidence? 19 A. Yes, I can. 10 Do you see that? 10 Do you see that? 11 A. Yes, I can. 12 La yuppose at the time of signing up to the OTM and its SOOP rule; yes? 12 A. Yes. 13 La yuppose at the time of signing up to the OTM and its SOOP rule; yes? 14 A. Yes, I can. 15 La yuppose at the time of signing up to the OTM and its SOOP rule; yes? 16 A. Yes. 17 A. Yes. 18 Comment was probably the first agent to stick their head over the paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: 4 the paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: 5 To you want to change that evidence? 18 La yuppose at t	14	were other members of your locality signing up at or	14	A. I don't accept that it is true, actually. And I think
17 Q. And part of that comfort was derived from what became known as the letter of intent. That is right, isn't it? 18 20 Q. So in other words, you were comforted that you wouldn't be out on a limb with just these two portals, the OTM and the one other, because you knew that there was a group of other agents who had also committed, in principle, by the letter of intent. That is right, isn't it? 22 A. I think you'd have to find it yourself, I don't know. 24 Q. No. You are not aware of a single one, are you? 25 A. I think you'd have to find it yourself, I don't know. 26 A. No. I am, of course not. 27 Q. So we have really dealt with that. Then you say in your paragraph 16 that you were — I am now about seven lines up from the bottom. Do you see the sentence beginning 26 Page 84 27 Page 84 28 Page 84 28 Page 84 29 Pa	15	about the same time; right?	15	this whole question of the unique collection,
known as the letter of intent. That is right, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. So in other words, you were comforted that you wouldn't be out on a limb with just these two portals, the OTM and the one other, because you knew that there was a group of other agents who had also committed, in principle, by the letter of intent. That is right, isn't it? Page 82 A. Well, slightly different, actually, because the fact that we knew that one of the founding partners of Agents' Mutual, was Knight Frank, they are really our only competitors where my business is. The fact that they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its own. Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? A. For me it was, yes. Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: "OTM having a unique collection of properties which does not simply replicate what could be found on both Rightmove, aside from a 24 or 48-hour period early bird service? A. I suppose at the time of single one, are you? A. No, I am, of course not. Q. No. You are not aware of a single one, are you? A. No, I am, of course not. Q. So we have really dealt with that. Then you say in your paragraph 16 that you were — I am now about seven lines up from the bottom. Do you see the sentence beginning Page 84 1 A. Well, slightly different, actually, because the fact that they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its own. Q. "At the time." So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. Q. "At the time." So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. A. I suppose at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. I suppose at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. I suppose at the time of signing — I can't remember exactly when I signed. The answer is, we didn't know. I mean I was probably the first agent to stick their h	16	A. Yes, when we eventually found out who they were.	16	unfortunately has been fudged.
19 A. Yes. 20 Q. So in other words, you were comforted that you wouldn't 21 be out on a limb with just these two portals, the OTM 22 and the one other, because you knew that there was 23 a group of other agents who had also committed, in 24 principle, by the letter of intent. That is right, 25 isn't it? 25 Page 82 Page 84 1 A. Well, slightly different, actually, because the fact that we knew that one of the founding partners of 3 Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our only competitors where my business is. The fact that 5 they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its 6 own. 7 Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as 8 to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? 9 Do you see then, under your next heading, paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: 13 "OTM having a unique collection of properties which does not simply replicate what could be found on both Rightmove and Zoopla." 16 Do you see that? 17 A. Yes, I can. 17 A. Yes, I can. 18 Q. I expect you know what's coming now, Mr Wyatt? A. You have been going round and round in circles about this point. 20 I put it to you in any event: It is not right, is it, 21 A. I suppose - all right, fair enough.	17	Q. And part of that comfort was derived from what became	17	Q. Can you think of a single property that is only to be
Q. So in other words, you were comforted that you wouldn't be out on a limb with just these two portals, the OTM and the one other, because you knew that there was a group of other agents who had also committed, in principle, by the letter of intent. That is right, isn't it? Page 82 A. Well, slightly different, actually, because the fact that we knew that one of the founding partners of Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? A. For me it was, yes. Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, paragraph 15 in your vitness statement, you talk about: "OTM having a unique collection of properties which does not simply replicate what could be found on both Rightmove and Zoopla." A. Yes, I can. Q. I put it to you in any event. It is not right, is it, A. I think you'd have to find it yourself, I don't know. Q. No. You are not aware of a single one, are you? A. No, I am, of course not aware of a single one, are you? A. No, I am, of course not aware of a single one, are you? A. No, I am, of course not aware of a single one, are you? A. No, I am, of course not aware of a single one, are you? A. No, I am, of course not aware of a single one, are you? A. No, I am, of course not aware of a single one, are you? A. No, I am, of course not aware of a single one, are you? A. No, I am, of course not aware of a single one, are you? A. No, I am, of course net a ware of a single one, are you? A. No, I am, of course net a ware of a single one, are you? A. No, I am, of course net a ware of a single one, are you? A. No, I am, of course net as single one, are you? A. No, I am, of course net as single one, are you? A. No, I am, of course net as single one, are you? A. No, I am, of course net as single one, are you? A. Yes. Q. "At the time." So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. Q. "At the time." So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and	18	known as the letter of intent. That is right, isn't it?	18	found on Rightmove, aside from a 24 or 48-hour period
21 be out on a limb with just these two portals, the OTM 22 and the one other, because you knew that there was 23 a group of other agents who had also committed, in 24 principle, by the letter of intent. That is right, 25 isn't it? 26 Page 82 Page 84 1 A. Well, slightly different, actually, because the fact 2 that we knew that one of the founding partners of 3 Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our 4 only competitors where my business is. The fact that 5 they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its 6 own. Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as 8 to the decision, was what one of the founding members 9 was doing; is that right? A. For me it was, yes. 10 A. For me it was, yes. 11 Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, 12 paragraph 15 that you in any event. It is not right, is it, 24 paragraph 24 Page 84 1 "At the time"? 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. "At the time -" 3 So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? 4 A. Yes. 4 Q. "At the time, I had no idea which portal the majority of agents would choose as their one other portal." Do you want to change that evidence? 4 A. I suppose at the time of signing — I can't remember exactly when I signed. The answer is, we didn't know. I mean I was probably the first agent to stick their head over the parapet wall and announce that I would be - my firm would be leaving Zoopla and it was reported in the property press that I was the first one to come out and say that's what we were doing, As to what the others were doing, I think there were probably rumblings but no idea? Q. I put it to you in any event. It is not right, is it, 21 A. I suppose – all right, fair enough.	19	A. Yes.	19	early bird service?
22 and the one other, because you knew that there was 23 a group of other agents who had also committed, in 24 principle, by the letter of intent. That is right, 25 isn't it? 26 Page 82 Page 84 27 A. Well, slightly different, actually, because the fact 28 that we knew that one of the founding partners of 39 Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our 40 only competitors where my business is. The fact that 51 they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its 52 own. 29 Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as 53 to the decision, was what one of the founding members 54 was doing; is that right? 29 was doing; is that right? 20 Over the page then, under your next heading, 21 paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: 21 A. Yes, I can. 22 A. No, I am, of course not. 23 Q. So we have really dealt with that. Then you say in your paragraph 16 that you were — I am now about seven lines up from the bottom. Do you see the sentence beginning 24 page 84 25 La Yes. 26 A. Yes. 27 A. Yes. 28 C. "At the time." 29 A. Yes. 30 Q. "At the time." 30 So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? 31 A. Yes. 32 Q. "At the time." 33 Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its its OOP rule; yes? 4 A. Yes. 4 A. Yes. 4 Do you want to change that evidence? 4 A. I suppose at the time of signing — I can't remember exactly when I signed. The answer is, we didn't know. 4 I mean I was probably the first agent to stick their head over the parapet wall and announce that I would be — my firm would be leaving Zoopla and it was reported in the property press that I was the first one to come out and say that's what we were doing. As to what the others were doing, I think there were probably rumblings but no idea. 4 A. You have been going round and round in circles about this point. 4 A. You have been going round and round in circles about this point. 4 A. You have been going round and round in circles about this point. 4 A. I suppose — all right, fair enough.	20	Q. So in other words, you were comforted that you wouldn't	20	A. I think you'd have to find it yourself, I don't know.
23 a group of other agents who had also committed, in principle, by the letter of intent. That is right, isn't it? 24 principle, by the letter of intent. That is right, isn't it? 25 Page 82 Page 84 26 Page 84 27 Page 84 28 Page 84 29 Page 84 20 A. Well, slightly different, actually, because the fact that we knew that one of the founding partners of a Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our only competitors where my business is. The fact that they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its own. 20 Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? 21 A. For me it was, yes. 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. So we have really dealt with that. Then you say in your paragraph 16 that you were 1 am now about seven lines up from the bottom. Do you see the sentence beginning Page 84 22 Page 84 23 Q. So we have really dealt with that. Then you say in your paragraph 16 that you were 1 am now about seven lines up from the bottom. Do you see the sentence beginning Page 84 24 "At the time"? A. Yes. 3 Q. "At the time" So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? 4 A. Yes. 4 A. Yes. 4 D. Yes. 4 A. Yes. 4 A. Yes. 5 A. Yes. 6 A. Yes. 9 Wat the time" So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. I suppose at the time of signing I can't remember exactly when I signed. The answer is, we didn't know. 1 I mean I was probably the first agent to stick their head over the parapet wall and announce that I would be my firm would be leaving Zoopla and it was reported in the property press that I was the first one to come out and say that's what we were doing. As to what the others were doing, I think there were probably rumblings but no idea. 4 D. You have been going round and round in circles about this point. 4 D. You have been going round and round in circles about this point. 5 D. You in any event. It is not right, is it, 10 D. You in any	21	be out on a limb with just these two portals, the OTM	21	Q. No. You are not aware of a single one, are you?
principle, by the letter of intent. That is right, isin't it? Page 82 Page 84 A. Well, slightly different, actually, because the fact that we knew that one of the founding partners of a Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our only competitors where my business is. The fact that they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its own. Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? A. For me it was, yes. Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: Word having a unique collection of properties which does not simply replicate what could be found on both Rightmove and Zoopla." Do you see tha? A. Yes, I can. O. Typical and the time of intent. That is right, 25 up from the bottom. Do you see the sentence beginning up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. Q. "At the time -" So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. Q. "At the time, I had no idea which portal the majority of a agents would choose as their one other portal." Do you want to change that evidence? A. I suppose at the time of signing – I can't remember exactly when I signed. The answer is, we didn't know. I mean I was probably the first agent to stick their head over the paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: Do you see tha? A. Yes, I can. Do you see the sentence beginning 11 "At the time."? A. Yes. Q. "At the time -" So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. Q. "At the time -" So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. Q. "At the time -" So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. Q. "The the time -" So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. Q. The the time -" A. Yes, I can. 10 Do you want to change that evidence? A. I suppose at the time of signing up t	22	and the one other, because you knew that there was	22	A. No, I am, of course not.
Page 82 A. Well, slightly different, actually, because the fact that we knew that one of the founding partners of Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our only competitors where my business is. The fact that they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its own. Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? A. For me it was, yes. Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: ""OTM having a unique collection of properties which does not simply replicate what could be found on both Rightmove and Zoopla." Do you see that? A. Yes, I can. Q. I pat it to you in any event. It is not right, is it, page 84 "At the time"? A. Yes. Q. "At the time - " So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. Q. "At the time, " So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. I suppose at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. I suppose at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. A. I suppose at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. I suppose at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. I suppose at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. A. I suppose at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. I suppose at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. A. I suppose at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. I suppose at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. A. I suppose at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes I suppose at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes I suppose at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes I suppose at the time of signing up to the OTM a	23	a group of other agents who had also committed, in	23	Q. So we have really dealt with that. Then you say in your
Page 82 A. Well, slightly different, actually, because the fact that we knew that one of the founding partners of Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our only competitors where my business is. The fact that they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its own. Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? A. For me it was, yes. Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: "OTM having a unique collection of properties which does not simply replicate what could be found on both Rightmove and Zoopla." Boy ou see that? A. Yes, Can. A. I suppose at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. I suppose at the time, I had no idea which portal the majority of agents would choose as their one other portal." Do you want to change that evidence? A. I suppose at the time of signing — I can't remember exactly when I signed. The answer is, we didn't know. I mean I was probably the first agent to stick their head over the parapet wall and announce that I would be — my firm would be leaving Zoopla and it was reported in the property press that I was the first one to come out and say that's what we were doing. As to what the others were doing, I think there were probably rumblings but no idea. A. You have been going round and round in circles about this point. Q. I put it to you in any event. It is not right, is it, A. I suppose — all right, fair enough.	24	principle, by the letter of intent. That is right,	24	paragraph 16 that you were I am now about seven lines
A. Well, slightly different, actually, because the fact that we knew that one of the founding partners of Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our only competitors where my business is. The fact that they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its own. Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? A. For me it was, yes. Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: Work of the does not simply replicate what could be found on both Rightmove and Zoopla." A. Yes, I can. Q. Tyt the time." A. Well, slightly different, actually, because the fact A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. C. "At the time." A. Yes. C. "At the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. C. "At the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. C. "At the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. C. "At the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. C. "At the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. C. "At the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. C. "At the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. C. "At the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. C. "At the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. C. "At the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. C. "At the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. C. "At the time." Co Prule; yes? A. Yes. C. "At the time." Co Prule; yes? A. Yes. C. "At the time." Co Prule; yes? C.	25	isn't it?	25	up from the bottom. Do you see the sentence beginning
A. Well, slightly different, actually, because the fact that we knew that one of the founding partners of Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our only competitors where my business is. The fact that they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its own. Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? A. For me it was, yes. Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: Work of the does not simply replicate what could be found on both Rightmove and Zoopla." A. Yes, I can. Q. Tyt the time." A. Well, slightly different, actually, because the fact A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. C. "At the time." A. Yes. C. "At the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. C. "At the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. C. "At the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. C. "At the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. C. "At the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. C. "At the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. C. "At the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. C. "At the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. C. "At the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. C. "At the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. C. "At the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. C. "At the time." Co Prule; yes? A. Yes. C. "At the time." Co Prule; yes? A. Yes. C. "At the time." Co Prule; yes? C.				D
that we knew that one of the founding partners of Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our only competitors where my business is. The fact that they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its own. Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? A. For me it was, yes. Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: "OTM having a unique collection of properties which does not simply replicate what could be found on both Rightmove and Zoopla." Doyou see that? A. Yes, I can. Q. I expect you know what's coming now, Mr Wyatt? A. You have been going round and round in circles about this point. A. I suppose at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. Q. "At the time —" So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. I suppose at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. I suppose at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. I suppose at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. I suppose at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. I suppose at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. A. Yes. A. I suppose at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. I suppose at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. A. Yes. A. I suppose at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. A. Yes. A. I suppose at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. A. Y		Page 82		Page 84
that we knew that one of the founding partners of Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our only competitors where my business is. The fact that they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its own. Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? A. For me it was, yes. Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: WOTM having a unique collection of properties which does not simply replicate what could be found on both Rightmove and Zoopla. A. Yes, A. Yes, A. Yes, A. Yes, O. "At the time, I had no idea which portal the majority of agents would choose as their one other portal." Do you want to change that evidence? A. I suppose at the time of signing — I can't remember exactly when I signed. The answer is, we didn't know. I mean I was probably the first agent to stick their head over the parapet wall and announce that I would be — my firm would be leaving Zoopla and it was reported in the property press that I was the first one to come out and say that's what we were doing. As to what the others were doing, I think there were probably rumblings but no idea. Q. It is an exaggeration, is it not, let's be honest, Mr Wyatt, no idea? Q. It is un exaggeration, is it not, let's be honest, Mr Wyatt, no idea? A. I suppose — all right, fair enough.	1	A Wall allabel different actually because the fact		
Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our only competitors where my business is. The fact that they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its own. Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? A. For me it was, yes. Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: "OTM having a unique collection of properties which does not simply replicate what could be found on both Rightmove and Zoopla." A. Yes, I can. Q. I expect you know what's coming now, Mr Wyatt? A. You have been going round and round in circles about this point. Q. I put it to you in any event. It is not right, is it, 3 Q. "At the time - " So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. Q. "At the time, I had no idea which portal the majority of agents would choose as their one other portal." Do you want to change that evidence? A. I suppose at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. Q. "At the time - " So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. I suppose at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. I suppose at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. I suppose at all time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. I suppose at all time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. I suppose at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. I suppose at all time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. I suppose at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. I suppose at all time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. I suppose at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. I suppose at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes	1	A. Well, slightly different, actually, because the fact	1	"At the time"?
only competitors where my business is. The fact that they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its own. Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? A. For me it was, yes. Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: "OTM having a unique collection of properties which does not simply replicate what could be found on both Rightmove and Zoopla." A. Yes, I can. Q. I expect you know what's coming now, Mr Wyatt? A. You have been going round and round in circles about they were in Agents would choose as their one other portal." Bo you want to change that evidence? A. I suppose at the time of signing — I can't remember exactly when I signed. The answer is, we didn't know. I mean I was probably the first agent to stick their head over the parapet wall and announce that I would be — my firm would be leaving Zoopla and it was reported in the property press that I was the first one to come out and say that's what we were doing. As to what the others were doing, I think there were probably rumblings but no idea. Q. I expect you know what's coming now, Mr Wyatt? A. You have been going round and round in circles about this point. Q. I put it to you in any event. It is not right, is it, A. I suppose — all right, fair enough.			1	
they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its own. Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? A. For me it was, yes. Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: WOTM having a unique collection of properties which does not simply replicate what could be found on both Rightmove and Zoopla. Rightmove and Zoopla. A. Yes, I can. Rightmove what's coming now, Mr Wyatt? A. You have been going round and round in circles about this point. See The A. Yes, I can. It is SOOP rule; yes? A. Yes. Q. "At the time, I had no idea which portal the majority of agents would choose as their one other portal." Do you want to change that evidence? A. I suppose at the time of signing — I can't remember exactly when I signed. The answer is, we didn't know. I mean I was probably the first agent to stick their head over the parapet wall and announce that I would be — my firm would be leaving Zoopla and it was reported in the property press that I was the first one to come out and say that's what we were doing. As to what the others were doing, I think there were probably rumblings but no idea. Q. I expect you know what's coming now, Mr Wyatt? A. You have been going round and round in circles about this point. Q. I put it to you in any event. It is not right, is it, A. I suppose — all right, fair enough.	2	that we knew that one of the founding partners of	2	A. Yes.
6 own. 7 Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as 8 to the decision, was what one of the founding members 9 was doing; is that right? 9 Do you want to change that evidence? 10 A. For me it was, yes. 11 Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, 12 paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: 13 "OTM having a unique collection of properties which 14 does not simply replicate what could be found on both 15 Rightmove and Zoopla." 16 Do you see that? 17 A. Yes, I can. 18 Q. I expect you know what's coming now, Mr Wyatt? 19 A. You have been going round and round in circles about 20 Liput it to you in any event. It is not right, is it, 21 A. I suppose - all right, fair enough. 2	2 3	that we knew that one of the founding partners of Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our	2 3	A. Yes. Q. "At the time "
to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? A. For me it was, yes. O Over the page then, under your next heading, paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: "OTM having a unique collection of properties which does not simply replicate what could be found on both Rightmove and Zoopla." Do you want to change that evidence? A. I suppose at the time of signing I can't remember exactly when I signed. The answer is, we didn't know. I mean I was probably the first agent to stick their head over the parapet wall and announce that I would be my firm would be leaving Zoopla and it was reported in the property press that I was the first one to come out and say that's what we were doing. As to what the others were doing, I think there were probably rumblings but no idea. A. You have been going round and round in circles about this point. O I put it to you in any event. It is not right, is it, A. I suppose all right, fair enough.	2 3 4	that we knew that one of the founding partners of Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our only competitors where my business is. The fact that	2 3 4	A. Yes. Q. "At the time " So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and
to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? A. For me it was, yes. O Over the page then, under your next heading, paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: "OTM having a unique collection of properties which does not simply replicate what could be found on both Rightmove and Zoopla." Do you want to change that evidence? A. I suppose at the time of signing I can't remember exactly when I signed. The answer is, we didn't know. I mean I was probably the first agent to stick their head over the parapet wall and announce that I would be my firm would be leaving Zoopla and it was reported in the property press that I was the first one to come out and say that's what we were doing. As to what the others were doing, I think there were probably rumblings but no idea. A. You have been going round and round in circles about this point. O I put it to you in any event. It is not right, is it, A. I suppose all right, fair enough.	2 3 4 5	that we knew that one of the founding partners of Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our only competitors where my business is. The fact that they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its	2 3 4 5	A. Yes. Q. "At the time " So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes?
was doing; is that right? A. For me it was, yes. O. Over the page then, under your next heading, paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: "OTM having a unique collection of properties which does not simply replicate what could be found on both Rightmove and Zoopla." Do you want to change that evidence? A. I suppose at the time of signing I can't remember exactly when I signed. The answer is, we didn't know. I mean I was probably the first agent to stick their head over the parapet wall and announce that I would be my firm would be leaving Zoopla and it was reported in the property press that I was the first one to come out and say that's what we were doing. As to what the others were doing, I think there were probably rumblings but no idea. A. You have been going round and round in circles about this point. Q. I put it to you in any event. It is not right, is it, Do you want to change that evidence? A. I suppose at the time of signing I can't remember exactly when I signed. The answer is, we didn't know. I mean I was probably the first agent to stick their head over the parapet wall and announce that I would be my firm would be leaving Zoopla and it was reported in the property press that I was the first one to come out and say that's what we were doing. As to what the others were doing, I think there were probably rumblings but no idea. Q. It is an exaggeration, is it not, let's be honest, Mr Wyatt, no idea? A. I suppose all right, fair enough.	2 3 4 5 6	that we knew that one of the founding partners of Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our only competitors where my business is. The fact that they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its own.	2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes.Q. "At the time "So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes?A. Yes.
A. For me it was, yes. Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: "OTM having a unique collection of properties which does not simply replicate what could be found on both Rightmove and Zoopla." Do you see that? A. Yes, I can. Q. I expect you know what's coming now, Mr Wyatt? A. You have been going round and round in circles about this point. D. I suppose at the time of signing — I can't remember exactly when I signed. The answer is, we didn't know. I mean I was probably the first agent to stick their head over the parapet wall and announce that I would be — my firm would be leaving Zoopla and it was reported in the property press that I was the first one to come out and say that's what we were doing. As to what the others were doing, I think there were probably rumblings but no idea. Q. It is an exaggeration, is it not, let's be honest, Mr Wyatt, no idea? Q. I put it to you in any event. It is not right, is it, 21 A. I suppose — all right, fair enough.	2 3 4 5 6 7	that we knew that one of the founding partners of Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our only competitors where my business is. The fact that they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its own. Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes. Q. "At the time " So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. Q. "At the time, I had no idea which portal the majority of
Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: "OTM having a unique collection of properties which does not simply replicate what could be found on both Rightmove and Zoopla." Do you see that? A. Yes, I can. Q. I expect you know what's coming now, Mr Wyatt? A. You have been going round and round in circles about this point. Q. I put it to you in any event. It is not right, is it, 11	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that we knew that one of the founding partners of Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our only competitors where my business is. The fact that they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its own. Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as to the decision, was what one of the founding members	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. "At the time " So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. Q. "At the time, I had no idea which portal the majority of agents would choose as their one other portal."
paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: "OTM having a unique collection of properties which does not simply replicate what could be found on both Rightmove and Zoopla." Do you see that? A. Yes, I can. Q. I expect you know what's coming now, Mr Wyatt? A. You have been going round and round in circles about this point. Q. I put it to you in any event. It is not right, is it, I mean I was probably the first agent to stick their head over the parapet wall and announce that I would be my firm would be leaving Zoopla and it was reported in the property press that I was the first one to come out and say that's what we were doing. As to what the others were doing, I think there were probably rumblings but no idea. Q. It is an exaggeration, is it not, let's be honest, Mr Wyatt, no idea? A. I suppose all right, fair enough.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that we knew that one of the founding partners of Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our only competitors where my business is. The fact that they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its own. Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. "At the time " So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. Q. "At the time, I had no idea which portal the majority of agents would choose as their one other portal." Do you want to change that evidence?
13 "OTM having a unique collection of properties which 14 does not simply replicate what could be found on both 15 Rightmove and Zoopla." 16 Do you see that? 17 A. Yes, I can. 18 Q. I expect you know what's coming now, Mr Wyatt? 19 A. You have been going round and round in circles about 20 this point. 21 Q. I put it to you in any event. It is not right, is it, 21 A. I suppose all right, fair enough. 21 In this point. 22 A. I suppose all right, fair enough.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that we knew that one of the founding partners of Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our only competitors where my business is. The fact that they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its own. Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? A. For me it was, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. "At the time " So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. Q. "At the time, I had no idea which portal the majority of agents would choose as their one other portal." Do you want to change that evidence? A. I suppose at the time of signing I can't remember
does not simply replicate what could be found on both Rightmove and Zoopla." Do you see that? A. Yes, I can. Q. I expect you know what's coming now, Mr Wyatt? A. You have been going round and round in circles about this point. Q. I put it to you in any event. It is not right, is it, 14 be my firm would be leaving Zoopla and it was reported in the property press that I was the first one to come out and say that's what we were doing. As to what the others were doing, I think there were probably rumblings but no idea. Q. It is an exaggeration, is it not, let's be honest, Mr Wyatt, no idea? A. I suppose all right, fair enough.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that we knew that one of the founding partners of Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our only competitors where my business is. The fact that they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its own. Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? A. For me it was, yes. Q. Over the page then, under your next heading,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. Q. "At the time " So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. Q. "At the time, I had no idea which portal the majority of agents would choose as their one other portal." Do you want to change that evidence? A. I suppose at the time of signing I can't remember exactly when I signed. The answer is, we didn't know.
Rightmove and Zoopla." 15 reported in the property press that I was the first one 16 Do you see that? 16 to come out and say that's what we were doing. As to 17 A. Yes, I can. 18 Q. I expect you know what's coming now, Mr Wyatt? 19 A. You have been going round and round in circles about 20 this point. 20 Q. I put it to you in any event. It is not right, is it, 21 A. I suppose all right, fair enough.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that we knew that one of the founding partners of Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our only competitors where my business is. The fact that they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its own. Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? A. For me it was, yes. Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. Q. "At the time " So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. Q. "At the time, I had no idea which portal the majority of agents would choose as their one other portal." Do you want to change that evidence? A. I suppose at the time of signing I can't remember exactly when I signed. The answer is, we didn't know. I mean I was probably the first agent to stick their
Do you see that? A. Yes, I can. Q. I expect you know what's coming now, Mr Wyatt? A. You have been going round and round in circles about this point. Q. I put it to you in any event. It is not right, is it, 16 to come out and say that's what we were doing. As to what the others were doing, I think there were probably rumblings but no idea. Q. It is an exaggeration, is it not, let's be honest, Mr Wyatt, no idea? A. I suppose all right, fair enough.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that we knew that one of the founding partners of Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our only competitors where my business is. The fact that they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its own. Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? A. For me it was, yes. Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: "OTM having a unique collection of properties which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q. "At the time " So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. Q. "At the time, I had no idea which portal the majority of agents would choose as their one other portal." Do you want to change that evidence? A. I suppose at the time of signing I can't remember exactly when I signed. The answer is, we didn't know. I mean I was probably the first agent to stick their head over the parapet wall and announce that I would
17 A. Yes, I can. 18 Q. I expect you know what's coming now, Mr Wyatt? 19 A. You have been going round and round in circles about 20 this point. 21 Q. I put it to you in any event. It is not right, is it, 21 A. I suppose all right, fair enough. 27 what the others were doing, I think there were probably rumblings but no idea. 28 Q. It is an exaggeration, is it not, let's be honest, Mr 29 Wyatt, no idea? 21 A. I suppose all right, fair enough.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that we knew that one of the founding partners of Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our only competitors where my business is. The fact that they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its own. Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? A. For me it was, yes. Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: "OTM having a unique collection of properties which does not simply replicate what could be found on both	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. "At the time " So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. Q. "At the time, I had no idea which portal the majority of agents would choose as their one other portal." Do you want to change that evidence? A. I suppose at the time of signing I can't remember exactly when I signed. The answer is, we didn't know. I mean I was probably the first agent to stick their head over the parapet wall and announce that I would be my firm would be leaving Zoopla and it was
18 Q. I expect you know what's coming now, Mr Wyatt? 19 A. You have been going round and round in circles about 20 this point. 21 Q. I put it to you in any event. It is not right, is it, 18 rumblings but no idea. 19 Q. It is an exaggeration, is it not, let's be honest, Mr 20 Wyatt, no idea? 21 A. I suppose all right, fair enough.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that we knew that one of the founding partners of Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our only competitors where my business is. The fact that they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its own. Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? A. For me it was, yes. Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: "OTM having a unique collection of properties which does not simply replicate what could be found on both Rightmove and Zoopla."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. Q. "At the time " So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. Q. "At the time, I had no idea which portal the majority of agents would choose as their one other portal." Do you want to change that evidence? A. I suppose at the time of signing I can't remember exactly when I signed. The answer is, we didn't know. I mean I was probably the first agent to stick their head over the parapet wall and announce that I would be my firm would be leaving Zoopla and it was reported in the property press that I was the first one
19 A. You have been going round and round in circles about 20 this point. 21 Q. I put it to you in any event. It is not right, is it, 21 Suppose all right, fair enough. 21 Q. I put it to you in any event. It is not right, is it, 22 A. I suppose all right, fair enough.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that we knew that one of the founding partners of Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our only competitors where my business is. The fact that they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its own. Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? A. For me it was, yes. Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: "OTM having a unique collection of properties which does not simply replicate what could be found on both Rightmove and Zoopla." Do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. "At the time " So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. Q. "At the time, I had no idea which portal the majority of agents would choose as their one other portal." Do you want to change that evidence? A. I suppose at the time of signing I can't remember exactly when I signed. The answer is, we didn't know. I mean I was probably the first agent to stick their head over the parapet wall and announce that I would be my firm would be leaving Zoopla and it was reported in the property press that I was the first one to come out and say that's what we were doing. As to
20 this point. 21 Q. I put it to you in any event. It is not right, is it, 22 Wyatt, no idea? 21 A. I suppose all right, fair enough.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that we knew that one of the founding partners of Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our only competitors where my business is. The fact that they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its own. Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? A. For me it was, yes. Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: "OTM having a unique collection of properties which does not simply replicate what could be found on both Rightmove and Zoopla." Do you see that? A. Yes, I can.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. "At the time " So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. Q. "At the time, I had no idea which portal the majority of agents would choose as their one other portal." Do you want to change that evidence? A. I suppose at the time of signing I can't remember exactly when I signed. The answer is, we didn't know. I mean I was probably the first agent to stick their head over the parapet wall and announce that I would be my firm would be leaving Zoopla and it was reported in the property press that I was the first one to come out and say that's what we were doing. As to what the others were doing, I think there were probably
21 Q. I put it to you in any event. It is not right, is it, 21 A. I suppose all right, fair enough.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that we knew that one of the founding partners of Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our only competitors where my business is. The fact that they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its own. Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? A. For me it was, yes. Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: "OTM having a unique collection of properties which does not simply replicate what could be found on both Rightmove and Zoopla." Do you see that? A. Yes, I can. Q. I expect you know what's coming now, Mr Wyatt?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. "At the time " So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. Q. "At the time, I had no idea which portal the majority of agents would choose as their one other portal." Do you want to change that evidence? A. I suppose at the time of signing I can't remember exactly when I signed. The answer is, we didn't know. I mean I was probably the first agent to stick their head over the parapet wall and announce that I would be my firm would be leaving Zoopla and it was reported in the property press that I was the first one to come out and say that's what we were doing. As to what the others were doing, I think there were probably rumblings but no idea.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that we knew that one of the founding partners of Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our only competitors where my business is. The fact that they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its own. Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? A. For me it was, yes. Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: "OTM having a unique collection of properties which does not simply replicate what could be found on both Rightmove and Zoopla." Do you see that? A. Yes, I can. Q. I expect you know what's coming now, Mr Wyatt? A. You have been going round and round in circles about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. "At the time "
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that we knew that one of the founding partners of Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our only competitors where my business is. The fact that they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its own. Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? A. For me it was, yes. Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: "OTM having a unique collection of properties which does not simply replicate what could be found on both Rightmove and Zoopla." Do you see that? A. Yes, I can. Q. I expect you know what's coming now, Mr Wyatt? A. You have been going round and round in circles about this point.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. "At the time " So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. Q. "At the time, I had no idea which portal the majority of agents would choose as their one other portal." Do you want to change that evidence? A. I suppose at the time of signing I can't remember exactly when I signed. The answer is, we didn't know. I mean I was probably the first agent to stick their head over the parapet wall and announce that I would be my firm would be leaving Zoopla and it was reported in the property press that I was the first one to come out and say that's what we were doing. As to what the others were doing, I think there were probably rumblings but no idea. Q. It is an exaggeration, is it not, let's be honest, Mr Wyatt, no idea?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that we knew that one of the founding partners of Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our only competitors where my business is. The fact that they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its own. Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? A. For me it was, yes. Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: "OTM having a unique collection of properties which does not simply replicate what could be found on both Rightmove and Zoopla." Do you see that? A. Yes, I can. Q. I expect you know what's coming now, Mr Wyatt? A. You have been going round and round in circles about this point. Q. I put it to you in any event. It is not right, is it,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. "At the time " So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. Q. "At the time, I had no idea which portal the majority of agents would choose as their one other portal." Do you want to change that evidence? A. I suppose at the time of signing I can't remember exactly when I signed. The answer is, we didn't know. I mean I was probably the first agent to stick their head over the parapet wall and announce that I would be my firm would be leaving Zoopla and it was reported in the property press that I was the first one to come out and say that's what we were doing. As to what the others were doing, I think there were probably rumblings but no idea. Q. It is an exaggeration, is it not, let's be honest, Mr Wyatt, no idea? A. I suppose all right, fair enough.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that we knew that one of the founding partners of Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our only competitors where my business is. The fact that they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its own. Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? A. For me it was, yes. Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: "OTM having a unique collection of properties which does not simply replicate what could be found on both Rightmove and Zoopla." Do you see that? A. Yes, I can. Q. I expect you know what's coming now, Mr Wyatt? A. You have been going round and round in circles about this point. Q. I put it to you in any event. It is not right, is it, that any property on OTM is unique; that is right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. "At the time " So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. Q. "At the time, I had no idea which portal the majority of agents would choose as their one other portal." Do you want to change that evidence? A. I suppose at the time of signing I can't remember exactly when I signed. The answer is, we didn't know. I mean I was probably the first agent to stick their head over the parapet wall and announce that I would be my firm would be leaving Zoopla and it was reported in the property press that I was the first one to come out and say that's what we were doing. As to what the others were doing, I think there were probably rumblings but no idea. Q. It is an exaggeration, is it not, let's be honest, Mr Wyatt, no idea? A. I suppose all right, fair enough. Q. Yes. So that is an exaggeration. You did have
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that we knew that one of the founding partners of Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our only competitors where my business is. The fact that they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its own. Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? A. For me it was, yes. Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: "OTM having a unique collection of properties which does not simply replicate what could be found on both Rightmove and Zoopla." Do you see that? A. Yes, I can. Q. I expect you know what's coming now, Mr Wyatt? A. You have been going round and round in circles about this point. Q. I put it to you in any event. It is not right, is it, that any property on OTM is unique; that is right? A. Ah, well, you are talking about properties coming from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. "At the time " So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. Q. "At the time, I had no idea which portal the majority of agents would choose as their one other portal." Do you want to change that evidence? A. I suppose at the time of signing I can't remember exactly when I signed. The answer is, we didn't know. I mean I was probably the first agent to stick their head over the parapet wall and announce that I would be my firm would be leaving Zoopla and it was reported in the property press that I was the first one to come out and say that's what we were doing. As to what the others were doing, I think there were probably rumblings but no idea. Q. It is an exaggeration, is it not, let's be honest, Mr Wyatt, no idea? A. I suppose all right, fair enough. Q. Yes. So that is an exaggeration. You did have A. But in those days people did not people did not make
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that we knew that one of the founding partners of Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our only competitors where my business is. The fact that they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its own. Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? A. For me it was, yes. Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: "OTM having a unique collection of properties which does not simply replicate what could be found on both Rightmove and Zoopla." Do you see that? A. Yes, I can. Q. I expect you know what's coming now, Mr Wyatt? A. You have been going round and round in circles about this point. Q. I put it to you in any event. It is not right, is it, that any property on OTM is unique; that is right? A. Ah, well, you are talking about properties coming from Zoopla, properties coming from Rightmove, coming	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes. Q. "At the time " So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. Q. "At the time, I had no idea which portal the majority of agents would choose as their one other portal." Do you want to change that evidence? A. I suppose at the time of signing I can't remember exactly when I signed. The answer is, we didn't know. I mean I was probably the first agent to stick their head over the parapet wall and announce that I would be my firm would be leaving Zoopla and it was reported in the property press that I was the first one to come out and say that's what we were doing. As to what the others were doing, I think there were probably rumblings but no idea. Q. It is an exaggeration, is it not, let's be honest, Mr Wyatt, no idea? A. I suppose all right, fair enough. Q. Yes. So that is an exaggeration. You did have A. But in those days people did not people did not make it clear, right until the last minute. As I say,
Page 83 Page 85	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that we knew that one of the founding partners of Agents' Mutual was Knight Frank, they are really our only competitors where my business is. The fact that they were in Agents' Mutual, that gave us comfort on its own. Q. Right. So a particularly big influence for you then, as to the decision, was what one of the founding members was doing; is that right? A. For me it was, yes. Q. Over the page then, under your next heading, paragraph 15 in your witness statement, you talk about: "OTM having a unique collection of properties which does not simply replicate what could be found on both Rightmove and Zoopla." Do you see that? A. Yes, I can. Q. I expect you know what's coming now, Mr Wyatt? A. You have been going round and round in circles about this point. Q. I put it to you in any event. It is not right, is it, that any property on OTM is unique; that is right? A. Ah, well, you are talking about properties coming from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes. Q. "At the time " So that is at the time of signing up to the OTM and its OOP rule; yes? A. Yes. Q. "At the time, I had no idea which portal the majority of agents would choose as their one other portal." Do you want to change that evidence? A. I suppose at the time of signing I can't remember exactly when I signed. The answer is, we didn't know. I mean I was probably the first agent to stick their head over the parapet wall and announce that I would be my firm would be leaving Zoopla and it was reported in the property press that I was the first one to come out and say that's what we were doing. As to what the others were doing, I think there were probably rumblings but no idea. Q. It is an exaggeration, is it not, let's be honest, Mr Wyatt, no idea? A. I suppose all right, fair enough. Q. Yes. So that is an exaggeration. You did have A. But in those days people did not people did not make

1	and say: we're out of Zoopla. That's what we're doing.	1	Q. So, so far you agree with first and second sentences.
2	And most other people didn't make their mind up or	2	But whoever wrote this, I think Mr Springett, certainly
3	didn't come clean, you might say, until after the new	3	for and on behalf of the steering committee of project Z
4	year.	4	goes on to say:
5	Q. So my point, and I think you are agreeing with me on	5	"For the majority of agents it is inconceivable that
6	this, is that overstates it, doesn't it: "I had no idea	6	they could come off Rightmove."
7	which portal". You accept that from me, don't you?	7	Are you saying you don't agree with that?
8	A. The point is one couldn't have any idea of which the	8	A. This is his statement not mine.
9	majority (inaudible) because I only knew about a small	9	Q. I know and I am asking, do you agree with it?
10	area. I'm in Virginia Water, I don't know what people	10	A. We are talking about my witness statement not his.
11	are doing in Northumberland or north Wales or south	11	Q. Do you agree with that or not?
12	Devon.	12	A. At the time we had a free choice as to which other
13	Q. You don't know for sure but you knew it was	13	portal we wanted to remove ourselves from. We chose
14	inconceivable, didn't you, that most agents would drop	14	Zoopla on the basis of hard facts and evidence that it
15	Rightmove? Inconceivable that most agents would drop	15	wasn't working for us. So whether other agents, and we
16	Rightmove. That's right, isn't it, and you knew that?	16	know other agents stayed on Zoopla, that was up to them.
17	A. No, I didn't know that. Our best guess at the outset	17	What Mr Springett had to say in this document is up to
18	was that half the agents would drop Rightmove and half	18	him not me. I wasn't party to that.
19	of them would drop Zoopla.	19	Q. Can I ask the question again because you didn't answer
20	Q. Really?	20	the question. Are you disagreeing with the view put in
21	A. That was the presentation. But the goalposts change	21	that document that it was inconceivable that most agents
22	over time. It became very obvious towards the end that	22	would drop Rightmove? Do you agree or disagree?
23	Zoopla was going to be hammered.	23	A. At the end of the day in my area, and I'm only talking
24	Q. I see. So at the time this is all, by the looks of	24	about the area where I was operating, am operating
25	your witness statement, in about 2013. You were saying	25	I think it was unlikely that Rightmove would have many
	70.04		D 00
	Page 86		Page 88
1	you had no idea, you thought it would be about 50/50	1	neonle staving.
1 2	you had no idea, you thought it would be about 50/50.	1 2	people staying. O. So when you say you had no idea what you really mean is
2	Can I show you a document, please, in bundle H1/178. So	2	Q. So when you say you had no idea what you really mean is
2 3	Can I show you a document, please, in bundle H1/178. So you know what this document is, Mr Wyatt, the first page	2 3	Q. So when you say you had no idea what you really mean is you did think it was unlikely that most people would
2 3 4	Can I show you a document, please, in bundle H1/178. So you know what this document is, Mr Wyatt, the first page is on 173 and it is a very early discussion draft	2 3 4	Q. So when you say you had no idea what you really mean is you did think it was unlikely that most people would leave Rightmove?
2 3 4 5	Can I show you a document, please, in bundle H1/178. So you know what this document is, Mr Wyatt, the first page is on 173 and it is a very early discussion draft dated November 2011, of what was at that point known as	2 3 4 5	Q. So when you say you had no idea what you really mean is you did think it was unlikely that most people would leave Rightmove?A. Well, as you said right at the outset, perhaps the word
2 3 4 5 6	Can I show you a document, please, in bundle H1/178. So you know what this document is, Mr Wyatt, the first page is on 173 and it is a very early discussion draft dated November 2011, of what was at that point known as Project Z which became Agents' Mutual. So if you like,	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. So when you say you had no idea what you really mean is you did think it was unlikely that most people would leave Rightmove? A. Well, as you said right at the outset, perhaps the word "no idea" could have been slightly weakened but I am
2 3 4 5 6 7	Can I show you a document, please, in bundle H1/178. So you know what this document is, Mr Wyatt, the first page is on 173 and it is a very early discussion draft dated November 2011, of what was at that point known as Project Z which became Agents' Mutual. So if you like, it is a nascent business plan. There are various	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. So when you say you had no idea what you really mean is you did think it was unlikely that most people would leave Rightmove? A. Well, as you said right at the outset, perhaps the word "no idea" could have been slightly weakened but I am talking about in the word "no idea" I'm talking about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Can I show you a document, please, in bundle H1/178. So you know what this document is, Mr Wyatt, the first page is on 173 and it is a very early discussion draft dated November 2011, of what was at that point known as Project Z which became Agents' Mutual. So if you like, it is a nascent business plan. There are various iterations of this but I just want to show you one page.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. So when you say you had no idea what you really mean is you did think it was unlikely that most people would leave Rightmove? A. Well, as you said right at the outset, perhaps the word "no idea" could have been slightly weakened but I am talking about in the word "no idea" I'm talking about the whole country. I don't know what the whole
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Can I show you a document, please, in bundle H1/178. So you know what this document is, Mr Wyatt, the first page is on 173 and it is a very early discussion draft dated November 2011, of what was at that point known as Project Z which became Agents' Mutual. So if you like, it is a nascent business plan. There are various iterations of this but I just want to show you one page. Apparently named after some posh restaurant in some part	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. So when you say you had no idea what you really mean is you did think it was unlikely that most people would leave Rightmove? A. Well, as you said right at the outset, perhaps the word "no idea" could have been slightly weakened but I am talking about in the word "no idea" I'm talking about the whole country. I don't know what the whole country's going to do. Big companies like Connells will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Can I show you a document, please, in bundle H1/178. So you know what this document is, Mr Wyatt, the first page is on 173 and it is a very early discussion draft dated November 2011, of what was at that point known as Project Z which became Agents' Mutual. So if you like, it is a nascent business plan. There are various iterations of this but I just want to show you one page. Apparently named after some posh restaurant in some part of town.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. So when you say you had no idea what you really mean is you did think it was unlikely that most people would leave Rightmove? A. Well, as you said right at the outset, perhaps the word "no idea" could have been slightly weakened but I am talking about in the word "no idea" I'm talking about the whole country. I don't know what the whole country's going to do. Big companies like Connells will have a bigger countrywide view of things.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Can I show you a document, please, in bundle H1/178. So you know what this document is, Mr Wyatt, the first page is on 173 and it is a very early discussion draft dated November 2011, of what was at that point known as Project Z which became Agents' Mutual. So if you like, it is a nascent business plan. There are various iterations of this but I just want to show you one page. Apparently named after some posh restaurant in some part of town. Can I show internal page 6 which is bundle page 178?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. So when you say you had no idea what you really mean is you did think it was unlikely that most people would leave Rightmove? A. Well, as you said right at the outset, perhaps the word "no idea" could have been slightly weakened but I am talking about in the word "no idea" I'm talking about the whole country. I don't know what the whole country's going to do. Big companies like Connells will have a bigger countrywide view of things. Q. I am going to move on, Mr Wyatt. I put it to you that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Can I show you a document, please, in bundle H1/178. So you know what this document is, Mr Wyatt, the first page is on 173 and it is a very early discussion draft dated November 2011, of what was at that point known as Project Z which became Agents' Mutual. So if you like, it is a nascent business plan. There are various iterations of this but I just want to show you one page. Apparently named after some posh restaurant in some part of town. Can I show internal page 6 which is bundle page 178? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. So when you say you had no idea what you really mean is you did think it was unlikely that most people would leave Rightmove? A. Well, as you said right at the outset, perhaps the word "no idea" could have been slightly weakened but I am talking about in the word "no idea" I'm talking about the whole country. I don't know what the whole country's going to do. Big companies like Connells will have a bigger countrywide view of things. Q. I am going to move on, Mr Wyatt. I put it to you that it was inconceivable that most agents would drop
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Can I show you a document, please, in bundle H1/178. So you know what this document is, Mr Wyatt, the first page is on 173 and it is a very early discussion draft dated November 2011, of what was at that point known as Project Z which became Agents' Mutual. So if you like, it is a nascent business plan. There are various iterations of this but I just want to show you one page. Apparently named after some posh restaurant in some part of town. Can I show internal page 6 which is bundle page 178? A. Yes. Q. So this is being principally written by Mr Springett and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. So when you say you had no idea what you really mean is you did think it was unlikely that most people would leave Rightmove? A. Well, as you said right at the outset, perhaps the word "no idea" could have been slightly weakened but I am talking about in the word "no idea" I'm talking about the whole country. I don't know what the whole country's going to do. Big companies like Connells will have a bigger countrywide view of things. Q. I am going to move on, Mr Wyatt. I put it to you that it was inconceivable that most agents would drop Rightmove; would you agree?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Can I show you a document, please, in bundle H1/178. So you know what this document is, Mr Wyatt, the first page is on 173 and it is a very early discussion draft dated November 2011, of what was at that point known as Project Z which became Agents' Mutual. So if you like, it is a nascent business plan. There are various iterations of this but I just want to show you one page. Apparently named after some posh restaurant in some part of town. Can I show internal page 6 which is bundle page 178? A. Yes. Q. So this is being principally written by Mr Springett and it is on behalf of what was then the steering committee	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. So when you say you had no idea what you really mean is you did think it was unlikely that most people would leave Rightmove? A. Well, as you said right at the outset, perhaps the word "no idea" could have been slightly weakened but I am talking about in the word "no idea" I'm talking about the whole country. I don't know what the whole country's going to do. Big companies like Connells will have a bigger countrywide view of things. Q. I am going to move on, Mr Wyatt. I put it to you that it was inconceivable that most agents would drop Rightmove; would you agree? A. I think we've done that. It's in my area I think it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Can I show you a document, please, in bundle H1/178. So you know what this document is, Mr Wyatt, the first page is on 173 and it is a very early discussion draft dated November 2011, of what was at that point known as Project Z which became Agents' Mutual. So if you like, it is a nascent business plan. There are various iterations of this but I just want to show you one page. Apparently named after some posh restaurant in some part of town. Can I show internal page 6 which is bundle page 178? A. Yes. Q. So this is being principally written by Mr Springett and it is on behalf of what was then the steering committee of what became Agents' Mutual. Do you see that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. So when you say you had no idea what you really mean is you did think it was unlikely that most people would leave Rightmove? A. Well, as you said right at the outset, perhaps the word "no idea" could have been slightly weakened but I am talking about in the word "no idea" I'm talking about the whole country. I don't know what the whole country's going to do. Big companies like Connells will have a bigger countrywide view of things. Q. I am going to move on, Mr Wyatt. I put it to you that it was inconceivable that most agents would drop Rightmove; would you agree? A. I think we've done that. It's in my area I think it would have been extremely unlikely.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Can I show you a document, please, in bundle H1/178. So you know what this document is, Mr Wyatt, the first page is on 173 and it is a very early discussion draft dated November 2011, of what was at that point known as Project Z which became Agents' Mutual. So if you like, it is a nascent business plan. There are various iterations of this but I just want to show you one page. Apparently named after some posh restaurant in some part of town. Can I show internal page 6 which is bundle page 178? A. Yes. Q. So this is being principally written by Mr Springett and it is on behalf of what was then the steering committee of what became Agents' Mutual. Do you see that the author, on behalf of this steering committee, is saying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. So when you say you had no idea what you really mean is you did think it was unlikely that most people would leave Rightmove? A. Well, as you said right at the outset, perhaps the word "no idea" could have been slightly weakened but I am talking about in the word "no idea" I'm talking about the whole country. I don't know what the whole country's going to do. Big companies like Connells will have a bigger countrywide view of things. Q. I am going to move on, Mr Wyatt. I put it to you that it was inconceivable that most agents would drop Rightmove; would you agree? A. I think we've done that. It's in my area I think it would have been extremely unlikely. Q. Thank you. Moving on then we are nearly there,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Can I show you a document, please, in bundle H1/178. So you know what this document is, Mr Wyatt, the first page is on 173 and it is a very early discussion draft dated November 2011, of what was at that point known as Project Z which became Agents' Mutual. So if you like, it is a nascent business plan. There are various iterations of this but I just want to show you one page. Apparently named after some posh restaurant in some part of town. Can I show internal page 6 which is bundle page 178? A. Yes. Q. So this is being principally written by Mr Springett and it is on behalf of what was then the steering committee of what became Agents' Mutual. Do you see that the author, on behalf of this steering committee, is saying at the bottom, in the paragraph beginning:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. So when you say you had no idea what you really mean is you did think it was unlikely that most people would leave Rightmove? A. Well, as you said right at the outset, perhaps the word "no idea" could have been slightly weakened but I am talking about in the word "no idea" I'm talking about the whole country. I don't know what the whole country's going to do. Big companies like Connells will have a bigger countrywide view of things. Q. I am going to move on, Mr Wyatt. I put it to you that it was inconceivable that most agents would drop Rightmove; would you agree? A. I think we've done that. It's in my area I think it would have been extremely unlikely. Q. Thank you. Moving on then we are nearly there, Mr Wyatt. Now I am towards the back end of your witness
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Can I show you a document, please, in bundle H1/178. So you know what this document is, Mr Wyatt, the first page is on 173 and it is a very early discussion draft dated November 2011, of what was at that point known as Project Z which became Agents' Mutual. So if you like, it is a nascent business plan. There are various iterations of this but I just want to show you one page. Apparently named after some posh restaurant in some part of town. Can I show internal page 6 which is bundle page 178? A. Yes. Q. So this is being principally written by Mr Springett and it is on behalf of what was then the steering committee of what became Agents' Mutual. Do you see that the author, on behalf of this steering committee, is saying at the bottom, in the paragraph beginning: "In summary", second sentence:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. So when you say you had no idea what you really mean is you did think it was unlikely that most people would leave Rightmove? A. Well, as you said right at the outset, perhaps the word "no idea" could have been slightly weakened but I am talking about in the word "no idea" I'm talking about the whole country. I don't know what the whole country's going to do. Big companies like Connells will have a bigger countrywide view of things. Q. I am going to move on, Mr Wyatt. I put it to you that it was inconceivable that most agents would drop Rightmove; would you agree? A. I think we've done that. It's in my area I think it would have been extremely unlikely. Q. Thank you. Moving on then we are nearly there, Mr Wyatt. Now I am towards the back end of your witness statement. Do you see in your paragraph 20 under the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Can I show you a document, please, in bundle H1/178. So you know what this document is, Mr Wyatt, the first page is on 173 and it is a very early discussion draft dated November 2011, of what was at that point known as Project Z which became Agents' Mutual. So if you like, it is a nascent business plan. There are various iterations of this but I just want to show you one page. Apparently named after some posh restaurant in some part of town. Can I show internal page 6 which is bundle page 178? A. Yes. Q. So this is being principally written by Mr Springett and it is on behalf of what was then the steering committee of what became Agents' Mutual. Do you see that the author, on behalf of this steering committee, is saying at the bottom, in the paragraph beginning: "In summary", second sentence: Well first sentence:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. So when you say you had no idea what you really mean is you did think it was unlikely that most people would leave Rightmove? A. Well, as you said right at the outset, perhaps the word "no idea" could have been slightly weakened but I am talking about in the word "no idea" I'm talking about the whole country. I don't know what the whole country's going to do. Big companies like Connells will have a bigger countrywide view of things. Q. I am going to move on, Mr Wyatt. I put it to you that it was inconceivable that most agents would drop Rightmove; would you agree? A. I think we've done that. It's in my area I think it would have been extremely unlikely. Q. Thank you. Moving on then we are nearly there, Mr Wyatt. Now I am towards the back end of your witness statement. Do you see in your paragraph 20 under the heading "OTM's performance in the market", just picking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Can I show you a document, please, in bundle H1/178. So you know what this document is, Mr Wyatt, the first page is on 173 and it is a very early discussion draft dated November 2011, of what was at that point known as Project Z which became Agents' Mutual. So if you like, it is a nascent business plan. There are various iterations of this but I just want to show you one page. Apparently named after some posh restaurant in some part of town. Can I show internal page 6 which is bundle page 178? A. Yes. Q. So this is being principally written by Mr Springett and it is on behalf of what was then the steering committee of what became Agents' Mutual. Do you see that the author, on behalf of this steering committee, is saying at the bottom, in the paragraph beginning: "In summary", second sentence: Well first sentence: "Just two portal groups."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. So when you say you had no idea what you really mean is you did think it was unlikely that most people would leave Rightmove? A. Well, as you said right at the outset, perhaps the word "no idea" could have been slightly weakened but I am talking about in the word "no idea" I'm talking about the whole country. I don't know what the whole country's going to do. Big companies like Connells will have a bigger countrywide view of things. Q. I am going to move on, Mr Wyatt. I put it to you that it was inconceivable that most agents would drop Rightmove; would you agree? A. I think we've done that. It's in my area I think it would have been extremely unlikely. Q. Thank you. Moving on then we are nearly there, Mr Wyatt. Now I am towards the back end of your witness statement. Do you see in your paragraph 20 under the heading "OTM's performance in the market", just picking it up at the bottom of the page and over the next page
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Can I show you a document, please, in bundle H1/178. So you know what this document is, Mr Wyatt, the first page is on 173 and it is a very early discussion draft dated November 2011, of what was at that point known as Project Z which became Agents' Mutual. So if you like, it is a nascent business plan. There are various iterations of this but I just want to show you one page. Apparently named after some posh restaurant in some part of town. Can I show internal page 6 which is bundle page 178? A. Yes. Q. So this is being principally written by Mr Springett and it is on behalf of what was then the steering committee of what became Agents' Mutual. Do you see that the author, on behalf of this steering committee, is saying at the bottom, in the paragraph beginning: "In summary", second sentence: Well first sentence: "Just two portal groups." So who would that be, Mr Wyatt?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. So when you say you had no idea what you really mean is you did think it was unlikely that most people would leave Rightmove? A. Well, as you said right at the outset, perhaps the word "no idea" could have been slightly weakened but I am talking about in the word "no idea" I'm talking about the whole country. I don't know what the whole country's going to do. Big companies like Connells will have a bigger countrywide view of things. Q. I am going to move on, Mr Wyatt. I put it to you that it was inconceivable that most agents would drop Rightmove; would you agree? A. I think we've done that. It's in my area I think it would have been extremely unlikely. Q. Thank you. Moving on then we are nearly there, Mr Wyatt. Now I am towards the back end of your witness statement. Do you see in your paragraph 20 under the heading "OTM's performance in the market", just picking it up at the bottom of the page and over the next page you say:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Can I show you a document, please, in bundle H1/178. So you know what this document is, Mr Wyatt, the first page is on 173 and it is a very early discussion draft dated November 2011, of what was at that point known as Project Z which became Agents' Mutual. So if you like, it is a nascent business plan. There are various iterations of this but I just want to show you one page. Apparently named after some posh restaurant in some part of town. Can I show internal page 6 which is bundle page 178? A. Yes. Q. So this is being principally written by Mr Springett and it is on behalf of what was then the steering committee of what became Agents' Mutual. Do you see that the author, on behalf of this steering committee, is saying at the bottom, in the paragraph beginning: "In summary", second sentence: Well first sentence: "Just two portal groups." So who would that be, Mr Wyatt? A. Rightmove and Zoopla.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. So when you say you had no idea what you really mean is you did think it was unlikely that most people would leave Rightmove? A. Well, as you said right at the outset, perhaps the word "no idea" could have been slightly weakened but I am talking about in the word "no idea" I'm talking about the whole country. I don't know what the whole country's going to do. Big companies like Connells will have a bigger countrywide view of things. Q. I am going to move on, Mr Wyatt. I put it to you that it was inconceivable that most agents would drop Rightmove; would you agree? A. I think we've done that. It's in my area I think it would have been extremely unlikely. Q. Thank you. Moving on then we are nearly there, Mr Wyatt. Now I am towards the back end of your witness statement. Do you see in your paragraph 20 under the heading "OTM's performance in the market", just picking it up at the bottom of the page and over the next page you say: "I believe that OTM has been doing generally well
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Can I show you a document, please, in bundle H1/178. So you know what this document is, Mr Wyatt, the first page is on 173 and it is a very early discussion draft dated November 2011, of what was at that point known as Project Z which became Agents' Mutual. So if you like, it is a nascent business plan. There are various iterations of this but I just want to show you one page. Apparently named after some posh restaurant in some part of town. Can I show internal page 6 which is bundle page 178? A. Yes. Q. So this is being principally written by Mr Springett and it is on behalf of what was then the steering committee of what became Agents' Mutual. Do you see that the author, on behalf of this steering committee, is saying at the bottom, in the paragraph beginning: "In summary", second sentence: Well first sentence: "Just two portal groups." So who would that be, Mr Wyatt? A. Rightmove and Zoopla. Q. And of these, Rightmove is the dominant market leader	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. So when you say you had no idea what you really mean is you did think it was unlikely that most people would leave Rightmove? A. Well, as you said right at the outset, perhaps the word "no idea" could have been slightly weakened but I am talking about in the word "no idea" I'm talking about the whole country. I don't know what the whole country's going to do. Big companies like Connells will have a bigger countrywide view of things. Q. I am going to move on, Mr Wyatt. I put it to you that it was inconceivable that most agents would drop Rightmove; would you agree? A. I think we've done that. It's in my area I think it would have been extremely unlikely. Q. Thank you. Moving on then we are nearly there, Mr Wyatt. Now I am towards the back end of your witness statement. Do you see in your paragraph 20 under the heading "OTM's performance in the market", just picking it up at the bottom of the page and over the next page you say: "I believe that OTM has been doing generally well bearing in mind it is a new company"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Can I show you a document, please, in bundle H1/178. So you know what this document is, Mr Wyatt, the first page is on 173 and it is a very early discussion draft dated November 2011, of what was at that point known as Project Z which became Agents' Mutual. So if you like, it is a nascent business plan. There are various iterations of this but I just want to show you one page. Apparently named after some posh restaurant in some part of town. Can I show internal page 6 which is bundle page 178? A. Yes. Q. So this is being principally written by Mr Springett and it is on behalf of what was then the steering committee of what became Agents' Mutual. Do you see that the author, on behalf of this steering committee, is saying at the bottom, in the paragraph beginning: "In summary", second sentence: Well first sentence: "Just two portal groups." So who would that be, Mr Wyatt? A. Rightmove and Zoopla. Q. And of these, Rightmove is the dominant market leader and you accept that, don't you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. So when you say you had no idea what you really mean is you did think it was unlikely that most people would leave Rightmove? A. Well, as you said right at the outset, perhaps the word "no idea" could have been slightly weakened but I am talking about in the word "no idea" I'm talking about the whole country. I don't know what the whole country's going to do. Big companies like Connells will have a bigger countrywide view of things. Q. I am going to move on, Mr Wyatt. I put it to you that it was inconceivable that most agents would drop Rightmove; would you agree? A. I think we've done that. It's in my area I think it would have been extremely unlikely. Q. Thank you. Moving on then we are nearly there, Mr Wyatt. Now I am towards the back end of your witness statement. Do you see in your paragraph 20 under the heading "OTM's performance in the market", just picking it up at the bottom of the page and over the next page you say: "I believe that OTM has been doing generally well bearing in mind it is a new company" Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Can I show you a document, please, in bundle H1/178. So you know what this document is, Mr Wyatt, the first page is on 173 and it is a very early discussion draft dated November 2011, of what was at that point known as Project Z which became Agents' Mutual. So if you like, it is a nascent business plan. There are various iterations of this but I just want to show you one page. Apparently named after some posh restaurant in some part of town. Can I show internal page 6 which is bundle page 178? A. Yes. Q. So this is being principally written by Mr Springett and it is on behalf of what was then the steering committee of what became Agents' Mutual. Do you see that the author, on behalf of this steering committee, is saying at the bottom, in the paragraph beginning: "In summary", second sentence: Well first sentence: "Just two portal groups." So who would that be, Mr Wyatt? A. Rightmove and Zoopla. Q. And of these, Rightmove is the dominant market leader	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. So when you say you had no idea what you really mean is you did think it was unlikely that most people would leave Rightmove? A. Well, as you said right at the outset, perhaps the word "no idea" could have been slightly weakened but I am talking about in the word "no idea" I'm talking about the whole country. I don't know what the whole country's going to do. Big companies like Connells will have a bigger countrywide view of things. Q. I am going to move on, Mr Wyatt. I put it to you that it was inconceivable that most agents would drop Rightmove; would you agree? A. I think we've done that. It's in my area I think it would have been extremely unlikely. Q. Thank you. Moving on then we are nearly there, Mr Wyatt. Now I am towards the back end of your witness statement. Do you see in your paragraph 20 under the heading "OTM's performance in the market", just picking it up at the bottom of the page and over the next page you say: "I believe that OTM has been doing generally well bearing in mind it is a new company"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Can I show you a document, please, in bundle H1/178. So you know what this document is, Mr Wyatt, the first page is on 173 and it is a very early discussion draft dated November 2011, of what was at that point known as Project Z which became Agents' Mutual. So if you like, it is a nascent business plan. There are various iterations of this but I just want to show you one page. Apparently named after some posh restaurant in some part of town. Can I show internal page 6 which is bundle page 178? A. Yes. Q. So this is being principally written by Mr Springett and it is on behalf of what was then the steering committee of what became Agents' Mutual. Do you see that the author, on behalf of this steering committee, is saying at the bottom, in the paragraph beginning: "In summary", second sentence: Well first sentence: "Just two portal groups." So who would that be, Mr Wyatt? A. Rightmove and Zoopla. Q. And of these, Rightmove is the dominant market leader and you accept that, don't you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. So when you say you had no idea what you really mean is you did think it was unlikely that most people would leave Rightmove? A. Well, as you said right at the outset, perhaps the word "no idea" could have been slightly weakened but I am talking about in the word "no idea" I'm talking about the whole country. I don't know what the whole country's going to do. Big companies like Connells will have a bigger countrywide view of things. Q. I am going to move on, Mr Wyatt. I put it to you that it was inconceivable that most agents would drop Rightmove; would you agree? A. I think we've done that. It's in my area I think it would have been extremely unlikely. Q. Thank you. Moving on then we are nearly there, Mr Wyatt. Now I am towards the back end of your witness statement. Do you see in your paragraph 20 under the heading "OTM's performance in the market", just picking it up at the bottom of the page and over the next page you say: "I believe that OTM has been doing generally well bearing in mind it is a new company" Do you see that?

1	Q. So I am right in saying, I think you would accept from	1	portals, property portals are part of our advertising.
2	me, that you regard OTM as having been implemented	2	We still use print advertising. Some print advertising
3	successfully on the market, right?	3	has a lead time of several weeks in glossy magazines.
4	A. I do.	4	So the idea that the early bird service is doing
5	Q. And in fact it has been trading for over two years,	5	a disservice by excluding people for 48 hours, it is
6	hasn't it?	6	just nonsense.
7	A. Just two years.	7	Q. Let me give you an example, Mr Wyatt. You say it is
8	Q. And it is providing you with leads, isn't it?	8	nonsense, but let's assume you put a property I think
9	A. Yes.	9	you say you do put your properties on early bird, right?
10	Q. The final two points then, Mr Wyatt. I am now in your	10	A. We do.
11	paragraph 21. You also refer to the early birds so you	11	Q. So let's assume you are on there for this exclusive
12	probably know what is coming. I did this with	12	24/48 hour period and the only people looking at it are
13	Mr Symons. Have you heard of the auction principle as	13	the visitors to OTM. That is right, is it not, so far?
14	expressed in Miss Frew's evidence that I read out	14	A. Not really because a lot of people will already have had
	earlier?	15	the property details by other methods.
15		16	Q. But not via what we all accept are the most important
16	A. I have to say I read her time in here yesterday. It	17	
17	is the first time I have heard about it. I have never		advertising methods, namely either Rightmove or Zoopla?
18	heard another agent discuss it.	18	A. I'm not entirely sure I would call it the most important
19	Q. But you accept, don't you, that it is part of your duty	19	advertising methods.
20	to try and interest as many people as possible in the	20	Q. Would you call them extremely important advertising methods?
21	properties that you are trying to sell on behalf of your	21	
22	vendor clients; that is right, isn't it?	22	A. It is part of our marketing strategy.
23	A. Our job is to market as fully as we can	23	Q. Come on, Mr Wyatt. You know perfectly well that
24	Q. That is right.	24	Rightmove at least is an extremely important part of you
25	A using various methods.	25	advertising properties, don't you?
	Page 90		D02
	1 age 70	-	Page 92
1	Q. The reason for that is because the more people to whom	1	A. It is part of our marketing strategy but I can tell you
1 2	Q. The reason for that is because the more people to whom	1 2	A. It is part of our marketing strategy but I can tell you
	Q. The reason for that is because the more people to whom you market the more likely you are to bid up the price	1	<u> </u>
2	Q. The reason for that is because the more people to whom you market the more likely you are to bid up the price for the property that you are trying to sell for your	2	A. It is part of our marketing strategy but I can tell you we don't sell an awful lot of houses directly from property portals.
2 3	Q. The reason for that is because the more people to whom you market the more likely you are to bid up the price for the property that you are trying to sell for your client; that is right, isn't it?	2 3	A. It is part of our marketing strategy but I can tell you we don't sell an awful lot of houses directly from property portals. Q. I see. In any event, whether you accept that or not, if
2 3 4	 Q. The reason for that is because the more people to whom you market the more likely you are to bid up the price for the property that you are trying to sell for your client; that is right, isn't it? A. I don't know about "bid up". What you are trying to 	2 3 4	A. It is part of our marketing strategy but I can tell you we don't sell an awful lot of houses directly from property portals. Q. I see. In any event, whether you accept that or not, if it is only on the early bird service, this particular
2 3 4 5	 Q. The reason for that is because the more people to whom you market the more likely you are to bid up the price for the property that you are trying to sell for your client; that is right, isn't it? A. I don't know about "bid up". What you are trying to find is a buyer who's going to make an acceptable offer. 	2 3 4 5	A. It is part of our marketing strategy but I can tell you we don't sell an awful lot of houses directly from property portals. Q. I see. In any event, whether you accept that or not, if it is only on the early bird service, this particular house why do estate agent always refer to
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. The reason for that is because the more people to whom you market the more likely you are to bid up the price for the property that you are trying to sell for your client; that is right, isn't it? A. I don't know about "bid up". What you are trying to find is a buyer who's going to make an acceptable offer. I don't know about "bid up". That's the wrong word. 	2 3 4 5 6	A. It is part of our marketing strategy but I can tell you we don't sell an awful lot of houses directly from property portals. Q. I see. In any event, whether you accept that or not, if it is only on the early bird service, this particular
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. The reason for that is because the more people to whom you market the more likely you are to bid up the price for the property that you are trying to sell for your client; that is right, isn't it? A. I don't know about "bid up". What you are trying to find is a buyer who's going to make an acceptable offer. I don't know about "bid up". That's the wrong word. Q. Okay. What you are trying to do is generate as much 	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. It is part of our marketing strategy but I can tell you we don't sell an awful lot of houses directly from property portals. Q. I see. In any event, whether you accept that or not, if it is only on the early bird service, this particular house why do estate agent always refer to Acacia Avenue, is that just part of the lingo of the trade?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. The reason for that is because the more people to whom you market the more likely you are to bid up the price for the property that you are trying to sell for your client; that is right, isn't it? A. I don't know about "bid up". What you are trying to find is a buyer who's going to make an acceptable offer. I don't know about "bid up". That's the wrong word. Q. Okay. What you are trying to do is generate as much interest as possible in order to get the highest price 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. It is part of our marketing strategy but I can tell you we don't sell an awful lot of houses directly from property portals. Q. I see. In any event, whether you accept that or not, if it is only on the early bird service, this particular house why do estate agent always refer to Acacia Avenue, is that just part of the lingo of the trade? A. I don't know, it's awful though.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. The reason for that is because the more people to whom you market the more likely you are to bid up the price for the property that you are trying to sell for your client; that is right, isn't it? A. I don't know about "bid up". What you are trying to find is a buyer who's going to make an acceptable offer. I don't know about "bid up". That's the wrong word. Q. Okay. What you are trying to do is generate as much interest as possible in order to get the highest price for the property as possible, aren't you? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. It is part of our marketing strategy but I can tell you we don't sell an awful lot of houses directly from property portals. Q. I see. In any event, whether you accept that or not, if it is only on the early bird service, this particular house why do estate agent always refer to Acacia Avenue, is that just part of the lingo of the trade? A. I don't know, it's awful though. MR FREEMAN: They both begin with A I think is why.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. The reason for that is because the more people to whom you market the more likely you are to bid up the price for the property that you are trying to sell for your client; that is right, isn't it? A. I don't know about "bid up". What you are trying to find is a buyer who's going to make an acceptable offer. I don't know about "bid up". That's the wrong word. Q. Okay. What you are trying to do is generate as much interest as possible in order to get the highest price for the property as possible, aren't you? A. I'll put it much more simply than that: we are trying to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. It is part of our marketing strategy but I can tell you we don't sell an awful lot of houses directly from property portals. Q. I see. In any event, whether you accept that or not, if it is only on the early bird service, this particular house — why do estate agent always refer to Acacia Avenue, is that just part of the lingo of the trade? A. I don't know, it's awful though. MR FREEMAN: They both begin with A I think is why. MR HARRIS: Let's assume it is number 10 Acacia Avenue and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. The reason for that is because the more people to whom you market the more likely you are to bid up the price for the property that you are trying to sell for your client; that is right, isn't it? A. I don't know about "bid up". What you are trying to find is a buyer who's going to make an acceptable offer. I don't know about "bid up". That's the wrong word. Q. Okay. What you are trying to do is generate as much interest as possible in order to get the highest price for the property as possible, aren't you? A. I'll put it much more simply than that: we are trying to the sell the property. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. It is part of our marketing strategy but I can tell you we don't sell an awful lot of houses directly from property portals. Q. I see. In any event, whether you accept that or not, if it is only on the early bird service, this particular house — why do estate agent always refer to Acacia Avenue, is that just part of the lingo of the trade? A. I don't know, it's awful though. MR FREEMAN: They both begin with A I think is why. MR HARRIS: Let's assume it is number 10 Acacia Avenue and it is only on early bird and you sell it in that 24/48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. The reason for that is because the more people to whom you market the more likely you are to bid up the price for the property that you are trying to sell for your client; that is right, isn't it? A. I don't know about "bid up". What you are trying to find is a buyer who's going to make an acceptable offer. I don't know about "bid up". That's the wrong word. Q. Okay. What you are trying to do is generate as much interest as possible in order to get the highest price for the property as possible, aren't you? A. I'll put it much more simply than that: we are trying to the sell the property. Q. That is right for the highest price you can get. That 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. It is part of our marketing strategy but I can tell you we don't sell an awful lot of houses directly from property portals. Q. I see. In any event, whether you accept that or not, if it is only on the early bird service, this particular house why do estate agent always refer to Acacia Avenue, is that just part of the lingo of the trade? A. I don't know, it's awful though. MR FREEMAN: They both begin with A I think is why. MR HARRIS: Let's assume it is number 10 Acacia Avenue and it is only on early bird and you sell it in that 24/48 hour period, you can be sure that it hasn't been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. The reason for that is because the more people to whom you market the more likely you are to bid up the price for the property that you are trying to sell for your client; that is right, isn't it? A. I don't know about "bid up". What you are trying to find is a buyer who's going to make an acceptable offer. I don't know about "bid up". That's the wrong word. Q. Okay. What you are trying to do is generate as much interest as possible in order to get the highest price for the property as possible, aren't you? A. I'll put it much more simply than that: we are trying to the sell the property. Q. That is right for the highest price you can get. That is your duty to your vendor clients, isn't it? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. It is part of our marketing strategy but I can tell you we don't sell an awful lot of houses directly from property portals. Q. I see. In any event, whether you accept that or not, if it is only on the early bird service, this particular house why do estate agent always refer to Acacia Avenue, is that just part of the lingo of the trade? A. I don't know, it's awful though. MR FREEMAN: They both begin with A I think is why. MR HARRIS: Let's assume it is number 10 Acacia Avenue and it is only on early bird and you sell it in that 24/48 hour period, you can be sure that it hasn't been advertised to a large number of potentially relevant
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. The reason for that is because the more people to whom you market the more likely you are to bid up the price for the property that you are trying to sell for your client; that is right, isn't it? A. I don't know about "bid up". What you are trying to find is a buyer who's going to make an acceptable offer. I don't know about "bid up". That's the wrong word. Q. Okay. What you are trying to do is generate as much interest as possible in order to get the highest price for the property as possible, aren't you? A. I'll put it much more simply than that: we are trying to the sell the property. Q. That is right for the highest price you can get. That is your duty to your vendor clients, isn't it? A. It is, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. It is part of our marketing strategy but I can tell you we don't sell an awful lot of houses directly from property portals. Q. I see. In any event, whether you accept that or not, if it is only on the early bird service, this particular house why do estate agent always refer to Acacia Avenue, is that just part of the lingo of the trade? A. I don't know, it's awful though. MR FREEMAN: They both begin with A I think is why. MR HARRIS: Let's assume it is number 10 Acacia Avenue and it is only on early bird and you sell it in that 24/48 hour period, you can be sure that it hasn't been advertised to a large number of potentially relevant buyers, can you, who would have seen it on Rightmove?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. The reason for that is because the more people to whom you market the more likely you are to bid up the price for the property that you are trying to sell for your client; that is right, isn't it? A. I don't know about "bid up". What you are trying to find is a buyer who's going to make an acceptable offer. I don't know about "bid up". That's the wrong word. Q. Okay. What you are trying to do is generate as much interest as possible in order to get the highest price for the property as possible, aren't you? A. I'll put it much more simply than that: we are trying to the sell the property. Q. That is right for the highest price you can get. That is your duty to your vendor clients, isn't it? A. It is, yes. Q. But that isn't what happens if you put something on the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. It is part of our marketing strategy but I can tell you we don't sell an awful lot of houses directly from property portals. Q. I see. In any event, whether you accept that or not, if it is only on the early bird service, this particular house why do estate agent always refer to Acacia Avenue, is that just part of the lingo of the trade? A. I don't know, it's awful though. MR FREEMAN: They both begin with A I think is why. MR HARRIS: Let's assume it is number 10 Acacia Avenue and it is only on early bird and you sell it in that 24/48 hour period, you can be sure that it hasn't been advertised to a large number of potentially relevant buyers, can you, who would have seen it on Rightmove? A. I take your point but it would be very unlikely that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. The reason for that is because the more people to whom you market the more likely you are to bid up the price for the property that you are trying to sell for your client; that is right, isn't it? A. I don't know about "bid up". What you are trying to find is a buyer who's going to make an acceptable offer. I don't know about "bid up". That's the wrong word. Q. Okay. What you are trying to do is generate as much interest as possible in order to get the highest price for the property as possible, aren't you? A. I'll put it much more simply than that: we are trying to the sell the property. Q. That is right for the highest price you can get. That is your duty to your vendor clients, isn't it? A. It is, yes. Q. But that isn't what happens if you put something on the early bird service, is it? Because when it's on the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. It is part of our marketing strategy but I can tell you we don't sell an awful lot of houses directly from property portals. Q. I see. In any event, whether you accept that or not, if it is only on the early bird service, this particular house why do estate agent always refer to Acacia Avenue, is that just part of the lingo of the trade? A. I don't know, it's awful though. MR FREEMAN: They both begin with A I think is why. MR HARRIS: Let's assume it is number 10 Acacia Avenue and it is only on early bird and you sell it in that 24/48 hour period, you can be sure that it hasn't been advertised to a large number of potentially relevant buyers, can you, who would have seen it on Rightmove? A. I take your point but it would be very unlikely that you would actually sell that property in 48 hours.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. The reason for that is because the more people to whom you market the more likely you are to bid up the price for the property that you are trying to sell for your client; that is right, isn't it? A. I don't know about "bid up". What you are trying to find is a buyer who's going to make an acceptable offer. I don't know about "bid up". That's the wrong word. Q. Okay. What you are trying to do is generate as much interest as possible in order to get the highest price for the property as possible, aren't you? A. I'll put it much more simply than that: we are trying to the sell the property. Q. That is right for the highest price you can get. That is your duty to your vendor clients, isn't it? A. It is, yes. Q. But that isn't what happens if you put something on the early bird service, is it? Because when it's on the early bird service by definition it is only being 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. It is part of our marketing strategy but I can tell you we don't sell an awful lot of houses directly from property portals. Q. I see. In any event, whether you accept that or not, if it is only on the early bird service, this particular house — why do estate agent always refer to Acacia Avenue, is that just part of the lingo of the trade? A. I don't know, it's awful though. MR FREEMAN: They both begin with A I think is why. MR HARRIS: Let's assume it is number 10 Acacia Avenue and it is only on early bird and you sell it in that 24/48 hour period, you can be sure that it hasn't been advertised to a large number of potentially relevant buyers, can you, who would have seen it on Rightmove? A. I take your point but it would be very unlikely that you would actually sell that property in 48 hours. Q. That may be but that is because it is limited in time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. The reason for that is because the more people to whom you market the more likely you are to bid up the price for the property that you are trying to sell for your client; that is right, isn't it? A. I don't know about "bid up". What you are trying to find is a buyer who's going to make an acceptable offer. I don't know about "bid up". That's the wrong word. Q. Okay. What you are trying to do is generate as much interest as possible in order to get the highest price for the property as possible, aren't you? A. I'll put it much more simply than that: we are trying to the sell the property. Q. That is right for the highest price you can get. That is your duty to your vendor clients, isn't it? A. It is, yes. Q. But that isn't what happens if you put something on the early bird service, is it? Because when it's on the early bird service by definition it is only being offered to visitors to the OTM website; that is right, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. It is part of our marketing strategy but I can tell you we don't sell an awful lot of houses directly from property portals. Q. I see. In any event, whether you accept that or not, if it is only on the early bird service, this particular house why do estate agent always refer to Acacia Avenue, is that just part of the lingo of the trade? A. I don't know, it's awful though. MR FREEMAN: They both begin with A I think is why. MR HARRIS: Let's assume it is number 10 Acacia Avenue and it is only on early bird and you sell it in that 24/48 hour period, you can be sure that it hasn't been advertised to a large number of potentially relevant buyers, can you, who would have seen it on Rightmove? A. I take your point but it would be very unlikely that you would actually sell that property in 48 hours. Q. That may be but that is because it is limited in time? A. Exchanging contracts usually takes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. The reason for that is because the more people to whom you market the more likely you are to bid up the price for the property that you are trying to sell for your client; that is right, isn't it? A. I don't know about "bid up". What you are trying to find is a buyer who's going to make an acceptable offer. I don't know about "bid up". That's the wrong word. Q. Okay. What you are trying to do is generate as much interest as possible in order to get the highest price for the property as possible, aren't you? A. I'll put it much more simply than that: we are trying to the sell the property. Q. That is right for the highest price you can get. That is your duty to your vendor clients, isn't it? A. It is, yes. Q. But that isn't what happens if you put something on the early bird service, is it? Because when it's on the early bird service by definition it is only being offered to visitors to the OTM website; that is right, isn't it? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. It is part of our marketing strategy but I can tell you we don't sell an awful lot of houses directly from property portals. Q. I see. In any event, whether you accept that or not, if it is only on the early bird service, this particular house why do estate agent always refer to Acacia Avenue, is that just part of the lingo of the trade? A. I don't know, it's awful though. MR FREEMAN: They both begin with A I think is why. MR HARRIS: Let's assume it is number 10 Acacia Avenue and it is only on early bird and you sell it in that 24/48 hour period, you can be sure that it hasn't been advertised to a large number of potentially relevant buyers, can you, who would have seen it on Rightmove? A. I take your point but it would be very unlikely that you would actually sell that property in 48 hours. Q. That may be but that is because it is limited in time? A. Exchanging contracts usually takes Q. Insofar as you do sell it in that period of time by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. The reason for that is because the more people to whom you market the more likely you are to bid up the price for the property that you are trying to sell for your client; that is right, isn't it? A. I don't know about "bid up". What you are trying to find is a buyer who's going to make an acceptable offer. I don't know about "bid up". That's the wrong word. Q. Okay. What you are trying to do is generate as much interest as possible in order to get the highest price for the property as possible, aren't you? A. I'll put it much more simply than that: we are trying to the sell the property. Q. That is right for the highest price you can get. That is your duty to your vendor clients, isn't it? A. It is, yes. Q. But that isn't what happens if you put something on the early bird service, is it? Because when it's on the early bird service by definition it is only being offered to visitors to the OTM website; that is right, isn't it? A. Just as the last chap who was sitting here, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. It is part of our marketing strategy but I can tell you we don't sell an awful lot of houses directly from property portals. Q. I see. In any event, whether you accept that or not, if it is only on the early bird service, this particular house why do estate agent always refer to Acacia Avenue, is that just part of the lingo of the trade? A. I don't know, it's awful though. MR FREEMAN: They both begin with A I think is why. MR HARRIS: Let's assume it is number 10 Acacia Avenue and it is only on early bird and you sell it in that 24/48 hour period, you can be sure that it hasn't been advertised to a large number of potentially relevant buyers, can you, who would have seen it on Rightmove? A. I take your point but it would be very unlikely that you would actually sell that property in 48 hours. Q. That may be but that is because it is limited in time? A. Exchanging contracts usually takes Q. Insofar as you do sell it in that period of time by definition almost it is not going to be marketed to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. The reason for that is because the more people to whom you market the more likely you are to bid up the price for the property that you are trying to sell for your client; that is right, isn't it? A. I don't know about "bid up". What you are trying to find is a buyer who's going to make an acceptable offer. I don't know about "bid up". That's the wrong word. Q. Okay. What you are trying to do is generate as much interest as possible in order to get the highest price for the property as possible, aren't you? A. I'll put it much more simply than that: we are trying to the sell the property. Q. That is right for the highest price you can get. That is your duty to your vendor clients, isn't it? A. It is, yes. Q. But that isn't what happens if you put something on the early bird service, is it? Because when it's on the early bird service by definition it is only being offered to visitors to the OTM website; that is right, isn't it? A. Just as the last chap who was sitting here, I fundamentally disagree with that because we have so 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. It is part of our marketing strategy but I can tell you we don't sell an awful lot of houses directly from property portals. Q. I see. In any event, whether you accept that or not, if it is only on the early bird service, this particular house why do estate agent always refer to Acacia Avenue, is that just part of the lingo of the trade? A. I don't know, it's awful though. MR FREEMAN: They both begin with A I think is why. MR HARRIS: Let's assume it is number 10 Acacia Avenue and it is only on early bird and you sell it in that 24/48 hour period, you can be sure that it hasn't been advertised to a large number of potentially relevant buyers, can you, who would have seen it on Rightmove? A. I take your point but it would be very unlikely that you would actually sell that property in 48 hours. Q. That may be but that is because it is limited in time? A. Exchanging contracts usually takes Q. Insofar as you do sell it in that period of time by definition almost it is not going to be marketed to the widest possible audience, is it, it is obvious?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. The reason for that is because the more people to whom you market the more likely you are to bid up the price for the property that you are trying to sell for your client; that is right, isn't it? A. I don't know about "bid up". What you are trying to find is a buyer who's going to make an acceptable offer. I don't know about "bid up". That's the wrong word. Q. Okay. What you are trying to do is generate as much interest as possible in order to get the highest price for the property as possible, aren't you? A. I'll put it much more simply than that: we are trying to the sell the property. Q. That is right for the highest price you can get. That is your duty to your vendor clients, isn't it? A. It is, yes. Q. But that isn't what happens if you put something on the early bird service, is it? Because when it's on the early bird service by definition it is only being offered to visitors to the OTM website; that is right, isn't it? A. Just as the last chap who was sitting here, I fundamentally disagree with that because we have so many marketing routes that we use. So it will start 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. It is part of our marketing strategy but I can tell you we don't sell an awful lot of houses directly from property portals. Q. I see. In any event, whether you accept that or not, if it is only on the early bird service, this particular house why do estate agent always refer to Acacia Avenue, is that just part of the lingo of the trade? A. I don't know, it's awful though. MR FREEMAN: They both begin with A I think is why. MR HARRIS: Let's assume it is number 10 Acacia Avenue and it is only on early bird and you sell it in that 24/48 hour period, you can be sure that it hasn't been advertised to a large number of potentially relevant buyers, can you, who would have seen it on Rightmove? A. I take your point but it would be very unlikely that you would actually sell that property in 48 hours. Q. That may be but that is because it is limited in time? A. Exchanging contracts usually takes Q. Insofar as you do sell it in that period of time by definition almost it is not going to be marketed to the widest possible audience, is it, it is obvious? A. No, because the property will still be marketed on other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. The reason for that is because the more people to whom you market the more likely you are to bid up the price for the property that you are trying to sell for your client; that is right, isn't it? A. I don't know about "bid up". What you are trying to find is a buyer who's going to make an acceptable offer. I don't know about "bid up". That's the wrong word. Q. Okay. What you are trying to do is generate as much interest as possible in order to get the highest price for the property as possible, aren't you? A. I'll put it much more simply than that: we are trying to the sell the property. Q. That is right for the highest price you can get. That is your duty to your vendor clients, isn't it? A. It is, yes. Q. But that isn't what happens if you put something on the early bird service, is it? Because when it's on the early bird service by definition it is only being offered to visitors to the OTM website; that is right, isn't it? A. Just as the last chap who was sitting here, I fundamentally disagree with that because we have so 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. It is part of our marketing strategy but I can tell you we don't sell an awful lot of houses directly from property portals. Q. I see. In any event, whether you accept that or not, if it is only on the early bird service, this particular house why do estate agent always refer to Acacia Avenue, is that just part of the lingo of the trade? A. I don't know, it's awful though. MR FREEMAN: They both begin with A I think is why. MR HARRIS: Let's assume it is number 10 Acacia Avenue and it is only on early bird and you sell it in that 24/48 hour period, you can be sure that it hasn't been advertised to a large number of potentially relevant buyers, can you, who would have seen it on Rightmove? A. I take your point but it would be very unlikely that you would actually sell that property in 48 hours. Q. That may be but that is because it is limited in time? A. Exchanging contracts usually takes Q. Insofar as you do sell it in that period of time by definition almost it is not going to be marketed to the widest possible audience, is it, it is obvious?

24 (Pages 90 to 93)

Page 93

8 February 2017

Page 91

1	.6.1	1	0 Married 2011 Decree 22 4649
1	if they get offered a higher price. Q. Just bear with me, talking about that property, 10	1 2	9 November 2011. Do you see that? A. Yes.
2		3	
3	Acacia Avenue, that gets sold when it is exclusively on OTM. For sure that property hasn't been marketed to the	4	Q. Then the passage Mr Harris wanted you to look at was at page 178 at the bottom of the page.
4 5	widest possible audience including to your other portal	5	A. Yes.
		6	
6	with whom you have a listing agreement, namely		Q. In summary. And I think he took you to the first couple
7	Rightmove, is it?	7 8	of sentences and of course he focuses on the sentence: "For the majority of agents it is inconceivable they
8 9	A. Well, I'll accept that in part but actually if you do actually sell it, and by selling we were talking about	9	could come off Rightmove."
10		10	Could you just read to yourself, Mr Wyatt, please to
11	exchanging contracts which would be pretty rapid, the	11	the end of that paragraph which you will see ends on the
12	seller by definition should be extremely happy they've	12	next page with the words "terms for listing" and once
13	sold the house and they will have agreed to sell at that price.	13	you have done that I want to ask you one question.
14	Q. Save for that vendor who says to himself, "Oh crikey,	14	A. Sure. (Pause) Yes.
15	I have got an offer but only from a tiny pool of people	15	Q. The last sentence which begins "the reality for agents"
16	looking at that website, whereas if it had been on the	16	contains a prediction or at least a possibility as to
17	other big website, Rightmove, I might have got a much	17	what might happen, what may be the case; do you see
18	higher offer; that is right, is it not?	18	that?
19	A. I can't think of a single vendor who would think in	19	A. Yes.
20	those sort of terms.	20	Q. Do you have any observation to make on whether that
21	MR HARRIS: Maybe I am all by myself in that regard.	21	prediction was or was not borne out by events?
22	Mr Wyatt, thank you for bearing with me. I have no	22	A. We were certainly concerned about the ability of the
23	further questions.	23	merger of the coming together of the Zoopla Group and
24	Re-examination by Mr Maclean.	24	there just being two large players to increase prices.
25	MR MACLEAN: I have just have one matter. If you go back to	25	That was part of our big concern after the collapse of
23	WHENTACLEAN. Thave just have one matter. If you go back to	25	That was part of our big concern after the conapse of
	Page 94		Page 96
1	your witness statement in bundle C, tab 5. You were	1	Property Live, was the, there is the most heinous word
2	asked a number of questions about the decision you took	2	"duopoly" banded around quite a lot, but the ability for
3	about the other portal. If you look at paragraph 11,	3	them to start edging prices up was of great concern to
4	the heading above that is "The basis of Barton Wyatt's	4	us.
5	decision to join AM" and you refer at the end of	5	MR MACLEAN: Thank you very much, Mr Wyatt, I have no
6	paragraph 11 to meeting Mr Springett in June 2013.	6	further re-examination.
7	A. Yes.	7	Questions by the Tribunal
8	Q. As I understand it, the decision which was taken to join	8	MR FREEMAN: Mr Wyatt, in paragraph 23 of your statement you
9	OnTheMarket must have been taken some time	9	talk about Zoopla coming back and offering you a better
10	after June 2013, right?	10	
1.1			deal.
11	A. I think it must have been because June 2013, as	11	deal. A. Yes.
12	A. I think it must have been because June 2013, as I recall, that was an initial presentation by		
		11	A. Yes.
12	I recall, that was an initial presentation by	11 12	A. Yes. MR FREEMAN: At this time you are still using Rightmove as
12 13	I recall, that was an initial presentation by Ian Springett to a large group of estate agents, the	11 12 13	A. Yes.MR FREEMAN: At this time you are still using Rightmove as a portal?
12 13 14	I recall, that was an initial presentation by Ian Springett to a large group of estate agents, the Surrey branch of the National Association of Estate	11 12 13 14	A. Yes.MR FREEMAN: At this time you are still using Rightmove as a portal?A. Yes, we are.
12 13 14 15	I recall, that was an initial presentation by Ian Springett to a large group of estate agents, the Surrey branch of the National Association of Estate Agents which I was chairing at the time.	11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes.MR FREEMAN: At this time you are still using Rightmove as a portal?A. Yes, we are.MR FREEMAN: What's your experience with their pricing?
12 13 14 15 16	I recall, that was an initial presentation by Ian Springett to a large group of estate agents, the Surrey branch of the National Association of Estate Agents which I was chairing at the time. Q. You remember being asked some questions about what was	11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. MR FREEMAN: At this time you are still using Rightmove as a portal? A. Yes, we are. MR FREEMAN: What's your experience with their pricing? A. With Rightmove?
12 13 14 15 16 17	I recall, that was an initial presentation by Ian Springett to a large group of estate agents, the Surrey branch of the National Association of Estate Agents which I was chairing at the time. Q. You remember being asked some questions about what was or was not inconceivable, do you remember that?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. MR FREEMAN: At this time you are still using Rightmove as a portal? A. Yes, we are. MR FREEMAN: What's your experience with their pricing? A. With Rightmove? MR FREEMAN: Since joining Agents' Mutual over the last two
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I recall, that was an initial presentation by Ian Springett to a large group of estate agents, the Surrey branch of the National Association of Estate Agents which I was chairing at the time. Q. You remember being asked some questions about what was or was not inconceivable, do you remember that? A. Yes.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. MR FREEMAN: At this time you are still using Rightmove as a portal? A. Yes, we are. MR FREEMAN: What's your experience with their pricing? A. With Rightmove? MR FREEMAN: Since joining Agents' Mutual over the last two years.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I recall, that was an initial presentation by Ian Springett to a large group of estate agents, the Surrey branch of the National Association of Estate Agents which I was chairing at the time. Q. You remember being asked some questions about what was or was not inconceivable, do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. Mr Harris showed you a document. If you still got it	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. MR FREEMAN: At this time you are still using Rightmove as a portal? A. Yes, we are. MR FREEMAN: What's your experience with their pricing? A. With Rightmove? MR FREEMAN: Since joining Agents' Mutual over the last two years. A. Well, I think our experience of Rightmove is that it's
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I recall, that was an initial presentation by Ian Springett to a large group of estate agents, the Surrey branch of the National Association of Estate Agents which I was chairing at the time. Q. You remember being asked some questions about what was or was not inconceivable, do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. Mr Harris showed you a document. If you still got it with you, bundle H1. You haven't. So bundle H1 and he	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. MR FREEMAN: At this time you are still using Rightmove as a portal? A. Yes, we are. MR FREEMAN: What's your experience with their pricing? A. With Rightmove? MR FREEMAN: Since joining Agents' Mutual over the last two years. A. Well, I think our experience of Rightmove is that it's an extremely well-run machine that will sell you
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I recall, that was an initial presentation by Ian Springett to a large group of estate agents, the Surrey branch of the National Association of Estate Agents which I was chairing at the time. Q. You remember being asked some questions about what was or was not inconceivable, do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. Mr Harris showed you a document. If you still got it with you, bundle H1. You haven't. So bundle H1 and he wanted you to look at page 178. I want to show you that	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. MR FREEMAN: At this time you are still using Rightmove as a portal? A. Yes, we are. MR FREEMAN: What's your experience with their pricing? A. With Rightmove? MR FREEMAN: Since joining Agents' Mutual over the last two years. A. Well, I think our experience of Rightmove is that it's an extremely well-run machine that will sell you additional products that you probably don't really need.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I recall, that was an initial presentation by Ian Springett to a large group of estate agents, the Surrey branch of the National Association of Estate Agents which I was chairing at the time. Q. You remember being asked some questions about what was or was not inconceivable, do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. Mr Harris showed you a document. If you still got it with you, bundle H1. You haven't. So bundle H1 and he wanted you to look at page 178. I want to show you that again. Would you turn to page 173.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. MR FREEMAN: At this time you are still using Rightmove as a portal? A. Yes, we are. MR FREEMAN: What's your experience with their pricing? A. With Rightmove? MR FREEMAN: Since joining Agents' Mutual over the last two years. A. Well, I think our experience of Rightmove is that it's an extremely well-run machine that will sell you additional products that you probably don't really need. So we have found ourselves spending more over the years
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I recall, that was an initial presentation by Ian Springett to a large group of estate agents, the Surrey branch of the National Association of Estate Agents which I was chairing at the time. Q. You remember being asked some questions about what was or was not inconceivable, do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. Mr Harris showed you a document. If you still got it with you, bundle H1. You haven't. So bundle H1 and he wanted you to look at page 178. I want to show you that again. Would you turn to page 173. A. Yes.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. MR FREEMAN: At this time you are still using Rightmove as a portal? A. Yes, we are. MR FREEMAN: What's your experience with their pricing? A. With Rightmove? MR FREEMAN: Since joining Agents' Mutual over the last two years. A. Well, I think our experience of Rightmove is that it's an extremely well-run machine that will sell you additional products that you probably don't really need. So we have found ourselves spending more over the years probably on stuff that I don't really think we need at
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I recall, that was an initial presentation by Ian Springett to a large group of estate agents, the Surrey branch of the National Association of Estate Agents which I was chairing at the time. Q. You remember being asked some questions about what was or was not inconceivable, do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. Mr Harris showed you a document. If you still got it with you, bundle H1. You haven't. So bundle H1 and he wanted you to look at page 178. I want to show you that again. Would you turn to page 173. A. Yes. Q. Do you see this is a discussion draft and you see the	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes. MR FREEMAN: At this time you are still using Rightmove as a portal? A. Yes, we are. MR FREEMAN: What's your experience with their pricing? A. With Rightmove? MR FREEMAN: Since joining Agents' Mutual over the last two years. A. Well, I think our experience of Rightmove is that it's an extremely well-run machine that will sell you additional products that you probably don't really need. So we have found ourselves spending more over the years probably on stuff that I don't really think we need at all and in fact, we are in the process of back peddling

25 (Pages 94 to 97)

		1	7
1	sales items that they try and sell to us.	1	there may be a question about the genuineness of the
2	MR FREEMAN: But the actual listing fees, have they gone up	2	document. We all know recordings can be spliced,
3	or stayed the same or gone up less or?	3	edited, we just don't know but leaving that on one side,
4	A. You are talking about Rightmove?	4	I note that there are transcripts. I haven't seen the
5	MR FREEMAN: Yes.	5	transcripts but I know they're there. Now, they are
6	A. Rightmove's listing fees have edged up. Where they make	6	almost certainly going to be adding evidence to the
7	considerable extra profits is by selling you additional	7	evidence, if it is evidence, of the recording. Filling
8	services.	8	in the blanks, making clear unclarities, choosing
9	MR FREEMAN: So for the basic proposition?	9	between alternative readings, identifying speakers.
10	A. It is roughly the same. It's edged up but I mean, not	10	Now, those are all matters which will not emerge
11	a lot. There's been no stampede upwards. The stampede	11	from the face of the recording but which come out of the
12	upwards has been all through selling you houses that	12	added value, if I can call it that, of the transcript.
13	have flashes on them, saying "Premium listing", and all	13	And it does seem to me that that is a separate head of
14	this sort of business.	14	evidence and I am going to need to hear from you both as
15	MR FREEMAN: I have no idea what you're talking about, Mr	15	to whether the absence of these details about the origin
16	Wyatt. Thank you.	16	of the transcript, the recording and the speakers, that
17	THE CHAIRMAN: No questions. Thank you very much, Mr Wyatt.	17	sort of thing, whether that prejudices Mr Maclean's
18	MR MACLEAN: Sir, I am more than happy to call Mr Springett	18	client and if there is prejudice, how that prejudice is
19	as the next witness or not. It is up to the Tribunal.	19	to be addressed.
20	THE CHAIRMAN: We could resume at 1.50.	20	Thirdly, and related to the second point, there is
21	MR MACLEAN: Very well.	21	the question of the lateness of production. So leaving
22	(12.50 pm)	22	entirely on one side issues about the details of the
23	(Luncheon Adjournment)	23	recording, the fact is, production of this document is
24	(2.00 pm)	24	very late.
25	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Maclean, before we resume, I wanted to say	25	I am not necessarily making a criticism but
	Page 98		Page 100
1	how grateful I am for the invitation to read	1	Mr Maclean, you might very well want an opportunity to
2	Mr Bronfentrinker's sixth witness statement,	2	take instructions, make further investigations yourself,
3	particularly before Mr Springett gives his evidence.	3	I don't know, it is up to you, but that opportunity
4	And before he gives his evidence, I think there are	4	clearly needs to be made available to you and I will,
5	a number of points that I want to raise with you both.	5	again, want some assistance on whether you will need
6	Having read Mr Bronfentrinker's statement, you	6	that.
7	won't, I suspect, be surprised that I have a series of	7	Related to that is a question of whether we need to
8	concerns and what I have got for you now is a shopping	8	know more about the timing of the production of the
9	list of points that I am going to be needing to be	9	recording by X, as I will refer to the intermediate
10	addressed upon tomorrow morning. I am not inviting	10	producer of the document, because if, and I am
11	submissions now but I just want to set out what would be	11	suggesting nothing, the document could have been
12	of particular assistance to the Tribunal. There may be	12	produced earlier, I will want to be addressed on whether
13	other points. Obviously, we've only just read	13	that makes any difference on the question of
14	Mr Bronfentrinker's statement, but the four areas that	14	admissibility.
15	I have identified are these.	15	Fourthly, I would like to know what exactly the
16	First, was this recording made unlawfully or just	16	parties, and this is particularly addressed to
17	clandestinely? If unlawfully, does it make any	17	Mr Harris, are asking me to do. Is Mr Harris simply
18	difference to it being either admitted in evidence or,	18	intending to put the document in cross-examination to
19	and I would stress this is not the same thing, put to	19	Mr Springett and take whatever answers he gets or is
20	Mr Springett?	20	Mr Harris seeking some independent evidential status for
21	Secondly, as a matter of fairness, does more	21	this document?
22	information need to be provided about how this document	22	Now, there may very well be other areas which I have
23	was made, the circumstances of the recorded	23	missed but those are certainly the areas which over the
24	conversations and who was speaking? I raise that	24	short adjournment, we identified as being those where we
25	because there may, to take an entirely invented example,	25	would be assisted by submissions from counsel.
	Page 99		Page 101
		-	

1	MR MACLEAN: That's extremely helpful, if I may say so. It	1	And that is why, as I said this morning,
2	comes as no surprise to those of us on this side of the	2	Mr Bronfentrinker's statement seemed to us to raise many
3	Tribunal that you should have a relatively long shopping	3	more questions than it answers. But having said that,
4	list, having had even a short period of time to consider	4	we will obviously do our best to address the questions
5	the statement.	5	tomorrow.
6	Can I just raise two matters which really flow from	6	THE CHAIRMAN: Indeed. I appreciate that in a sense, the
7	what you have already said, sir?	7	origin questions are more for Mr Harris's team. The
8	You will have gathered, of course, that X, assuming	8	prejudice questions are more for your team.
9	X to be the person identified in paragraph 6, in the	9	MR MACLEAN: Yes.
10	first line of paragraph 6	10	MR HARRIS: Save for this remark, sir, which of course, is
11	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, that's who I am referring to as X.	11	to the extent that it is potentially to be admitted and
12	MR MACLEAN: If we take that person as X, then of course	12	it is probative, there is prejudice in us not being
13	that person is not the same as the person who one might	13	allowed to use it.
14	call Y, referred to in the third line of paragraph 9.	14	THE CHAIRMAN: I understand that.
15	THE CHAIRMAN: That is absolutely right. I think I have	15	MR HARRIS: I have made a careful list of all of those.
16	referred to him as the intermediate producer, so when	16	They are on the transcript. We will address them fully
17	I talk about the details of the recording, it does seem	17	tomorrow morning.
18	to me that I would want to hear argument on this, that	18	THE CHAIRMAN: That is extraordinarily helpful. We have to
19	it might be helpful to have more details on Y.	19	discuss, I think, four logistical matters.
20	MR MACLEAN: And there were two other points, sir, that	20	Mr Springett, as we all know, is about to give evidence.
21	struck me, certainly when I read this. The first is	21	My provisional thinking, but I do think we need to
22	that paragraph 6, I make no criticism, I emphasise, of	22	determine this now, is that he should do so on the
23	the drafting of this, but paragraph 6 is clearly,	23	express understanding that Mr Maclean can take
24	carefully drafted. If one takes the first sentence.	24	instructions from him on the matter of the recordings
25	The recordings were received from X, but received by	25	and their content, whilst he's giving evidence.
	Page 102		Page 104
1	whom? When? And talks about "without any prior contact	1	Mr Harris, that is my provisional indication. I would
2	from Quinn Emanuel". It talks about "I came to learn	2	obviously want to hear from you before we make any
3	of", and then a bit later on in the paragraph 7,	3	ruling on that.
4	"I understood". This omits the usual rubric about	4	MR HARRIS: Perhaps, sir, we can deal with that in the
5	identifying the basis of one's understanding or belief,	5	morning because I have no intention to put anything to
6	when it doesn't deal with facts within the witness's own	6	him in the transcripts today, even were they to be
7	knowledge. And it is as I say, I don't make any	7	admitted and I would like to take my own instructions on
8	criticism of it. I am not suggesting that this	8	that question.
9	statement is inaccurate. It is what it doesn't say and	9	THE CHAIRMAN: That is entirely fair.
10	what it doesn't deal with that raises a number of	10	MR MACLEAN: Well, subject to the normal rule is, as soon
11	questions. It doesn't deal with, in particular, when	11	as my witness goes in the witness box, he is in purdah,
12	this material was first within the possession, custody	12	until whenever Mr Harris has finished with him.
13	or control, either of Gascoigne Halman or of Connells or	13	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
14	Zoopla, who are of course, calling the shots in the	14	MR MACLEAN: But I have to deal with the Tribunal's shopping
15	litigation. And we are concerned or would be concerned	15	list which might or might not involve contact with
16	if this material is to be deployed, either as simply as	16	Mr Springett. I don't know off the top of my head, but
17	stuff to be put to Mr Springett but, obviously, even	17	if it does, I have to be able to take instructions from
18	more so if it's to be in some way put in evidence for	18	him, if that's appropriate.
19	the truth of its content or some of it, to understand	19	MR HARRIS: Sir, of course my response to that is that is
20	much more than Mr Bronfentrinker tells us. Because it	20	having one's cake and eating it. My learned friend's
21	goes obviously, sir, to the point that you have raised	21	team received the audio files over the weekend and they
22	about fairness and lateness and clearly goes to the	22	have had the transcript as, obviously, as transcribed
23	exercise of such discretion as this Tribunal might have	23	since yesterday, in a situation where Mr Springett
24	and we haven't got to that stage yet, about admitting	24	hasn't been in purdah. So insofar as they wanted to
25	this material in.	25	take some instructions about provenance or identity or
	_		_
	Page 103		Page 105

1	whatever it may be, they have had that opportunity.	1	But we haven't been given any indication of which
2	Things happen at a rapid pace in litigation. They've	2	particular part or parts of any of these transcripts are
3	happened to me at a rapid pace. The first I ever learnt	3	said to be relevant. Mr Bronfentrinker's witness
4	of this was the back end of last week.	4	statement says that they have identified that these
5	THE CHAIRMAN: It is very clear from Mr Bronfentrinker's	5	transcripts contained information which
6	statement but I appreciate that you are all working	6	paragraph 13 they ascertained on Sunday afternoon
7	under enormous pressure, but I must say, I am slightly	7	that "the recordings do contain information that is
8	reluctant to cut Mr Maclean off from taking	8	relevant to the issues in dispute."
9	instructions, should he need to do so.	9	Of course, "relevant to the issues in dispute", that
10	MR HARRIS: Sir, I will take instructions on that. It may	10	is not even the test for disclosure under CPR 31.6 which
11	even be before we rise today, I can give you the	11	is how disclosure was given in these proceedings. The
12	response. I will try to take instructions.	12	question would be, if it is going to be deployed simply
13	THE CHAIRMAN: No, because the trouble is, once he's in the	13	as disclosure, as stuff we have to disclose, it has to
14	box, I do think this needs to be determined now. I am	14	be more than relevant. We all know what CPR 31.6 says
15	very happy to adjourn for this afternoon if you want.	15	but they haven't identified which particular part or
16	MR HARRIS: May we take five minutes?	16	parts are relevant. And the idea that we could have
17	THE CHAIRMAN: We'll rise for five minutes in a moment.	17	done so from the audio recordings is absurd because the
18	MR HARRIS: Yes.	18	audio recordings, as Mr Bronfentrinker frequently
19	THE CHAIRMAN: The second point you have already addressed,	19	explains, are very difficult to decipher and much of
20	Mr Harris, but I just want to make absolutely clear,	20	these transcripts I have done my best to read all of
21	that there is not to be any questioning of Mr Springett	21	it much of is it, literally, incomprehensible. You
22	on these matters, not just today but until the matters	22	don't know who's talking, you don't know who they are,
23	that I have listed have been resolved.	23	where they are from, whether they are an Agents' Mutual
24	MR HARRIS: Absolutely.	24	member or not, whether they are a director of Zoopla or
25	THE CHAIRMAN: Then thirdly, and fourthly, do you want us to	25	not, whether they worked for Connells. We have no idea
	Page 106		Page 108
1	read the excerpts of the transcripts or not? I am not	1	who these people are or what they are talking about and
2	sure that I necessarily see the need at the moment but	2	Mr Bronfentrinker says that members of his team have
3	I am going to be in the hands of you two gentlemen for	3	helpfully filled in some of the gaps in the transcript.
4	that.	4	We don't know what this exercise
5	MR HARRIS: Sir, as soon as we can after court today, we	5	THE CHAIRMAN: This all goes to the fact that we are talking
6	will provide you and my learned friend with, if you	6	about two evidential streams here. There is the
7	like, a crib sheet or some hot sections or whatever,	7	recording and then there's the transcript which for want
8	some highlighted parts and we would be inviting you to	8	of a better phrase, adds value. It may or may not.
9	read them before we have the contested application about	9	MR MACLEAN: Yes, I see that point.
10	the admissibility or otherwise, including for the reason	10	THE CHAIRMAN: But this is, I anticipate, something we will
11	that I already gave. The part of balance, though	11	have to deal with tomorrow. Obviously, I am going to
12	I accept there are many other factors, including the	12	encourage and do no more than that, Mr Harris, to
13	ones you have adumbrated, will be how probative are	13	produce a reading list as quickly as possible but I am
14	they, to what matters in dispute in this case do they go	14	sure you are going to do that anyway.
15	and do they indeed, refer to other relevant matters?	15	MR HARRIS: Precisely.
16	MR MACLEAN: Could I just say, sir, that there is 108 pages	16	THE CHAIRMAN: So Mr Maclean, we will read the excerpts when
17	of transcript. There are, as I understand it, three	17	they are produced, as will you.
18	different meetings. At one of them it is not suggested	18	MR MACLEAN: Yes.
19	anybody from Agents' Mutual was there. One of them	19	THE CHAIRMAN: But, obviously, we will be doing so
20	involves a meeting in February 2016, where there is	20	de bene esse.
21	a transcript which identifies what's said to be four	21	Fourthly, when do we sit tomorrow? I don't
22	people, helpfully identified as "Male voice: M1, male	22	anticipate this is going to be a ten minute hearing. It
23	one; M2, male 2; and F1, female 1." That one, in	23	is going to be longer, isn't it?
24	particular, is of no use to man or beast. It is as much	24	MR HARRIS: Yes, absolutely. We spent some time on it
25	help, evidentially, as the proverbial chocolate tea pot.	25	today, a quarter of an hour and we missed ten minutes
			Page 100
	Page 107		Page 109

others. You will have seen from number five that he says, in effect, this is the trial one. If Mr Harris wants to no por and unantingulated by everybedy—no eriticism, it is just the way if has happened —I could be certainly up to an hour all in, not least of all because at least on one view of the world, you might want to rise immediately to at least give a decision in principle, even if not with reasons, because chrevise, it imply potentially, if I succeed, be equable of being used with Ary Springert, reasons, because chrevise, it imply potentially, if I succeed, be equable of being used with Ary Springert, reasons, because chrevise, a litting to the said in the state of the world, you might to the other way to do it would be — but I am in your land to the other way to do it would be — but I am in your land to a post mind in principle. That might shaw it down to a post of the first page of the first statement that you made in the beginning. I all number 2 in the statement that you made in the beginning lab number 1, hard springert, and the statement that you made in course of these proceedings? I the CHAIRMAN. I am not, and I don't think you are really encouraging me down this route, I am not inclined to cut popole short on this. These are, for both sides, quite difficult questions. We'll sit at 9 20 MR HARRIS: I am very grateful, thank you. THE CHAIRMAN. And we will aim to be an hour and a half or less that we will see. There are a lot of difficult a point was a sensible and just cause, there he converse to the summer. Page 110 1 take instructions on the question of Mr Maclean being a ble to speak to his client whilst in the box. Five a morning. 1 the ARRISE: I mank you so much for the opportunity to take instructions on the question of Mr Maclean being a ble to speak to his client whilst in the box. Five a morning. 1 the RIARRISE: I mank you so much for the opportunity to take instructions on the question of Mr Maclean being a manufer. 2 (2.2 by m) 1 take instructions on the question of Mr Maclean				
2 a properly full day of evidence with Mr Springett and 3 this is on top of and unanticipated by everybody—no 4 criticism, it is just the way it has happened—I could 5 see it taking up to an hour all in, not least of all 6 because at least on one iver of the world, you might 7 want to rise immediately to at least give a decision in 8 principle, even if not with reasons, because cherwise, 9 it might potentially, if I succeed, be capable of being 10 used with Mr Springert in reasons, because cherwise, 11 The other way to do it would be – but I am in your 12 hands – to guildinic the time. Say, for instance, 13 start all 0, I simitates for Mr Maclean, max, orally and then you make 14 to pour main in principle. That might shave it down to 15 difficult questions. 16 well stary 17 THE CHAIRMAN. I am not, and I don't think you are really 18 encouraging me down this route, I am not inclined to cut 19 propels short on this. These are, for both sides, quite 20 difficult questions. 21 We'll stary 22 mer larRRR. I am very grateful, thank you. 23 TITE CHAIRMAN. And we will aim to be an hour and a half or 24 less but we will see. There are a lor of difficult positions. 25 points. We will now rise for five minutes for you to 26 points. We will now rise for five minutes for you to 27 A yes. 28 (2.25 pm) 29 max have a seem there are a more difficult of the matters connected with the Northern 29 mentals, such that five Springert can give instructions 20 minutes. 21 that you want to add, aubtract or change? 22 A. No. 23 minutes. 24 (2.25 pm) 25 (Ashort beak) 26 (2.25 pm) 27 MR RARRIS: Thank you so much for the opportunity to take 28 instructions on the question of Mr Maclean being 29 minutes. 20 (Ashort beak) 21 that you want to add, aubtract or change? 22 A. No. 23 minutes. 24 (2.25 pm) 25 (Ashort beak) 26 (2.25 pm) 27 (Ashort beak) 28 (2.25 pm) 29 (Ashort beak) 29 (Ashort beak) 20 (Ashort beak) 21 (Ashort beak) 22 (Ashort beak) 23 (Ashort beak) 24 (Ashort beak) 25 (Ashort beak) 26 (Ashort beak) 27 (Ashort beak) 28 (Ashort beak)	1	earlier. I was already going to suggest we need	1	others. You will have seen from number five that he
this is on top of and unanticipated by everybody — no criticism, it is just the way it hus happened — I could see it laking up to an hour all in, not less of all because at least on one view of the world, you might want to rice immediately be at least give an design in principle, even it not with reasons, because otherwise, it might potentially, it I succeed, the capable of bring used with Mr Springett in his cross-examination The other way to do it would be — hot I am in your bands—to guillotine the lurs. Say, for instance, start at 10, 15 minutes for our side max, orally, I from mutes for Mr Macleun, max, orally and then you make to up your mind in principle. That might shave it down to difficult questions. THE CHARMAN: I am not, and I don't think you are really encouraging me down this route. I am not inclined to cut populs both or this. These are all to difficult difficult questions. MR HARRIS: I am novery grateful, thank you. THE CHARMAN: And we will aim to be an hour and a half or difficult questions. MR HARRIS: I am novery grateful, thank you. THE CHARMAN: And we will aim to be an hour and a half or difficult questions. MR HARRIS: I am novery grateful, thank you. The charman were grateful, thank you. Page 110 The take metructions on the question of Mr Maclean being able to speak to his client whilst in the box. Five minutes. Q And having done so, is there anything in that statement Page 112 A Nee. The CHARMAN: And we will aim to be an hour and a half or take instructions. Ye, we are happy that it seems a sensible and just cause, there be a curve-out for the morning. THE CHARRAS is many to a constructions in finite to the maters connected with the Northern morning. THE CHARRAS was the six of the popertunity to take instructions. Ye, we are happy that it seems a sensible and just cause, there be a curve-out for the morning. THE CHARRAS was presented and were the six of the support that to be your evidence in the case. Can I then, ruber than I laboritously go through that question, asky to t	2	, , , ,		
4 I will but I don't see the point. 5 see it taking up to an hour all in, not least of all 6 because at least on one view of the world, you might 7 want to rise immediately to at least give a decision in 8 principle, even if not with reasons, because otherwise, 9 it might potentially, if I succeed, be capable of being 10 used with Mc Springert in its crosse-quantiation. 11 The other way to do it would be – but I am in your 12 bands – to guilloine the time. Say, for instance, 13 start at 10, 15 minutes for w Maclean, max, orally, 14 I5 minutes for M Maclean, max, orally and then you made 15 encouraging med down this route, I am not inclined to cut 16 45 minutes. 17 THE CHAIRMAN. I am not, and I don't think you are really 18 encouraging med down this route, I am not inclined to cut 19 people short on this. These are, for both sides, quite 20 difficult questions. 21 We'll sit at 9. 22 MR HARRIS: I am very grateful, thank you. 23 THE CHAIRMAN and we will aim to be an hour and a half or 24 less but we will see. There are a lot of difficult 25 points. We will now rise for five minutes for you to 26 able to speak to his client whilst in the box. Five 27 able to speak to his client whilst in the box. Five 28 and the same will be even to be a mbour and a half or 29 able to speak to his client whilst in the box. Five 30 minutes. 31 that RARRIS: Thank you so much for the opportunity to take 32 instructions. Yes, we are happy that it seems a 33 sensible and just cause, there be a curve-out for the 34 mrantage and the same will be a sensitive to the matters connected with the Northern 15 THE CHAIRMAN is the same and the cause of the same will be reasoned and the cause of the same will be reasoned and the cause of the same will be reasoned and the cause of the same will be reasoned and the cause of the same will be reasoned and the cause of the same will be reasoned and the cause of the same will be reasoned and the cause of the same will be reasoned and the cause of the same will be reasoned and the cause of the same will b	3		3	• •
see it laking up to an hour all in, not least of all because at least on one view of the world, you might you are to rise immediately to at least give a decision in principle, even if not with reasons, because otherwise, it might potentially, if succeed, be capable of bring used with Mr Springert in his cross-examination. The tother way to do it would be - but I am in your thands - to guillotine the time. Say, for instance, start at 10, 15 minutes for for would be - but I am in your thands - to guillotine the time. Say, for instance, start at 10, 15 minutes for for Mechan, max, orally, and then you make to up your mind in principle. That might shave it down to difficult questions. THE CHAIRMAN. I am not, and I don't think you are really encouraging me down this rout, I am not inclined to cut people short on this. These are, for both sides, quite difficult questions. THE CHAIRMAN. Am not, and I don't think you are really encouraging me down this rout, I am not inclined to cut people short on this. These are, for both sides, quite difficult questions. THE CHAIRMAN. I am not, and I don't think you are really encouraging me down this rout, I am not inclined to cut people short on this. These are, for both sides, quite difficult questions. These are, for both sides, quite difficult questions. These are, for both sides, quite less but we will see. There are a lot of difficult people short on this. These are, for both sides, quite the statement will aim to be an hour and a half or less but we will see. There are a lot of difficult points. We will now rise for five minutes for you to Page 110 I take instructions on the question of Mr Maclean being able to speak to his client whilst in the box. Five minutes. A take instructions on the question of Mr Maclean being able to speak to his client whilst in the box. Five minutes. A (2.25 pm) I take instructions on the question of Mr Maclean, you will make sure the issue methers of your team - I am sure they all know what they are doing. MR MACLEAN: Very height. In Maclea	4		4	
THE CHARMAN: Why don't you put them all members of your ton't be start at to its abrorous. I think it is only number 2 of the other ones which are mentioned. THE CHARMAN: And we will are both sides, quite difficult questions. We will now rise for five minutes for you to be sides of this points. We will now rise for five minutes for a more are a lot of difficult points. We will now rise for five minutes for a more are a lot of difficult points. We will now rise for five minutes for a more are a lot of difficult points. We will now rise for five minutes for a more area to the fortificult points. We will now rise for five minutes for the material so the first and the first statement that you made in the case. Can then, rather than labariously go through that questions of the question of Mr Maclean being a sensible and just cause, there be a carve-out for the limited to the matres connected with the Northern leads and the first statement and the case. Can then, rather than labariously go through that questions. Yet, we are happy that it seems a sensible and just cause, there be a carve-out for the morning. THE CHARMAN: It am not with teams, cally, and then you made in the case. A many than the first statement that you made in the case. Can then, rather than labariously go through that questions. Yet, we are happy that it seems a sensible and just cause, there be a carve-out for the morning. THE CHARMAN: Why helpful. Mr Maclean, you will make sure visit of the soften which is a description. THE CHARMAN: Why helpful. Mr Maclean, you will make sure everybody knows the rules. THE CHARMAN: Why helpful was and seventh wines at a number of the feet of the wild and turn to tab number 2 first of all — let's start at the beginning. Tab number 1, Mr Springett. Is that the turn to tab number 2 first of all — let's start at the beginning. Tab number 1, Mr Springett. Is that the first statement that you made in turn to tab number 2 first of all — let's start at the beginning. Tab number 1, Mr Springett and the turn to tab n	5		5	-
s principle, event if not with reasons, because otherwise, it might potentially, if I succeed, he capable of being used with Mr Springet It his cross-examination. The other way to do it would be - but I am in your have a start at 10, 15 minutes for ure side max, orally, I faminutes for ure side max, orally, I faminutes for fur Maclean, max, orally and then you make up your mind in principle. That might shave it down to 45 minutes. THE CHAIRMAN: I am not, and I don't think you are really encouraging me down this route, I am not inclined to cut people short on this. These are, for both sides, quire difficult questions. THE CHAIRMAN: And we will aim to be an hour and a half or less but we will see. There are a lot of difficult take instructions on the question of Mr Maclean being able to speak to his client whilst in the box. Five minutes. The minutes for which the proportunity to take instructions. Yes, we are happy that it seems a sensible and just cause, there be a care-out for the initiate to the matters connected with the Norther I freland transcripts to his legal tran overnight and then the issue will be resolved one way or another, tormorow what they are doing MR MACLEAN: I am such the first statement that you take bundle C, please and the bignining. Tab number I, Mr Springet, Is that the first page of the first statement that you made in course of these proceedings? A. It is mine. Q. And shave but use to page 12 and identify the signature? A. It is mine. Q. And have you read that statement through recently? A. Yes. Yes. Q. And have you read that statement through recently? A. Yes. C. So you are happy for that to be your exceed, third, and fifth statements — so first of all, tab 2, starts at page 13? A. The answers are all yes. Q. And page 28. I am sure Mr Harris worst mind me leading. That is your signature, sast it? A. Yes. The CHAIRMAN. Very helpful. Mr Maclean, you will make sure the issue will be resolved one way or another, normore what they are doing MR MACLEAN: I was only proposi	6	because at least on one view of the world, you might	6	MR MACLEAN: I should have mentioned this to Mr Harris.
8 principle, event ifnot with reasons, because otherwise, 9 it might potentially, if I succeed, be capable of being 10 used with Mr Springert in his cross-examination. 11 The other way to do it would be – but I am in your 12 hands – to guillotine the fine. Say, for item. Say,	7	want to rise immediately to at least give a decision in	7	THE CHAIRMAN: Why don't you put them all.
10 used with Mr Springett in his cross-examination. 11 The other way to do it would be – but I am in your 12 hands—to guillotine the time. Say, for instance, 13 start at 10, 15 minutes for Mr Maclean, max, orally, and then you make 15 up your mind in principle. That might shave it down to 16 45 minutes. 17 THE CHAIRMAN: I am not, and I don't think you are really 18 encouraging me down this route, I am not inclined to cut 19 people short on this. These are, for both sides, quite 20 difficult questions. 21 We'll sit at 9. 22 MR HARRIS: I am very grateful, thank you. 23 THE CHAIRMAN: And we will aim to be an hoar and a half or 24 less but we will see. There are a lot of difficult 25 points. We will now rise for five minutes for you to Page 110 1 take instructions on the question of Mr Maclean being 2 able to speak to his client whilst in the box. Five 3 minutes. 4 (2.20 pm) 5 (A short break) 6 (2.25 pm) 7 MR HARRIS: Thank you so much for the opportunity to take 8 instructions. Yes, we are happy that it seems a 9 sensible and just cause, there be a carve-out for the 10 purdak, such that Mr Springett and give instructions 11 limited to the matters connected with the Northern 12 lealand transcripts to his legal team overnight and then 13 the issue will be resolved one way or another, tomorrow 14 morning. 15 morning triving to take the first statement that you made in 16 d. His. 17 Q. And is that the first statement that you made in the 18 signature? 2 A. Yes. 2 A. Yes. 2 A. Yes. 3 O, And have you read that statement through recently? 2 A. Yes, have. 3 O, And having done so, is there anything in that statement 2 that you want to add, subtract or change? 3 A. No. 3 O, So you are happy for that to be your evidence in the 2 case. Can I then, rather than laboriously go through 3 that question, ask you to look at your second, third, 3 and fifth statements — so first of all, tab 2, starts at 3 page 13? 4 A. Yes. 3 The next witness then is Mr Springett. 4 Q. That is your segantary, sib it? 4 Q. That is your segantary, sib	8	principle, even if not with reasons, because otherwise,	8	
The cother way to do it would be — but I am in your land in any to a lands—to guillotine the time. Say, for instance, as start at 10, 15 minutes for our side max, orally, as a start at 10, 15 minutes for our side max, orally, and then you make 15 minutes. That might shave it down to 45 minutes. THE CHARRAN: I am not, and I don't think you are really expected in the people short on this. These are, for both sides, quite difficult questions. MR HARRIS: I am very grateful, thank you. THE CHARRAN: And we will aim to be an hour and a half or less but we will see. There are a lot of difficult points. We will now rise for five minutes for you to 25 minutes. Page 110 Take instructions on the question of Mr Maclean being able to speak to his client whilst in the box. Five a minutes. (2 2 20 m) MR HARRIS: Thank you so much for the opportunity to take mistructions. Yes, we are happy that it seems a sensible and just cause, there be a carve-out for the popudas, such that Mr Springett on give instructions. Yes, we are happy that it seems a sensible and just cause, there be a carve-out for the popudas, such that Mr Springett on give instructions. Yes, we are happy that it seems a sensible and just cause, there be a carve-out for the morting. THE CHARRAN: Very helpful. Mr Maclean, you will make sure everybody knows the rules. The next winness then is Mr Springett. MR MACLEAN: I vas and y reposing formally to put to what they are doing. MR MACLEAN: I vas and y reposing formally to put to Mr Springett, his fifth, six and seventh witness a statements. You will have seen there are a number of the population-in-chieft by MR MACLEAN. Mr Springett, will you take be beginning. Tab number 2 first of all a let's state the the state the beginning. Tab number 1, Mr Springett. Is that the first statement that you made in the first statement that you made in the first statement that you made in the course of these proceedings? A. Ves. A. Ves. The charry to define the tinch that hon't think you are really a signature? A. No.	9	it might potentially, if I succeed, be capable of being	9	number 2 of the other ones which are mentioned.
turn to tab number 2 first of all — let's start at the beginning. Tab number 1, Mr Springert. It start the first page of the first statement that you made in course of these proceedings? At it is. TillE CHAIRMAN: I am not, and I don't think you are really encouraging me down this route, I am not inclined to cut pope befort on this. These are, for both sides, quite difficult questions. Well sit at 9. MR HARRIS: I am revry grateful, thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: And we will aim to be an hour and a half or less but we will see. There are a lot of difficult points. We will now rise for five minutes for you to Page 110 1 take instructions on the question of Mr Maclean being able to speak to his client whilst in the box. Five minutes. A considering the points. We will now is seen that it is members of your team—I am sure they all know morning. I the state will be resolved one way or another, tomorrow what they are doing. MR ALCLEN: I was a care-out for the less thank and they are doing. MR ALCLEN: I was not mether of the opportunity to take it is members of your team—I am sure they all know what they are doing. MR ALCLEN: I was not proposed formally to put to Mr Springett, his fifth, six and seventh witness at statements. You will have seen ther are a number of the pour make and the page 36? A. Yes. Uturn to tab number 2 first of all 1—let's start at the beginning. Tab number 1, Mr Springett it that you wand to about unit that you made in the course of these proceedings? A. It is. Up. And would you turn to page 12 and identify the signature? A. It is. Up. And they first statement that you made in the course of these proceedings? A. Yes. A. Yes. I have. D. And have you read that statement that you made in the course of these proceedings? A. Yes. I that you want to add, subtract or change? A. No. O. So you are happy for that to be your evidence in the case. Can I then, rather that laboriously go through that question, ask you to look at your second, third, and fifth statements—so first of all, tub 2	10	used with Mr Springett in his cross-examination.	10	MR MACLEAN: All right. I am very grateful to Mr Harris.
12	11	The other way to do it would be but I am in your	11	Mr Springett, will you take bundle C, please and
14 15 minutes for Mr Mackean, max, orally and then you make 15 up your mind in principle. That might shave it down to 16 45 minutes. 17 THE CHAIRMAN: I am not, and I don't think you are really 18 encouraging me down this route, I am not inclined to cut 19 people short on this. These are, for both sides, quite 20 difficult questions. 21 We'll sit at 9. 22 MR HARRIS: I am very grateful, thank you. 23 THE CHAIRMAN: And we will aim to be an hour and a half or 24 less but we will see. There are a lot of difficult 25 points. We will now rise for five minutes for you to 26 points. We will now rise for five minutes for you to 27 able to speak to his client whilst in the box. Five 28 minutes. 29 able to speak to his client whilst in the box. Five 30 minutes. 40 (2.20 pm) 41 take instructions on the question of Mr Maclean being 42 able to speak to his client whilst in the box. Five 43 minutes. 44 (2.20 pm) 45 (A short break) 46 (2.25 pm) 47 MR HARRIS: Thank you so much for the opportunity to take 48 instructions. Yes, we are happy that it seems a 49 sensible and just cause, there be a carve-out for the 40 purdah, such that Mr Springett can give instructions 41 limited to the matters connected with the Korthern 41 limited to the matters connected with the Korthern 41 limited to the matters connected with the Korthern 41 limited to the matters connected with the Korthern 41 limited to the matters connected with the Korthern 41 limited to the matters connected with the Korthern 42 lireland transcripts to his legal team overnight and then 43 mr MACLEAN: I vas any proposing formally to put to 44 what they are doing. 45 MR MACLEAN: I vas not proposing formally to put to 46 what they are doing. 47 mere the proceedings? 48 MR MACLEAN: I vas not with the dose the matter connected with the course of these proceedings? 49 Little first statement that you made in the course of these proceedings? 40 A. Yes. 41 that you want to add, subtract or change? 41 that you want to add, subtract or change? 42 A. No. 43 Lit his at you want to add	12	hands to guillotine the time. Say, for instance,	12	
15 up your mind in principle. That might shave it down to 16 45 minutes. 17 THE CHAIRMAN. I am not, and I don't think you are really encouraging me down this route, I am not inclined to cut 19 people short on this. These are, for both sides, quite 20 difficult questions. 21 We'll sit at 9. 22 MR HARRIS. I am very grateful, thank you. 23 THE CHAIRMAN. And we will aim to be an hour and a half or less but we will see. There are a lot of difficult 24 points. We will now rise for five minutes for you to 25 points. We will now rise for five minutes for you to 26 page 112 1 take instructions on the question of Mr Maclean being 27 able to speak to his client whilst in the box. Five 28 minutes. 29 Q. And having done so, is there anything in that statement 29 able to speak to his client whilst in the box. Five 20 An one of these proceedings? 20 An It is mine. 21 Vest I is mine. 22 A. Yes. 23 THE CHAIRMAN. And we will aim to be an hour and a half or less but we will see. There are a lot of difficult 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. And have you read that statement through recently? 26 A. Yes. I have. 27 A. Yes. 28 The cut instructions on the question of Mr Maclean being 29 able to speak to his client whilst in the box. Five 20 (2.25 pm) 21 that instructions on the question of Mr Maclean being 22 able to speak to his client whilst in the box. Five 23 minutes. 24 (2.20 pm) 25 (A. Stont break) 26 (2.25 pm) 27 that you want to add, subtract or change? 28 A. No. 29 So you are happy for that to be your evidence in the case. Can I then, rather than laboriously go through that question, ask you to look at your second, third, and fifth statements — so first of all, tab 2, starts at page 13? 28 A. The answers are all yes. 29 sensible and just cause, there be a care-out for the 21 inimited to the matters connected with the Northern 22 it is members of your team — I am sure they all know while the ware doing. 23 A. Yes. 24 (A. Yes. 25 (D. And then if we go to tab number 3 which starts at page 29. Page 35, that is the same signature; that is your si	13	start at 10, 15 minutes for our side max, orally,	13	beginning. Tab number 1, Mr Springett. Is that the
16 45 minutes. 17 THE CHAIRMAN: I am not, and I don't think you are really ecouraging me down this route, I am not inclined to cut people short on this. These are, for both sides, quite difficult questions. 20 difficult questions. 21 Well six at 9. 22 MR HARRIS: I am very grateful, thank you. 23 THE CHAIRMAN: And we will aim to be an hour and a half or least the CHAIRMAN: And we will aim to be an hour and a half or least the course of these proceedings? 24 less but we will see. There are a lot of difficult points. We will now rise for five minutes for you to 25 page 110 26 take instructions on the question of Mr Maclean being able to speak to his client whilst in the box. Five minutes. 27 minutes. 28 instructions. Yes, we are happy that it seems a sensible and just cause, there he a carve-out for the purdah, such that Mr Springett can give instructions it is members of your team — I am sure they all know what they are doing. 29 THE CHAIRMAN: Very helpful. Mr Maclean, you will make sure it is members of your team — I am sure they do, sir. I will make sure everybody knows the rules. 29 The next witness then is Mr Springett. 20 Mr AMACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to Mr Springett, its fifth, six and seventh witness statements. You will have seen there are a number of the morning statements. You will have seen there are a number of the mr. You will have seen there are a number of the statement that you and to all dentify the signature? 10 A. It is signature? A. It is mine. 10 Q. And is that the first statement that you made in the course of thesis place and that fall the course of thesis proceedings? A. Yes. 12 A. Yes. 13 That you want to add, subtract or change? A. No. 14 Cap Day On an happy for that to be your evidence in the case. Can I then, rather than laboriously go through that question, ask you to look at your second, third, and fifth statements — so first of all, tab 2, starts at page 13? A. The answers are all yes. Q. And page 28. I am sure of Harris won't mind me leading. That is	14	15 minutes for Mr Maclean, max, orally and then you make	14	first page of the first statement that you made in
THE CHAIRMAN: I am not, and I don't think you are really encouraging me down this route, I am not inclined to cut people short on this. These are, for both sides, quite difficult questions. I We'll sit at 9. 2 MR HARRIS: I am very grateful, thank you. 23 THE CHAIRMAN: And we will aim to be an hour and a half or less but we will see. There are a lot of difficult points. We will now rise for five minutes for you to Page 110 1 take instructions on the question of Mr Maclean being able to speak to his client whilst in the box. Five minutes. 2 (2.25 pm) 1 take instructions on the question of Mr Maclean being able to speak to his client whilst in the box. Five minutes. 2 (2.25 pm) 4 (2.25 pm) 5 (3 short break) 6 (2.25 pm) 7 MR HARRIS: Thank you so much for the opportunity to take instructions. Yes, we are happy that it seems a sensible and just cause, there be a curve-out for the purities with the protected with the Northern limited to the matters connected with the Northern limited to the matters connect	15	up your mind in principle. That might shave it down to	15	course of these proceedings?
18 encouraging me down this route, I am not inclined to cut 19 people short on this. These are, for both sides, quite 20 difficult questions. 21 We'll sit at 9. 22 MR HARRIS: I am very grateful, thank you. 23 THE CHAIRMAN: And we will aim to be an hour and a half or 24 less but we will see. There are a lot of difficult 25 points. We will now rise for five minutes for you to Page 110 1 take instructions on the question of Mr Maclean being 2 able to speak to his client whilst in the box. Five 3 minutes. 2 (2.20 pm) 1 (A short break) 2 (2.25 pm) 4 (2.25 pm) 5 (A short break) 6 (2.25 pm) 6 (A short break) 7 (MR HARRIS: Thank you so much for the opportunity to take instructions. Yes, we are happy that it seems a sensible and just cause, there be a carve-out for the purdah, such that Mr Springett can give instructions 10 purdah, such that Mr Springett angive instructions 11 limited to the matters connected with the Northern 12 Ireland transcripts to his legal team overnight and then 13 the same will be resolved one way or another, tomorrow 14 morning. 15 THE CHAIRMAN: Very helpful. Mr Maclean, you will make sure 16 it is members of your team — I am sure they all know 17 what they are doing. 18 MR MACLEAN: Yes, I am sure they do, sir. I will make sure 19 everybody knows the rules. 19 Cap And then with the same stipnature; that it is your signature again, isn't it? 20 The next witness then is Mr Springett. 20 Cap And then we don't have your fourth statement, for reasons I can't now remember but I am sure it doesn't matter. Can we go to tab A, page 36? 2 A. Yes. 20 A. Yes. 23 Q. And have you read that statement through recently? 2 A. Yes, 1ahve. 25 Q. And have you read that statement through recently? 3 Q. Soyou are happy for that to be your evidence in the case. Can I then, rather than laboriously go through that question, ask you to look at your second, third, and fifth statements — so first of all, tab 2, starts at a page 13? 3 A. The answers are all yes. 20 Q. And p	16	45 minutes.	16	A. It is.
19 people short on this. These are, for both sides, quite difficult questions. 20 Q. And is that the first statement that you made in the course of these proceedings? 22 MR HARRIS: I am very grateful, thank you. 23 THE CHAIRMAN: And we will aim to be an hour and a half or less but we will see. There are a lot of difficult 24 Less but we will see. There are a lot of difficult 25 points. We will now rise for five minutes for you to Page 110 Page 112	17	THE CHAIRMAN: I am not, and I don't think you are really	17	Q. And would you turn to page 12 and identify the
difficult questions. We'll sit at 9. MR HARRIS: I an very grateful, thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: And we will aim to be an hour and a half or less but we will see. There are a lot of difficult points. We will now rise for five minutes for you to Page 110 The take instructions on the question of Mr Maclean being able to speak to his client whilst in the box. Five minutes. (220 pm) (A short break) (B gard 11) The HARRIS: Thank you so much for the opportunity to take instructions. Yes, we are happy that it seems a sensible and just cause, there be a carve-out for the purdah, such that Mr Springert can give instructions the issue will be resolved one way or another, tomorrow morning. The CHAIRMAN: Very helpful. Mr Maclean, you will make sure it is members of your team — I am sure they all know what they are doing. MR MACLEAN: Yes, I am sure they do, sir. I will make sure everybody knows the rules. MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to Mr Springert, his fifth, six and seventh witness statements. You will have seen there are a number of Death and having done so, is there anything in that statement through recently? A. Yes, I have. 20. And have you read that statement through recently? A. Yes, I have. 22. A. Yes. A. Yes, I have. 23. A. A ho. 24. A. Yes, I have. 25. Q. And have you read that statement through recently? A. Yes, I have. 26. And have you read that statement through recently? A. Yes, I have. 27. A. No. 39. So you are happy for that to be your evidence in the case. Can I then, rather than laboriously go through that question, ask you to look at your second, third, and fifth statements — so first of all, tab 2, starts at page 13? A. The answers are all yes. 4. A. The answers are all yes. 4. A. The answers are all yes. 4. A. Thenswers are all yes. 4. The answers are	18	encouraging me down this route, I am not inclined to cut	18	signature?
21 We'll sit at 9. 22 MR HARRIS: I am very grateful, thank you. 23 THE CHAIRMAN: And we will aim to be an hour and a half or 24 less but we will see. There are a lot of difficult 25 points. We will now rise for five minutes for you to 24 A. Yes, I have. 22 Q. And have you read that statement through recently? 23 A. Yes, I have. 24 A. Yes, I have. 25 Q. And have you read that statement through recently? 26 A. No. 27 THE CHAIRMAN: And we will aim to be an hour and a half or 29 page 110 28 THE CHAIRMAN: And we will aim to be an hour and a half or 29 page 110 29 Q. And have you read that statement through recently? 20 And have you read that statement through recently? 21 A. Yes, I have. 22 Q. And have you read that statement through recently? 23 A. Yes, I have. 24 A. Yes, I have. 25 Q. And have you read that statement through recently? 26 A. No. 30 Q. So you are happy for that to be your evidence in the 20 case. Can I then, rather than laboriously go through 20 that question, ask you to look at your second, third, and fifth statements — so first of all, tab 2, starts at 20 page 13? 28 A. Yes, I have. 29 Q. So you are happy for that to be your evidence in the 20 case. Can I then, rather than laboriously go through 21 that question, ask you to look at your second, third, and fifth statements — so first of all, tab 2, starts at 20 page 13? 29 Q. And bave your labory for that to be your evidence in the 20 case. Can I then, rather than laboriously go through 21 that question, ask you to look at your second, third, and fifth statements — so first of all, tab 2, starts at 20 page 13? 29 Q. And page 28. I have sen the I have seen at 20 page 28. I have sen at 20 page 28. I have sen at 20 page 28. I have sen at 20 page 28. I have 20 page 29. Page 35, that is the same signature; that is your signature again, isn't it?	19	people short on this. These are, for both sides, quite	19	A. It is mine.
22 MR HARRIS: I am very grateful, thank you. 23 THE CHAIRMAN: And we will aim to be an hour and a half or 24 less but we will see. There are a lot of difficult 25 points. We will now rise for five minutes for you to Page 110 1 take instructions on the question of Mr Maclean being 2 able to speak to his client whilst in the box. Five 3 minutes. 4 (2.20 pm) 5 (A short break) 6 (2.25 pm) 7 MR HARRIS: Thank you so much for the opportunity to take 8 instructions. Yes, we are happy that it seems a 9 sensible and just cause, there be a carve-out for the 10 purdah, such that Mr Springett can give instructions 11 limited to the matters connected with the Northern 12 Ireland transcripts to his legal team overnight and then 13 the issue will be resolved one way or another, tomorrow 14 morning. 15 THE CHAIRMAN: Very helpful. Mr Maclean, you will make sure 16 it is members of your team — I am sure they all know 17 what they are doing. 18 MR MACLEAN: Yes, I am sure they do, sir. I will make sure 19 ceverybody knows the rules. 20 The next witness then is Mr Springett. 21 MR LAN SPRINGETT (affirmed) 22 Examination-in-chief by MR MACLEAN 23 MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. And have you read that statement through recently? 24 A. Yes, 1 have. 25 Q. And having done so, is there anything in that statement 26 A. No. 27 A. No. 28 A. Yes. 29 Q. So you are happy for that to be your evidence in the 28 case. Can I then, rather than laboriously go through 29 that question, ask you to look at your second, third, 29 and fifth statements — so first of all, tab 2, starts 29 that question, ask you to look at your second, third, 29 and fifth statements — so first of all, tab 2, starts 29 Q. And page 28. I am sure Mr Harris won't mind me leading. 20 Page 28; tab 2? 31 A. Yes. 32 Q. And then if we go to tab number 3 which starts at 33 page 13? 34 A. Yes. 35 Q. And then we don't have your fourth statement, for 36 read of the start and the sure of the trial, isn't it? 38 A. Yes. 39 Q. And then we don't have y	20	difficult questions.	20	Q. And is that the first statement that you made in the
23 THE CHAIRMAN: And we will aim to be an hour and a half or 24 less but we will see. There are a lot of difficult 25 points. We will now rise for five minutes for you to Page 110 1 take instructions on the question of Mr Maclean being 2 able to speak to his client whilst in the box. Five 3 minutes. 3 Q. So you are happy for that to be your evidence in the 4 (2.20 pm) 5 (A short break) 6 (2.25 pm) 7 MR HARRIS: Thank you so much for the opportunity to take 8 instructions. Yes, we are happy that it seems a 9 sensible and just cause, there be a carve-out for the 10 purdah, such that Mr Springett can give instructions 11 limited to the matters connected with the Northern 12 Ireland transcripts to his legal team overnight and then 13 the issue will be resolved one way or another, tomorrow 14 morning. 15 THE CHAIRMAN: Very helpful. Mr Maclean, you will make sure 16 it is members of your team I am sure they all know 17 what they are doing. 18 MR MACLEAN: Yes, I am sure they do, sir. I will make sure 19 everybody knows the rules. 20 The next witness then is Mr Springett. 21 MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to 23 MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to 24 Mr Springett, his fifth, six and seventh witness 25 statements. You will have seen there are a number of 29 Q. And having done so, is there anything in that statement 20 A. Yes, I have. 20 A. No. 21 that you want to add, subtract or change? 22 A. No. 23 No. 3 Q. So you are happy for that to be your evidence in the 4 that you want to add, subtract or change? 24 A. No. 3 Q. So you are happy for that to be your evidence in the 4 case. Can I then, rather than laboriously go through 4 that question, ask you to look at your second, third, and fifth statements - so first of all, tab 2, starts at page 13? 8 A. The answers are all yes. 9 Q. And page 28. I am sure Mr Harris won't mind me leading. That is your signature, isn't it? 10 Page 17 11 A. Twenty-cight? 12 Q. Page 28; tab 2? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. That is your signature gain, isn't it? 15 A.	21	We'll sit at 9.	21	course of these proceedings?
24 less but we will see. There are a lot of difficult points. We will now rise for five minutes for you to	22	MR HARRIS: I am very grateful, thank you.	22	A. Yes.
Page 110 Page 112 1 take instructions on the question of Mr Maclean being able to speak to his client whilst in the box. Five able to able to speak to his client whilst in the box. Five able to able to speak to his client whilst in the box. Five able to ab	23	THE CHAIRMAN: And we will aim to be an hour and a half or	23	Q. And have you read that statement through recently?
Page 110 1 take instructions on the question of Mr Maclean being 2 able to speak to his client whilst in the box. Five 3 minutes. 3 Q. So you are happy for that to be your evidence in the 4 (2.25 pm) 5 (A short break) 6 (2.25 pm) 6 (2.25 pm) 6 (2.25 pm) 7 MR HARRIS: Thank you so much for the opportunity to take 8 instructions. Yes, we are happy that it seems a 9 sensible and just cause, there be a carve-out for the 10 purdah, such that Mr Springett can give instructions 11 limited to the matters connected with the Northern 12 Ireland transcripts to his legal team overnight and then 13 the issue will be resolved one way or another, tomorrow 14 morning. 15 THE CHAIRMAN: Very helpful. Mr Maclean, you will make sure 16 it is members of your team — I am sure they all know 17 what they are doing. 18 MR MACLEAN: Yes, I am sure they do, sir. I will make sure 19 everybody knows the rules. 20 The next witness then is Mr Springett. 21 MR IAN SPRINGETT (affirmed) 22 Examination-in-chief by MR MACLEAN 23 MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to 24 Mr Springett, his fifth, six and seventh witness 25 statements. You will have seen there are a number of	24	less but we will see. There are a lot of difficult	24	A. Yes, I have.
take instructions on the question of Mr Maclean being able to speak to his client whilst in the box. Five a minutes. (2.20 pm) (A short break) (A short break py our band that question, ask you to look at your second, third, and fifth statements so first of all, tab 2, starts at at a page 13? A the answers are all yes. (A the answers a	25	points. We will now rise for five minutes for you to	25	Q. And having done so, is there anything in that statement
take instructions on the question of Mr Maclean being able to speak to his client whilst in the box. Five a minutes. (2.20 pm) (A short break) (A short break py our band that question, ask you to look at your second, third, and fifth statements so first of all, tab 2, starts at at a page 13? A the answers are all yes. (A the answers a				
able to speak to his client whilst in the box. Five minutes. (2.20 pm) (A short break) (2.25 pm) (A short break) (2.25 pm) (A short break) (2.25 pm) (A short break) (C.25 pm) (A short break) (A short break) (C.25 pm) (A short break) (A short break) (C.25 pm) (A short break) (A short break it at question, ask you to look at your second, third, and fifth statements won't mind me leading. That is your signature, isn't it? A. Twenty-eight? (A. Twenty-eight? (A. Twenty-eight? (A Page 28; tab 2? (A. Yes.) (A Yes.) (A No.) (A The answers are all yes. (A. Thenty-eight? (A. Twenty-eight? (A. Yes.) (A Yes.) (A Yes.) (A No.) (A Yes.) (A Yes.) (A No.) (A Yes.)		Page 110		Page 112
able to speak to his client whilst in the box. Five minutes. 2 A. No. 3 Q. So you are happy for that to be your evidence in the case. Can I then, rather than laboriously go through that question, ask you to look at your second, third, and fifth statements — so first of all, tab 2, starts at page 13? 8 instructions. Yes, we are happy that it seems a 9 sensible and just cause, there be a carve-out for the 10 purdah, such that Mr Springett can give instructions 11 limited to the matters connected with the Northern 12 Ireland transcripts to his legal team overnight and then 13 the issue will be resolved one way or another, tomorrow 14 morning. 15 THE CHAIRMAN: Very helpful. Mr Maclean, you will make sure 16 it is members of your team — I am sure they all know 17 what they are doing. 18 MR MACLEAN: Yes, I am sure they do, sir. I will make sure 19 everybody knows the rules. 20 The next witness then is Mr Springett. 21 MR IAN SPRINGETT (affirmed) 22 Examination-in-chief by MR MACLEAN 23 MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to 24 Mr Springett, his fifth, six and seventh witness 25 statements. You will have seen there are a number of 2 A. No. 3 Q. So you are happy for that to be your evidence in the case. Can I then, rather than laboriously go through that question, ask you to look at your second, third, and fifth statements + as first of all, tab 2, starts at page 13? A. The answers are all yes. Q. And page 28. I am sure Mr Harris won't mind me leading. That is your signature, isn't it? A. Twenty-eight? Q. Page 28; tab 2? A. Yes. Q. And then if we go to tab number 3 which starts at page 29. Page 35, that is the same signature; that is your signature again, isn't it? A. It is. Q. And then we don't have your fourth statement, for reasons I can't now remember but I am sure it doesn't matter. Can we go to tab 4, page 36? A. Yes. Q. That's your first page of your fifth statement which is your main statement for the trial, isn't it?	1	take instructions on the question of Mr Maclean being	1	that you want to add, subtract or change?
4 (2.20 pm) 5 (A short break) 6 (2.25 pm) 6 (2.25 pm) 7 MR HARRIS: Thank you so much for the opportunity to take 8 instructions. Yes, we are happy that it seems a 9 sensible and just cause, there be a carve-out for the 10 purdah, such that Mr Springett can give instructions 11 limited to the matters connected with the Northern 12 Ireland transcripts to his legal team overnight and then 13 the issue will be resolved one way or another, tomorrow 14 morning. 15 THE CHAIRMAN: Very helpful. Mr Maclean, you will make sure 16 it is members of your team I am sure they all know 17 what they are doing. 18 MR MACLEAN: Yes, I am sure they do, sir. I will make sure 19 everybody knows the rules. 20 The next witness then is Mr Springett. 21 MR IAN SPRINGETT (affirmed) 22 Examination-in-chief by MR MACLEAN 23 MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to 24 Mr Springett, his fifth, six and seventh witness 25 statements. You will have seen there are a number of	2	able to speak to his client whilst in the box. Five	2	
4 (2.20 pm) 5 (A short break) 6 (2.25 pm) 6 (2.25 pm) 7 MR HARRIS: Thank you so much for the opportunity to take 8 instructions. Yes, we are happy that it seems a 9 sensible and just cause, there be a carve-out for the 10 purdah, such that Mr Springett can give instructions 11 limited to the matters connected with the Northern 12 Ireland transcripts to his legal team overnight and then 13 the issue will be resolved one way or another, tomorrow 14 morning. 15 THE CHAIRMAN: Very helpful. Mr Maclean, you will make sure 16 it is members of your team — I am sure they all know 17 what they are doing. 18 MR MACLEAN: Yes, I am sure they do, sir. I will make sure 19 everybody knows the rules. 20 The next witness then is Mr Springett. 21 MR IAN SPRINGETT (affirmed) 22 Examination-in-chief by MR MACLEAN 23 MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to 24 Mr Springett, his fifth, six and seventh witness 25 statements. You will have seen there are a number of 4 case. Can I then, rather than laboriously go through that question, ask you to look at your second, third, and fifth statements — so first of all, tab 2, starts at page 13? 4 A. The answers are all yes. 9 Q. And page 28. I am sure Mr Harris won't mind me leading. That is your signature, isn't it? 1 A. Yes. 1 Q. Page 28; tab 2? 1 A. Yes. 1 Q. And then if we go to tab number 3 which starts at page 29. Page 35, that is the same signature; that is your signature again, isn't it? 1 A. It is. 2 Q. And then we don't have your fourth statement, for reasons I can't now remember but I am sure it doesn't matter. Can we go to tab 4, page 36? A. Yes. 2 A. Yes. 2 A. It is. 2 Q. That's your first page of your fifth statement which is your main statement for the trial, isn't it?	3	minutes.	3	Q. So you are happy for that to be your evidence in the
6 (2.25 pm) 7 MR HARRIS: Thank you so much for the opportunity to take 8 instructions. Yes, we are happy that it seems a 9 sensible and just cause, there be a carve-out for the 10 purdah, such that Mr Springett can give instructions 11 limited to the matters connected with the Northern 12 Ireland transcripts to his legal team overnight and then 13 the issue will be resolved one way or another, tomorrow 14 morning. 15 THE CHAIRMAN: Very helpful. Mr Maclean, you will make sure 16 it is members of your team I am sure they all know 17 what they are doing. 18 MR MACLEAN: Yes, I am sure they do, sir. I will make sure 19 everybody knows the rules. 20 The next witness then is Mr Springett. 21 Examination-in-chief by MR MACLEAN 22 MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to 23 MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to 24 Mr Springett, his fifth, six and seventh witness 25 statements. You will have seen there are a number of	4	(2.20 pm)	4	case. Can I then, rather than laboriously go through
6 (2.25 pm) 7 MR HARRIS: Thank you so much for the opportunity to take 8 instructions. Yes, we are happy that it seems a 9 sensible and just cause, there be a carve-out for the 10 purdah, such that Mr Springett can give instructions 11 limited to the matters connected with the Northern 12 Ireland transcripts to his legal team overnight and then 13 the issue will be resolved one way or another, tomorrow 14 morning. 15 THE CHAIRMAN: Very helpful. Mr Maclean, you will make sure 16 it is members of your team I am sure they all know 17 what they are doing. 18 MR MACLEAN: Yes, I am sure they do, sir. I will make sure 19 everybody knows the rules. 20 The next witness then is Mr Springett. 21 Examination-in-chief by MR MACLEAN 22 MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to 23 MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to 24 Mr Springett, his fifth, six and seventh witness 25 statements. You will have seen there are a number of	5	(A short break)	5	that question, ask you to look at your second, third,
8 instructions. Yes, we are happy that it seems a 9 sensible and just cause, there be a carve-out for the 10 purdah, such that Mr Springett can give instructions 11 limited to the matters connected with the Northern 12 Ireland transcripts to his legal team overnight and then 13 the issue will be resolved one way or another, tomorrow 14 morning. 15 THE CHAIRMAN: Very helpful. Mr Maclean, you will make sure 16 it is members of your team I am sure they all know 17 what they are doing. 18 MR MACLEAN: Yes, I am sure they do, sir. I will make sure 19 everybody knows the rules. 20 The next witness then is Mr Springett. 21 Examination-in-chief by MR MACLEAN 22 MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to 23 MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to 24 Mr Springett, his fifth, six and seventh witness 25 statements. You will have seen there are a number of	6	(2.25 pm)	6	
9 sensible and just cause, there be a carve-out for the 10 purdah, such that Mr Springett can give instructions 11 limited to the matters connected with the Northern 12 Ireland transcripts to his legal team overnight and then 13 the issue will be resolved one way or another, tomorrow 14 morning. 15 THE CHAIRMAN: Very helpful. Mr Maclean, you will make sure 16 it is members of your team I am sure they all know 17 what they are doing. 18 MR MACLEAN: Yes, I am sure they do, sir. I will make sure 19 everybody knows the rules. 20 The next witness then is Mr Springett. 21 Examination-in-chief by MR MACLEAN 22 Examination-in-chief by MR MACLEAN 23 MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to 24 Mr Springett, his fifth, six and seventh witness 25 statements. You will have seen there are a number of 26 And page 28. I am sure Mr Harris won't mind me leading. 10 That is your signature, isn't it? A. Twenty-eight? A. Twenty-eight? A. Twenty-eight? A. Twenty-eight? A. Yes. 10 Page 28; tab 2? A. Yes. 11 A. Twenty-eight? A. Yes. 12 Q. Page 28; tab 2? A. Yes. 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. That is your second statement? A. Yes. 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. And then if we go to tab number 3 which starts at page 29. Page 35, that is the same signature; that is your signature again, isn't it? A. It is. 20 Q. And then we don't have your fourth statement, for reasons I can't now remember but I am sure it doesn't matter. Can we go to tab 4, page 36? A. Yes. 24 Q. That's your first page of your fifth statement which is your main statement for the trial, isn't it?	7	MR HARRIS: Thank you so much for the opportunity to take	7	at page 13?
10 purdah, such that Mr Springett can give instructions 11 limited to the matters connected with the Northern 12 Ireland transcripts to his legal team overnight and then 13 the issue will be resolved one way or another, tomorrow 14 morning. 15 THE CHAIRMAN: Very helpful. Mr Maclean, you will make sure 16 it is members of your team I am sure they all know 17 what they are doing. 18 MR MACLEAN: Yes, I am sure they do, sir. I will make sure 19 everybody knows the rules. 19 MR IAN SPRINGETT (affirmed) 20 MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to 21 MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to 22 Statements. You will have seen there are a number of 23 MR Springett, his fifth, six and seventh witness 26 Statements. You will have seen there are a number of	8	instructions. Yes, we are happy that it seems a	8	A. The answers are all yes.
limited to the matters connected with the Northern lreland transcripts to his legal team overnight and then the issue will be resolved one way or another, tomorrow morning. THE CHAIRMAN: Very helpful. Mr Maclean, you will make sure it is members of your team I am sure they all know what they are doing. MR MACLEAN: Yes, I am sure they do, sir. I will make sure everybody knows the rules. The next witness then is Mr Springett. The next witness then is Mr Springett. MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to MR Springett, his fifth, six and seventh witness statements. You will have seen there are a number of MR I was only proposing formally to put to The next witness there are a number of MR Springett, his fifth, six and seventh witness statements. You will have seen there are a number of MR Springett, his fifth, six and seventh witness statements. You will have seen there are a number of MR I was only proposing formally to put to The next witness then is Mr Springett. MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to MR Springett, his fifth, six and seventh witness statements. You will have seen there are a number of MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to MR Springett, his fifth, six and seventh witness statements. You will have seen there are a number of MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to MR Maclean; I was only proposing formally to put to MR Maclean; I was only proposing formally to put to MR Maclean; I was only proposing formally to put to MR Maclean; I was only proposing formally to put to MR Maclean; I was only proposing formally to put to MR Maclean; I was only proposing formally to put to MR Maclean; I was only proposing formally to put to MR Maclean; I was only proposing formally to put to MR Maclean; I was only proposing formally to put to MR Maclean; I was only proposing formally to put to MR Maclean; I was only proposing formally to put to MR Maclean; I was only proposing formall	9	sensible and just cause, there be a carve-out for the	9	Q. And page 28. I am sure Mr Harris won't mind me leading.
Ireland transcripts to his legal team overnight and then the issue will be resolved one way or another, tomorrow morning. THE CHAIRMAN: Very helpful. Mr Maclean, you will make sure it is members of your team I am sure they all know what they are doing. MR MACLEAN: Yes, I am sure they do, sir. I will make sure everybody knows the rules. The next witness then is Mr Springett. The next witness then is Mr Springett. Examination-in-chief by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to MR Springett, his fifth, six and seventh witness statements. You will have seen there are a number of D. Page 28; tab 2? A. Yes. Q. That is your second statement? A. Yes. Q. And then if we go to tab number 3 which starts at page 29. Page 35, that is the same signature; that is your signature again, isn't it? A. It is. Q. And then we don't have your fourth statement, for reasons I can't now remember but I am sure it doesn't matter. Can we go to tab 4, page 36? A. Yes. Q. That's your first page of your fifth statement which is your main statement for the trial, isn't it?	10	purdah, such that Mr Springett can give instructions	10	
Ireland transcripts to his legal team overnight and then the issue will be resolved one way or another, tomorrow morning. THE CHAIRMAN: Very helpful. Mr Maclean, you will make sure it is members of your team I am sure they all know what they are doing. MR MACLEAN: Yes, I am sure they do, sir. I will make sure everybody knows the rules. The next witness then is Mr Springett. The next witness then is Mr Springett. Examination-in-chief by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to MR Springett, his fifth, six and seventh witness statements. You will have seen there are a number of D. Page 28; tab 2? A. Yes. Q. That is your second statement? A. Yes. Q. And then if we go to tab number 3 which starts at page 29. Page 35, that is the same signature; that is your signature again, isn't it? A. It is. Q. And then we don't have your fourth statement, for reasons I can't now remember but I am sure it doesn't matter. Can we go to tab 4, page 36? A. Yes. Q. That's your first page of your fifth statement which is your main statement for the trial, isn't it?	11	limited to the matters connected with the Northern	11	A. Twenty-eight?
the issue will be resolved one way or another, tomorrow morning. THE CHAIRMAN: Very helpful. Mr Maclean, you will make sure it is members of your team I am sure they all know what they are doing. MR MACLEAN: Yes, I am sure they do, sir. I will make sure everybody knows the rules. The next witness then is Mr Springett. The next witness then is Mr Springett. MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to Statements. You will have seen there are a number of MR I have seen there are a number of MR I have seen there are a number of MR I have seen there are a number of MR I have seen there are a number of MR I have seen there are a number of MR I have seen there are a number of MR I have seen there are a number of MR I have seen there are a number of MR I have seen there are a number of MR I have seen data is your second statement? A. Yes. Q. And then if we go to tab number 3 which starts at page 29. Page 35, that is the same signature; that is your signature again, isn't it? A. It is. Q. And then we don't have your fourth statement, for reasons I can't now remember but I am sure it doesn't matter. Can we go to tab 4, page 36? A. Yes. Q. That's your first page of your fifth statement which is your main statement for the trial, isn't it?	12	Ireland transcripts to his legal team overnight and then	12	
THE CHAIRMAN: Very helpful. Mr Maclean, you will make sure it is members of your team I am sure they all know what they are doing. MR MACLEAN: Yes, I am sure they do, sir. I will make sure everybody knows the rules. The next witness then is Mr Springett. MR IAN SPRINGETT (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to Mr Springett, his fifth, six and seventh witness SA. Yes. Q. And then if we go to tab number 3 which starts at page 29. Page 35, that is the same signature; that is your signature again, isn't it? A. It is. Q. And then we don't have your fourth statement, for reasons I can't now remember but I am sure it doesn't matter. Can we go to tab 4, page 36? A. Yes. Q. That's your first page of your fifth statement which is your main statement for the trial, isn't it?	13		13	
it is members of your team I am sure they all know what they are doing. MR MACLEAN: Yes, I am sure they do, sir. I will make sure everybody knows the rules. The next witness then is Mr Springett. MR IAN SPRINGETT (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to Mr Springett, his fifth, six and seventh witness statements. You will have seen there are a number of MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to statements. You will have seen there are a number of D. And then if we go to tab number 3 which starts at page 29. Page 35, that is the same signature; that is your signature again, isn't it? A. It is. Q. And then we don't have your fourth statement, for reasons I can't now remember but I am sure it doesn't matter. Can we go to tab 4, page 36? A. Yes. Q. That's your first page of your fifth statement which is your main statement for the trial, isn't it?	14	morning.	14	Q. That is your second statement?
what they are doing. MR MACLEAN: Yes, I am sure they do, sir. I will make sure everybody knows the rules. The next witness then is Mr Springett. MR IAN SPRINGETT (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to Mr Springett, his fifth, six and seventh witness statements. You will have seen there are a number of page 29. Page 35, that is the same signature; that is your signature again, isn't it? A. It is. Q. And then we don't have your fourth statement, for reasons I can't now remember but I am sure it doesn't matter. Can we go to tab 4, page 36? A. Yes. Q. That's your first page of your fifth statement which is your main statement for the trial, isn't it?	15	THE CHAIRMAN: Very helpful. Mr Maclean, you will make sure	15	A. Yes.
MR MACLEAN: Yes, I am sure they do, sir. I will make sure everybody knows the rules. The next witness then is Mr Springett. MR IAN SPRINGETT (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to Mr Springett, his fifth, six and seventh witness statements. You will have seen there are a number of MR MACLEAN: I was ure they do, sir. I will make sure your signature again, isn't it? Q. And then we don't have your fourth statement, for reasons I can't now remember but I am sure it doesn't matter. Can we go to tab 4, page 36? A. Yes. Q. That's your first page of your fifth statement which is your main statement for the trial, isn't it?	16	it is members of your team I am sure they all know	16	Q. And then if we go to tab number 3 which starts at
19 everybody knows the rules. 20 The next witness then is Mr Springett. 21 MR IAN SPRINGETT (affirmed) 22 Examination-in-chief by MR MACLEAN 23 MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to 24 Mr Springett, his fifth, six and seventh witness 25 statements. You will have seen there are a number of 26 Q. And then we don't have your fourth statement, for reasons I can't now remember but I am sure it doesn't matter. Can we go to tab 4, page 36? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. That's your first page of your fifth statement which is your main statement for the trial, isn't it?	17	what they are doing.	17	page 29. Page 35, that is the same signature; that is
The next witness then is Mr Springett. MR IAN SPRINGETT (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to Mr Springett, his fifth, six and seventh witness statements. You will have seen there are a number of Q. And then we don't have your fourth statement, for reasons I can't now remember but I am sure it doesn't matter. Can we go to tab 4, page 36? A. Yes. Q. That's your first page of your fifth statement which is your main statement for the trial, isn't it?	18	MR MACLEAN: Yes, I am sure they do, sir. I will make sure	18	your signature again, isn't it?
MR IAN SPRINGETT (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to Mr Springett, his fifth, six and seventh witness statements. You will have seen there are a number of MR IAN SPRINGETT (affirmed) 21 reasons I can't now remember but I am sure it doesn't matter. Can we go to tab 4, page 36? A. Yes. Q. That's your first page of your fifth statement which is your main statement for the trial, isn't it?	19	everybody knows the rules.	19	A. It is.
Examination-in-chief by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to Mr Springett, his fifth, six and seventh witness statements. You will have seen there are a number of matter. Can we go to tab 4, page 36? A. Yes. Q. That's your first page of your fifth statement which is your main statement for the trial, isn't it?	20	The next witness then is Mr Springett.	20	Q. And then we don't have your fourth statement, for
MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to Mr Springett, his fifth, six and seventh witness Statements. You will have seen there are a number of MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to 23 A. Yes. Q. That's your first page of your fifth statement which is your main statement for the trial, isn't it?	21	MR IAN SPRINGETT (affirmed)	21	reasons I can't now remember but I am sure it doesn't
23 MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to 24 Mr Springett, his fifth, six and seventh witness 25 statements. You will have seen there are a number of 28 A. Yes. 29 Q. That's your first page of your fifth statement which is 29 your main statement for the trial, isn't it?	22	Examination-in-chief by MR MACLEAN	22	matter. Can we go to tab 4, page 36?
25 statements. You will have seen there are a number of 25 your main statement for the trial, isn't it?	23	MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to	23	
25 statements. You will have seen there are a number of 25 your main statement for the trial, isn't it?	24	Mr Springett, his fifth, six and seventh witness	24	Q. That's your first page of your fifth statement which is
	25	statements. You will have seen there are a number of	25	
Page 111 Page 113		Page 111		Page 113

1	A. It is.	1	A. No, just the first set.
2	Q. And then if you turn to my version, I don't have	2	Q. So beginning "Website policy"
3	a signed version, page 73. Did you sign that fifth	3	A. Correct.
4	statement?	4	Q down to "Results presented" Et cetera?
5	A. Yes, I did although the signature's not there.	5	A. Yes.
6	THE CHAIRMAN: No, we don't have a signature either, but	6	Q. So we take out the quotation marks, do we?
7	perhaps we could make sure there is one.	7	A. Yes, the italics and quotation marks because that is
8	MR MACLEAN: I am sure we have.	8	simply paraphrasing what is said in the relevant report.
9	A. I certainly signed it, sir.	9	Q. And then I think the relevant report that's identified,
10	Q. Certainly signed it. Then your sixth statement at	10	H17/9703, isn't the correct reference; that right?
11	page 99 and if you turn to page 120, that is the same	11	A. That's correct. It should refer to the Paribas 2015
12	signature; that is your signature again, isn't it?	12	document.
13	A. It is.	13	Q. If I can explain, sir. It is a wrong reference. It is
14	Q. And at page 122 that is an annex that you produced to	14	a different BNP Paribas document. It is just the wrong
15	that statement?	15	one. The correct one and the one to which the paragraph
16	A. It is.	16	refers, has now been put into what is now known as
17	Q. I haven't dealt with your second statement yet for	17	bundle X2, so if you manually change H17/9703 and write
18	a particular reason but looking at those statements at	18	in X2, tab 41, beginning at page 351, that's the correct
19	tabs 2, 3, 4 and 7, have you read all of those	19	reference.
20	statements through recently?	20	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
21	A. Yes, I have.	21	MR MACLEAN: Subject to that change to paragraph 22,
22	Q. And having done so, is there anything in any of those	22	Mr Springett, are you happy for that statement as so
23	statements at tabs 2, 3, 4 and 7 that you want to add,	23	amended, to be part of your evidence?
24	subtract or change in any way?	24	A. Yes, I am.
25	A. No changes.	25	MR MACLEAN: Thank you very much.
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		, ,
	Page 114		Page 116
1	O. So you are hanny for all of those statements we	1	Cross examination by MP HAPPIS
1	Q. So you are happy for all of those statements we	1	Cross-examination by MR HARRIS
2	discussed so far to be part of your evidence in this	2	MR HARRIS: Good afternoon, Mr Springett. I'm right in
2 3	discussed so far to be part of your evidence in this case?	2 3	MR HARRIS: Good afternoon, Mr Springett. I'm right in saying, am I not, Mr Springett, that if the OOP rule is
2 3 4	discussed so far to be part of your evidence in this case? A. Yes, I am.	2 3 4	MR HARRIS: Good afternoon, Mr Springett. I'm right in saying, am I not, Mr Springett, that if the OOP rule is declared illegal and can't be severed from the
2 3 4 5	discussed so far to be part of your evidence in this case? A. Yes, I am. Q. Let me deal, finally, with your second statement. Turn	2 3 4 5	MR HARRIS: Good afternoon, Mr Springett. I'm right in saying, am I not, Mr Springett, that if the OOP rule is declared illegal and can't be severed from the contracts, such that the membership contracts are void,
2 3 4 5 6	discussed so far to be part of your evidence in this case? A. Yes, I am. Q. Let me deal, finally, with your second statement. Turn to page 8, Mr Springett. That is page 123. If you go	2 3 4 5 6	MR HARRIS: Good afternoon, Mr Springett. I'm right in saying, am I not, Mr Springett, that if the OOP rule is declared illegal and can't be severed from the contracts, such that the membership contracts are void, then that is the end of the Agents' Mutual business as
2 3 4 5 6 7	discussed so far to be part of your evidence in this case? A. Yes, I am. Q. Let me deal, finally, with your second statement. Turn to page 8, Mr Springett. That is page 123. If you go to the last page, 132, tell us whose signature that is?	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR HARRIS: Good afternoon, Mr Springett. I'm right in saying, am I not, Mr Springett, that if the OOP rule is declared illegal and can't be severed from the contracts, such that the membership contracts are void, then that is the end of the Agents' Mutual business as we know it, isn't it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	discussed so far to be part of your evidence in this case? A. Yes, I am. Q. Let me deal, finally, with your second statement. Turn to page 8, Mr Springett. That is page 123. If you go to the last page, 132, tell us whose signature that is? A. That is me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR HARRIS: Good afternoon, Mr Springett. I'm right in saying, am I not, Mr Springett, that if the OOP rule is declared illegal and can't be severed from the contracts, such that the membership contracts are void, then that is the end of the Agents' Mutual business as we know it, isn't it? A. Well, I don't accept that they can't be severed. It is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	discussed so far to be part of your evidence in this case? A. Yes, I am. Q. Let me deal, finally, with your second statement. Turn to page 8, Mr Springett. That is page 123. If you go to the last page, 132, tell us whose signature that is? A. That is me. Q. And that is your seventh and so far at least, the final	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR HARRIS: Good afternoon, Mr Springett. I'm right in saying, am I not, Mr Springett, that if the OOP rule is declared illegal and can't be severed from the contracts, such that the membership contracts are void, then that is the end of the Agents' Mutual business as we know it, isn't it? A. Well, I don't accept that they can't be severed. It is not my field, but my legal team tell me that that isn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	discussed so far to be part of your evidence in this case? A. Yes, I am. Q. Let me deal, finally, with your second statement. Turn to page 8, Mr Springett. That is page 123. If you go to the last page, 132, tell us whose signature that is? A. That is me. Q. And that is your seventh and so far at least, the final statement for these proceedings, is it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR HARRIS: Good afternoon, Mr Springett. I'm right in saying, am I not, Mr Springett, that if the OOP rule is declared illegal and can't be severed from the contracts, such that the membership contracts are void, then that is the end of the Agents' Mutual business as we know it, isn't it? A. Well, I don't accept that they can't be severed. It is not my field, but my legal team tell me that that isn't necessarily the legal position.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	discussed so far to be part of your evidence in this case? A. Yes, I am. Q. Let me deal, finally, with your second statement. Turn to page 8, Mr Springett. That is page 123. If you go to the last page, 132, tell us whose signature that is? A. That is me. Q. And that is your seventh and so far at least, the final statement for these proceedings, is it? A. It is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR HARRIS: Good afternoon, Mr Springett. I'm right in saying, am I not, Mr Springett, that if the OOP rule is declared illegal and can't be severed from the contracts, such that the membership contracts are void, then that is the end of the Agents' Mutual business as we know it, isn't it? A. Well, I don't accept that they can't be severed. It is not my field, but my legal team tell me that that isn't necessarily the legal position. Q. I accept that, but if they are declared illegal and they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	discussed so far to be part of your evidence in this case? A. Yes, I am. Q. Let me deal, finally, with your second statement. Turn to page 8, Mr Springett. That is page 123. If you go to the last page, 132, tell us whose signature that is? A. That is me. Q. And that is your seventh and so far at least, the final statement for these proceedings, is it? A. It is. Q. Have you read that statement through recently?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR HARRIS: Good afternoon, Mr Springett. I'm right in saying, am I not, Mr Springett, that if the OOP rule is declared illegal and can't be severed from the contracts, such that the membership contracts are void, then that is the end of the Agents' Mutual business as we know it, isn't it? A. Well, I don't accept that they can't be severed. It is not my field, but my legal team tell me that that isn't necessarily the legal position. Q. I accept that, but if they are declared illegal and they can't be severed, such as the membership contracts are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	discussed so far to be part of your evidence in this case? A. Yes, I am. Q. Let me deal, finally, with your second statement. Turn to page 8, Mr Springett. That is page 123. If you go to the last page, 132, tell us whose signature that is? A. That is me. Q. And that is your seventh and so far at least, the final statement for these proceedings, is it? A. It is. Q. Have you read that statement through recently? A. I have.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR HARRIS: Good afternoon, Mr Springett. I'm right in saying, am I not, Mr Springett, that if the OOP rule is declared illegal and can't be severed from the contracts, such that the membership contracts are void, then that is the end of the Agents' Mutual business as we know it, isn't it? A. Well, I don't accept that they can't be severed. It is not my field, but my legal team tell me that that isn't necessarily the legal position. Q. I accept that, but if they are declared illegal and they can't be severed, such as the membership contracts are void, then you would accept that's the end of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	discussed so far to be part of your evidence in this case? A. Yes, I am. Q. Let me deal, finally, with your second statement. Turn to page 8, Mr Springett. That is page 123. If you go to the last page, 132, tell us whose signature that is? A. That is me. Q. And that is your seventh and so far at least, the final statement for these proceedings, is it? A. It is. Q. Have you read that statement through recently? A. I have. Q. Having done so, is there anything you want to add,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR HARRIS: Good afternoon, Mr Springett. I'm right in saying, am I not, Mr Springett, that if the OOP rule is declared illegal and can't be severed from the contracts, such that the membership contracts are void, then that is the end of the Agents' Mutual business as we know it, isn't it? A. Well, I don't accept that they can't be severed. It is not my field, but my legal team tell me that that isn't necessarily the legal position. Q. I accept that, but if they are declared illegal and they can't be severed, such as the membership contracts are void, then you would accept that's the end of the Agents' Mutual business?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	discussed so far to be part of your evidence in this case? A. Yes, I am. Q. Let me deal, finally, with your second statement. Turn to page 8, Mr Springett. That is page 123. If you go to the last page, 132, tell us whose signature that is? A. That is me. Q. And that is your seventh and so far at least, the final statement for these proceedings, is it? A. It is. Q. Have you read that statement through recently? A. I have. Q. Having done so, is there anything you want to add, subtract or change in any way?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR HARRIS: Good afternoon, Mr Springett. I'm right in saying, am I not, Mr Springett, that if the OOP rule is declared illegal and can't be severed from the contracts, such that the membership contracts are void, then that is the end of the Agents' Mutual business as we know it, isn't it? A. Well, I don't accept that they can't be severed. It is not my field, but my legal team tell me that that isn't necessarily the legal position. Q. I accept that, but if they are declared illegal and they can't be severed, such as the membership contracts are void, then you would accept that's the end of the Agents' Mutual business? A. I don't accept that, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	discussed so far to be part of your evidence in this case? A. Yes, I am. Q. Let me deal, finally, with your second statement. Turn to page 8, Mr Springett. That is page 123. If you go to the last page, 132, tell us whose signature that is? A. That is me. Q. And that is your seventh and so far at least, the final statement for these proceedings, is it? A. It is. Q. Have you read that statement through recently? A. I have. Q. Having done so, is there anything you want to add, subtract or change in any way? A. Yes, there is. Paragraph 22.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR HARRIS: Good afternoon, Mr Springett. I'm right in saying, am I not, Mr Springett, that if the OOP rule is declared illegal and can't be severed from the contracts, such that the membership contracts are void, then that is the end of the Agents' Mutual business as we know it, isn't it? A. Well, I don't accept that they can't be severed. It is not my field, but my legal team tell me that that isn't necessarily the legal position. Q. I accept that, but if they are declared illegal and they can't be severed, such as the membership contracts are void, then you would accept that's the end of the Agents' Mutual business? A. I don't accept that, no. Q. But you do accept that there is a great deal at stake
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	discussed so far to be part of your evidence in this case? A. Yes, I am. Q. Let me deal, finally, with your second statement. Turn to page 8, Mr Springett. That is page 123. If you go to the last page, 132, tell us whose signature that is? A. That is me. Q. And that is your seventh and so far at least, the final statement for these proceedings, is it? A. It is. Q. Have you read that statement through recently? A. I have. Q. Having done so, is there anything you want to add, subtract or change in any way? A. Yes, there is. Paragraph 22. Q. Paragraph 22, beginning "By way of example"?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR HARRIS: Good afternoon, Mr Springett. I'm right in saying, am I not, Mr Springett, that if the OOP rule is declared illegal and can't be severed from the contracts, such that the membership contracts are void, then that is the end of the Agents' Mutual business as we know it, isn't it? A. Well, I don't accept that they can't be severed. It is not my field, but my legal team tell me that that isn't necessarily the legal position. Q. I accept that, but if they are declared illegal and they can't be severed, such as the membership contracts are void, then you would accept that's the end of the Agents' Mutual business? A. I don't accept that, no. Q. But you do accept that there is a great deal at stake for the future of Agents' Mutual's business in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	discussed so far to be part of your evidence in this case? A. Yes, I am. Q. Let me deal, finally, with your second statement. Turn to page 8, Mr Springett. That is page 123. If you go to the last page, 132, tell us whose signature that is? A. That is me. Q. And that is your seventh and so far at least, the final statement for these proceedings, is it? A. It is. Q. Have you read that statement through recently? A. I have. Q. Having done so, is there anything you want to add, subtract or change in any way? A. Yes, there is. Paragraph 22. Q. Paragraph 22, beginning "By way of example"? A. That's the one.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR HARRIS: Good afternoon, Mr Springett. I'm right in saying, am I not, Mr Springett, that if the OOP rule is declared illegal and can't be severed from the contracts, such that the membership contracts are void, then that is the end of the Agents' Mutual business as we know it, isn't it? A. Well, I don't accept that they can't be severed. It is not my field, but my legal team tell me that that isn't necessarily the legal position. Q. I accept that, but if they are declared illegal and they can't be severed, such as the membership contracts are void, then you would accept that's the end of the Agents' Mutual business? A. I don't accept that, no. Q. But you do accept that there is a great deal at stake for the future of Agents' Mutual's business in this litigation, don't you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	discussed so far to be part of your evidence in this case? A. Yes, I am. Q. Let me deal, finally, with your second statement. Turn to page 8, Mr Springett. That is page 123. If you go to the last page, 132, tell us whose signature that is? A. That is me. Q. And that is your seventh and so far at least, the final statement for these proceedings, is it? A. It is. Q. Have you read that statement through recently? A. I have. Q. Having done so, is there anything you want to add, subtract or change in any way? A. Yes, there is. Paragraph 22. Q. Paragraph 22, beginning "By way of example"? A. That's the one. Q. Can you just tell the Tribunal what the change is?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR HARRIS: Good afternoon, Mr Springett. I'm right in saying, am I not, Mr Springett, that if the OOP rule is declared illegal and can't be severed from the contracts, such that the membership contracts are void, then that is the end of the Agents' Mutual business as we know it, isn't it? A. Well, I don't accept that they can't be severed. It is not my field, but my legal team tell me that that isn't necessarily the legal position. Q. I accept that, but if they are declared illegal and they can't be severed, such as the membership contracts are void, then you would accept that's the end of the Agents' Mutual business? A. I don't accept that, no. Q. But you do accept that there is a great deal at stake for the future of Agents' Mutual's business in this litigation, don't you? A. Yes, I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	discussed so far to be part of your evidence in this case? A. Yes, I am. Q. Let me deal, finally, with your second statement. Turn to page 8, Mr Springett. That is page 123. If you go to the last page, 132, tell us whose signature that is? A. That is me. Q. And that is your seventh and so far at least, the final statement for these proceedings, is it? A. It is. Q. Have you read that statement through recently? A. I have. Q. Having done so, is there anything you want to add, subtract or change in any way? A. Yes, there is. Paragraph 22. Q. Paragraph 22, beginning "By way of example"? A. That's the one. Q. Can you just tell the Tribunal what the change is? A. The change relates to the first parts of that paragraph	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR HARRIS: Good afternoon, Mr Springett. I'm right in saying, am I not, Mr Springett, that if the OOP rule is declared illegal and can't be severed from the contracts, such that the membership contracts are void, then that is the end of the Agents' Mutual business as we know it, isn't it? A. Well, I don't accept that they can't be severed. It is not my field, but my legal team tell me that that isn't necessarily the legal position. Q. I accept that, but if they are declared illegal and they can't be severed, such as the membership contracts are void, then you would accept that's the end of the Agents' Mutual business? A. I don't accept that, no. Q. But you do accept that there is a great deal at stake for the future of Agents' Mutual's business in this litigation, don't you? A. Yes, I do. Q. And you do accept as well that you put many, many years
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	discussed so far to be part of your evidence in this case? A. Yes, I am. Q. Let me deal, finally, with your second statement. Turn to page 8, Mr Springett. That is page 123. If you go to the last page, 132, tell us whose signature that is? A. That is me. Q. And that is your seventh and so far at least, the final statement for these proceedings, is it? A. It is. Q. Have you read that statement through recently? A. I have. Q. Having done so, is there anything you want to add, subtract or change in any way? A. Yes, there is. Paragraph 22. Q. Paragraph 22, beginning "By way of example"? A. That's the one. Q. Can you just tell the Tribunal what the change is? A. The change relates to the first parts of that paragraph which is italicised. It shouldn't be italicised because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR HARRIS: Good afternoon, Mr Springett. I'm right in saying, am I not, Mr Springett, that if the OOP rule is declared illegal and can't be severed from the contracts, such that the membership contracts are void, then that is the end of the Agents' Mutual business as we know it, isn't it? A. Well, I don't accept that they can't be severed. It is not my field, but my legal team tell me that that isn't necessarily the legal position. Q. I accept that, but if they are declared illegal and they can't be severed, such as the membership contracts are void, then you would accept that's the end of the Agents' Mutual business? A. I don't accept that, no. Q. But you do accept that there is a great deal at stake for the future of Agents' Mutual's business in this litigation, don't you? A. Yes, I do. Q. And you do accept as well that you put many, many years of work into this venture; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	discussed so far to be part of your evidence in this case? A. Yes, I am. Q. Let me deal, finally, with your second statement. Turn to page 8, Mr Springett. That is page 123. If you go to the last page, 132, tell us whose signature that is? A. That is me. Q. And that is your seventh and so far at least, the final statement for these proceedings, is it? A. It is. Q. Have you read that statement through recently? A. I have. Q. Having done so, is there anything you want to add, subtract or change in any way? A. Yes, there is. Paragraph 22. Q. Paragraph 22, beginning "By way of example"? A. That's the one. Q. Can you just tell the Tribunal what the change is? A. The change relates to the first parts of that paragraph which is italicised. It shouldn't be italicised because it is not a direct quote from the document that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR HARRIS: Good afternoon, Mr Springett. I'm right in saying, am I not, Mr Springett, that if the OOP rule is declared illegal and can't be severed from the contracts, such that the membership contracts are void, then that is the end of the Agents' Mutual business as we know it, isn't it? A. Well, I don't accept that they can't be severed. It is not my field, but my legal team tell me that that isn't necessarily the legal position. Q. I accept that, but if they are declared illegal and they can't be severed, such as the membership contracts are void, then you would accept that's the end of the Agents' Mutual business? A. I don't accept that, no. Q. But you do accept that there is a great deal at stake for the future of Agents' Mutual's business in this litigation, don't you? A. Yes, I do. Q. And you do accept as well that you put many, many years of work into this venture; correct? A. I do, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	discussed so far to be part of your evidence in this case? A. Yes, I am. Q. Let me deal, finally, with your second statement. Turn to page 8, Mr Springett. That is page 123. If you go to the last page, 132, tell us whose signature that is? A. That is me. Q. And that is your seventh and so far at least, the final statement for these proceedings, is it? A. It is. Q. Have you read that statement through recently? A. I have. Q. Having done so, is there anything you want to add, subtract or change in any way? A. Yes, there is. Paragraph 22. Q. Paragraph 22, beginning "By way of example"? A. That's the one. Q. Can you just tell the Tribunal what the change is? A. The change relates to the first parts of that paragraph which is italicised. It shouldn't be italicised because it is not a direct quote from the document that's referenced and simply removing the italics will do the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR HARRIS: Good afternoon, Mr Springett. I'm right in saying, am I not, Mr Springett, that if the OOP rule is declared illegal and can't be severed from the contracts, such that the membership contracts are void, then that is the end of the Agents' Mutual business as we know it, isn't it? A. Well, I don't accept that they can't be severed. It is not my field, but my legal team tell me that that isn't necessarily the legal position. Q. I accept that, but if they are declared illegal and they can't be severed, such as the membership contracts are void, then you would accept that's the end of the Agents' Mutual business? A. I don't accept that, no. Q. But you do accept that there is a great deal at stake for the future of Agents' Mutual's business in this litigation, don't you? A. Yes, I do. Q. And you do accept as well that you put many, many years of work into this venture; correct? A. I do, yes. Q. And you don't want to see that venture fail, do you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	discussed so far to be part of your evidence in this case? A. Yes, I am. Q. Let me deal, finally, with your second statement. Turn to page 8, Mr Springett. That is page 123. If you go to the last page, 132, tell us whose signature that is? A. That is me. Q. And that is your seventh and so far at least, the final statement for these proceedings, is it? A. It is. Q. Have you read that statement through recently? A. I have. Q. Having done so, is there anything you want to add, subtract or change in any way? A. Yes, there is. Paragraph 22. Q. Paragraph 22, beginning "By way of example"? A. That's the one. Q. Can you just tell the Tribunal what the change is? A. The change relates to the first parts of that paragraph which is italicised. It shouldn't be italicised because it is not a direct quote from the document that's referenced and simply removing the italics will do the job.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR HARRIS: Good afternoon, Mr Springett. I'm right in saying, am I not, Mr Springett, that if the OOP rule is declared illegal and can't be severed from the contracts, such that the membership contracts are void, then that is the end of the Agents' Mutual business as we know it, isn't it? A. Well, I don't accept that they can't be severed. It is not my field, but my legal team tell me that that isn't necessarily the legal position. Q. I accept that, but if they are declared illegal and they can't be severed, such as the membership contracts are void, then you would accept that's the end of the Agents' Mutual business? A. I don't accept that, no. Q. But you do accept that there is a great deal at stake for the future of Agents' Mutual's business in this litigation, don't you? A. Yes, I do. Q. And you do accept as well that you put many, many years of work into this venture; correct? A. I do, yes. Q. And you don't want to see that venture fail, do you? A. I don't want to see it fail.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	discussed so far to be part of your evidence in this case? A. Yes, I am. Q. Let me deal, finally, with your second statement. Turn to page 8, Mr Springett. That is page 123. If you go to the last page, 132, tell us whose signature that is? A. That is me. Q. And that is your seventh and so far at least, the final statement for these proceedings, is it? A. It is. Q. Have you read that statement through recently? A. I have. Q. Having done so, is there anything you want to add, subtract or change in any way? A. Yes, there is. Paragraph 22. Q. Paragraph 22, beginning "By way of example"? A. That's the one. Q. Can you just tell the Tribunal what the change is? A. The change relates to the first parts of that paragraph which is italicised. It shouldn't be italicised because it is not a direct quote from the document that's referenced and simply removing the italics will do the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR HARRIS: Good afternoon, Mr Springett. I'm right in saying, am I not, Mr Springett, that if the OOP rule is declared illegal and can't be severed from the contracts, such that the membership contracts are void, then that is the end of the Agents' Mutual business as we know it, isn't it? A. Well, I don't accept that they can't be severed. It is not my field, but my legal team tell me that that isn't necessarily the legal position. Q. I accept that, but if they are declared illegal and they can't be severed, such as the membership contracts are void, then you would accept that's the end of the Agents' Mutual business? A. I don't accept that, no. Q. But you do accept that there is a great deal at stake for the future of Agents' Mutual's business in this litigation, don't you? A. Yes, I do. Q. And you do accept as well that you put many, many years of work into this venture; correct? A. I do, yes. Q. And you don't want to see that venture fail, do you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	discussed so far to be part of your evidence in this case? A. Yes, I am. Q. Let me deal, finally, with your second statement. Turn to page 8, Mr Springett. That is page 123. If you go to the last page, 132, tell us whose signature that is? A. That is me. Q. And that is your seventh and so far at least, the final statement for these proceedings, is it? A. It is. Q. Have you read that statement through recently? A. I have. Q. Having done so, is there anything you want to add, subtract or change in any way? A. Yes, there is. Paragraph 22. Q. Paragraph 22, beginning "By way of example"? A. That's the one. Q. Can you just tell the Tribunal what the change is? A. The change relates to the first parts of that paragraph which is italicised. It shouldn't be italicised because it is not a direct quote from the document that's referenced and simply removing the italics will do the job.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR HARRIS: Good afternoon, Mr Springett. I'm right in saying, am I not, Mr Springett, that if the OOP rule is declared illegal and can't be severed from the contracts, such that the membership contracts are void, then that is the end of the Agents' Mutual business as we know it, isn't it? A. Well, I don't accept that they can't be severed. It is not my field, but my legal team tell me that that isn't necessarily the legal position. Q. I accept that, but if they are declared illegal and they can't be severed, such as the membership contracts are void, then you would accept that's the end of the Agents' Mutual business? A. I don't accept that, no. Q. But you do accept that there is a great deal at stake for the future of Agents' Mutual's business in this litigation, don't you? A. Yes, I do. Q. And you do accept as well that you put many, many years of work into this venture; correct? A. I do, yes. Q. And you don't want to see that venture fail, do you? A. I don't want to see it fail.

30 (Pages 114 to 117)

1	not, this Agents' Mutual?	1	Q. And then we go over the page, item 5 and we talk about
2	A. No, sir, it's the founding members'.	2	various scenarios and projections and then do you see
3	Q. You have been instrumental in the formation, genesis,	3	beneath the bullet points, there is a paragraph
4	aims and objectives of this venture right from the very	4	beginning "As indicated". Do you see that one?
5	beginning, haven't you, Mr Springett?	5	A. Yes, I do.
6	A. I have been but it wasn't my brainchild because I was	6	Q. And do you see the second sentence:
7	asked to come to help with an idea that had been formed.	7	"Under the committee's proposal", and then again,
8	Q. And it is right, isn't it, that you stand to make a lot	8	the figures, I am not going to read out
9	of money, personally, if the venture succeeds; right?	9	A. No.
10	A. I do have a bonus arrangement linked to any profits that	10	Q they are not particularly relevant, in any event.
11	are made.	11	But they talk about the business growing in certain
12	Q. That is right. In fact, it is a major sum, isn't it,	12	manners, the cumulative profit being such-and-such and
13	that you are promised, if, at the end of the five year	13	the management pay out rising in a certain amount?
14	period, the venture has been successful. That is	14	A. Yes.
15	correct, isn't it?	15	Q. And that's a significant amount, isn't it?
16	A. It depends how successful it's been.	16	A. It is performance related, but it would be a significant
17	Q. Yes, but you are promised a major sum in five years	17	amount, depending on what the cumulative profit was.
18	time, if the venture is successful; yes?	18	Q. Yes, that's right. Indeed, you go on to say after the
19	A. If the venture is successful, I will get a reward that's	19	hyphen at the end of that sentence:
20	related to the profit, the cumulative profit.	20	" a certain proportion of the cumulative profit
21	Q. Yes, can we just take one bundle, number 1, H1 and	21	of the business"?
22	please turn in it to page 371. This is a document	22	A. Correct.
23	marked "Confidential". It is obviously not confidential	23	Q. So the proposal is at that stage, for the management
24	from you because you wrote it. I don't propose to read	24	team, of which you are the lead, to get a percentage of
25	out any of the figures or anything like this, but let me	25	the cumulative profit of the business, right, if
23	out any of the figures of anything fixe this, but let me	23	the cumulative profit of the business, fight, if
	Page 118		Page 120
1	just orientate vou Mr Springett Do vou see on	1	successful?
1 2	just orientate you, Mr Springett. Do you see on	1 2	successful?
2	page 369, it is a briefing document that you wrote about	2	A. Yes.
2 3	page 369, it is a briefing document that you wrote about project Z and, in particular, the management deal,	2 3	A. Yes.Q. And then under the heading "Other matters", at the
2 3 4	page 369, it is a briefing document that you wrote about project Z and, in particular, the management deal, dated September 2012?	2 3 4	A. Yes.Q. And then under the heading "Other matters", at the bottom of the page, the first bullet point, do you see
2 3 4 5	page 369, it is a briefing document that you wrote about project Z and, in particular, the management deal, dated September 2012? A. I see that.	2 3 4 5	A. Yes.Q. And then under the heading "Other matters", at the bottom of the page, the first bullet point, do you see that you propose a certain share of that pot to you
2 3 4 5 6	 page 369, it is a briefing document that you wrote about project Z and, in particular, the management deal, dated September 2012? A. I see that. Q. And can I take you into the second page of the document 	2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes.Q. And then under the heading "Other matters", at the bottom of the page, the first bullet point, do you see that you propose a certain share of that pot to you personally?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 page 369, it is a briefing document that you wrote about project Z and, in particular, the management deal, dated September 2012? A. I see that. Q. And can I take you into the second page of the document towards the top of the page, item 4. Do you see the 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes. Q. And then under the heading "Other matters", at the bottom of the page, the first bullet point, do you see that you propose a certain share of that pot to you personally? A. I did, yes. And that isn't the final sadly for me,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 page 369, it is a briefing document that you wrote about project Z and, in particular, the management deal, dated September 2012? A. I see that. Q. And can I take you into the second page of the document towards the top of the page, item 4. Do you see the heading "Incentive for success"? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. And then under the heading "Other matters", at the bottom of the page, the first bullet point, do you see that you propose a certain share of that pot to you personally? A. I did, yes. And that isn't the final sadly for me, not the final amount that was agreed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 page 369, it is a briefing document that you wrote about project Z and, in particular, the management deal, dated September 2012? A. I see that. Q. And can I take you into the second page of the document towards the top of the page, item 4. Do you see the heading "Incentive for success"? A. I do. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. And then under the heading "Other matters", at the bottom of the page, the first bullet point, do you see that you propose a certain share of that pot to you personally? A. I did, yes. And that isn't the final sadly for me, not the final amount that was agreed. Q. As I say, Mr Springett, it is not so much the detail
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 page 369, it is a briefing document that you wrote about project Z and, in particular, the management deal, dated September 2012? A. I see that. Q. And can I take you into the second page of the document towards the top of the page, item 4. Do you see the heading "Incentive for success"? A. I do. Q. So you are talking in this section about the incentive 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. And then under the heading "Other matters", at the bottom of the page, the first bullet point, do you see that you propose a certain share of that pot to you personally? A. I did, yes. And that isn't the final sadly for me, not the final amount that was agreed. Q. As I say, Mr Springett, it is not so much the detail that I am concerned with.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 page 369, it is a briefing document that you wrote about project Z and, in particular, the management deal, dated September 2012? A. I see that. Q. And can I take you into the second page of the document towards the top of the page, item 4. Do you see the heading "Incentive for success"? A. I do. Q. So you are talking in this section about the incentive for success for the management team, are you not? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. Q. And then under the heading "Other matters", at the bottom of the page, the first bullet point, do you see that you propose a certain share of that pot to you personally? A. I did, yes. And that isn't the final sadly for me, not the final amount that was agreed. Q. As I say, Mr Springett, it is not so much the detail that I am concerned with. A. No, okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 page 369, it is a briefing document that you wrote about project Z and, in particular, the management deal, dated September 2012? A. I see that. Q. And can I take you into the second page of the document towards the top of the page, item 4. Do you see the heading "Incentive for success"? A. I do. Q. So you are talking in this section about the incentive for success for the management team, are you not? A. Yes, I am. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. Q. And then under the heading "Other matters", at the bottom of the page, the first bullet point, do you see that you propose a certain share of that pot to you personally? A. I did, yes. And that isn't the final sadly for me, not the final amount that was agreed. Q. As I say, Mr Springett, it is not so much the detail that I am concerned with. A. No, okay. Q. And I take your point, it is a fair point, Mr Springett,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 page 369, it is a briefing document that you wrote about project Z and, in particular, the management deal, dated September 2012? A. I see that. Q. And can I take you into the second page of the document towards the top of the page, item 4. Do you see the heading "Incentive for success"? A. I do. Q. So you are talking in this section about the incentive for success for the management team, are you not? A. Yes, I am. Q. At the bottom of the page, do you see an emboldened type 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q. And then under the heading "Other matters", at the bottom of the page, the first bullet point, do you see that you propose a certain share of that pot to you personally? A. I did, yes. And that isn't the final sadly for me, not the final amount that was agreed. Q. As I say, Mr Springett, it is not so much the detail that I am concerned with. A. No, okay. Q. And I take your point, it is a fair point, Mr Springett, these are projections and they vary on the degree of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 page 369, it is a briefing document that you wrote about project Z and, in particular, the management deal, dated September 2012? A. I see that. Q. And can I take you into the second page of the document towards the top of the page, item 4. Do you see the heading "Incentive for success"? A. I do. Q. So you are talking in this section about the incentive for success for the management team, are you not? A. Yes, I am. Q. At the bottom of the page, do you see an emboldened type in the final paragraph: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. And then under the heading "Other matters", at the bottom of the page, the first bullet point, do you see that you propose a certain share of that pot to you personally? A. I did, yes. And that isn't the final sadly for me, not the final amount that was agreed. Q. As I say, Mr Springett, it is not so much the detail that I am concerned with. A. No, okay. Q. And I take your point, it is a fair point, Mr Springett, these are projections and they vary on the degree of success and what have you. But I am right in saying, am
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 page 369, it is a briefing document that you wrote about project Z and, in particular, the management deal, dated September 2012? A. I see that. Q. And can I take you into the second page of the document towards the top of the page, item 4. Do you see the heading "Incentive for success"? A. I do. Q. So you are talking in this section about the incentive for success for the management team, are you not? A. Yes, I am. Q. At the bottom of the page, do you see an emboldened type in the final paragraph: "I would ask the committee to agree " 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. Q. And then under the heading "Other matters", at the bottom of the page, the first bullet point, do you see that you propose a certain share of that pot to you personally? A. I did, yes. And that isn't the final sadly for me, not the final amount that was agreed. Q. As I say, Mr Springett, it is not so much the detail that I am concerned with. A. No, okay. Q. And I take your point, it is a fair point, Mr Springett, these are projections and they vary on the degree of success and what have you. But I am right in saying, am I not, if we go now we can put away bundle H1 and if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	page 369, it is a briefing document that you wrote about project Z and, in particular, the management deal, dated September 2012? A. I see that. Q. And can I take you into the second page of the document towards the top of the page, item 4. Do you see the heading "Incentive for success"? A. I do. Q. So you are talking in this section about the incentive for success for the management team, are you not? A. Yes, I am. Q. At the bottom of the page, do you see an emboldened type in the final paragraph: "I would ask the committee to agree " I am not going to read out the figure in case that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. And then under the heading "Other matters", at the bottom of the page, the first bullet point, do you see that you propose a certain share of that pot to you personally? A. I did, yes. And that isn't the final sadly for me, not the final amount that was agreed. Q. As I say, Mr Springett, it is not so much the detail that I am concerned with. A. No, okay. Q. And I take your point, it is a fair point, Mr Springett, these are projections and they vary on the degree of success and what have you. But I am right in saying, am I not, if we go now we can put away bundle H1 and if you could be provided with H11 this time and turn it up,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	page 369, it is a briefing document that you wrote about project Z and, in particular, the management deal, dated September 2012? A. I see that. Q. And can I take you into the second page of the document towards the top of the page, item 4. Do you see the heading "Incentive for success"? A. I do. Q. So you are talking in this section about the incentive for success for the management team, are you not? A. Yes, I am. Q. At the bottom of the page, do you see an emboldened type in the final paragraph: "I would ask the committee to agree " I am not going to read out the figure in case that is particularly sensitive:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. And then under the heading "Other matters", at the bottom of the page, the first bullet point, do you see that you propose a certain share of that pot to you personally? A. I did, yes. And that isn't the final sadly for me, not the final amount that was agreed. Q. As I say, Mr Springett, it is not so much the detail that I am concerned with. A. No, okay. Q. And I take your point, it is a fair point, Mr Springett, these are projections and they vary on the degree of success and what have you. But I am right in saying, am I not, if we go now we can put away bundle H1 and if you could be provided with H11 this time and turn it up, please, to page 6151 sorry, this seems to be a false
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	page 369, it is a briefing document that you wrote about project Z and, in particular, the management deal, dated September 2012? A. I see that. Q. And can I take you into the second page of the document towards the top of the page, item 4. Do you see the heading "Incentive for success"? A. I do. Q. So you are talking in this section about the incentive for success for the management team, are you not? A. Yes, I am. Q. At the bottom of the page, do you see an emboldened type in the final paragraph: "I would ask the committee to agree " I am not going to read out the figure in case that is particularly sensitive: " a certain percentage as the basis for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. And then under the heading "Other matters", at the bottom of the page, the first bullet point, do you see that you propose a certain share of that pot to you personally? A. I did, yes. And that isn't the final sadly for me, not the final amount that was agreed. Q. As I say, Mr Springett, it is not so much the detail that I am concerned with. A. No, okay. Q. And I take your point, it is a fair point, Mr Springett, these are projections and they vary on the degree of success and what have you. But I am right in saying, am I not, if we go now we can put away bundle H1 and if you could be provided with H11 this time and turn it up, please, to page 6151 sorry, this seems to be a false reference, so we had better find the right one. I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	page 369, it is a briefing document that you wrote about project Z and, in particular, the management deal, dated September 2012? A. I see that. Q. And can I take you into the second page of the document towards the top of the page, item 4. Do you see the heading "Incentive for success"? A. I do. Q. So you are talking in this section about the incentive for success for the management team, are you not? A. Yes, I am. Q. At the bottom of the page, do you see an emboldened type in the final paragraph: "I would ask the committee to agree " I am not going to read out the figure in case that is particularly sensitive: " a certain percentage as the basis for the profit share"?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Q. And then under the heading "Other matters", at the bottom of the page, the first bullet point, do you see that you propose a certain share of that pot to you personally? A. I did, yes. And that isn't the final sadly for me, not the final amount that was agreed. Q. As I say, Mr Springett, it is not so much the detail that I am concerned with. A. No, okay. Q. And I take your point, it is a fair point, Mr Springett, these are projections and they vary on the degree of success and what have you. But I am right in saying, am I not, if we go now we can put away bundle H1 and if you could be provided with H11 this time and turn it up, please, to page 6151 sorry, this seems to be a false reference, so we had better find the right one. I think it might be 6251. I beg your pardon. It should be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	page 369, it is a briefing document that you wrote about project <i>Z</i> and, in particular, the management deal, dated September 2012? A. I see that. Q. And can I take you into the second page of the document towards the top of the page, item 4. Do you see the heading "Incentive for success"? A. I do. Q. So you are talking in this section about the incentive for success for the management team, are you not? A. Yes, I am. Q. At the bottom of the page, do you see an emboldened type in the final paragraph: "I would ask the committee to agree " I am not going to read out the figure in case that is particularly sensitive: " a certain percentage as the basis for the profit share"? A. I can see that, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. And then under the heading "Other matters", at the bottom of the page, the first bullet point, do you see that you propose a certain share of that pot to you personally? A. I did, yes. And that isn't the final sadly for me, not the final amount that was agreed. Q. As I say, Mr Springett, it is not so much the detail that I am concerned with. A. No, okay. Q. And I take your point, it is a fair point, Mr Springett, these are projections and they vary on the degree of success and what have you. But I am right in saying, am I not, if we go now we can put away bundle H1 and if you could be provided with H11 this time and turn it up, please, to page 6151 sorry, this seems to be a false reference, so we had better find the right one. I think it might be 6251. I beg your pardon. It should be 6251. Just again to orientate you, Mr Springett, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	page 369, it is a briefing document that you wrote about project Z and, in particular, the management deal, dated September 2012? A. I see that. Q. And can I take you into the second page of the document towards the top of the page, item 4. Do you see the heading "Incentive for success"? A. I do. Q. So you are talking in this section about the incentive for success for the management team, are you not? A. Yes, I am. Q. At the bottom of the page, do you see an emboldened type in the final paragraph: "I would ask the committee to agree " I am not going to read out the figure in case that is particularly sensitive: " a certain percentage as the basis for the profit share"? A. I can see that, yes. Q. And that is again, a certain percentage for the profit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. And then under the heading "Other matters", at the bottom of the page, the first bullet point, do you see that you propose a certain share of that pot to you personally? A. I did, yes. And that isn't the final sadly for me, not the final amount that was agreed. Q. As I say, Mr Springett, it is not so much the detail that I am concerned with. A. No, okay. Q. And I take your point, it is a fair point, Mr Springett, these are projections and they vary on the degree of success and what have you. But I am right in saying, am I not, if we go now we can put away bundle H1 and if you could be provided with H11 this time and turn it up, please, to page 6151 sorry, this seems to be a false reference, so we had better find the right one. I think it might be 6251. I beg your pardon. It should be 6251. Just again to orientate you, Mr Springett, you are probably very familiar with these now. We have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	page 369, it is a briefing document that you wrote about project Z and, in particular, the management deal, dated September 2012? A. I see that. Q. And can I take you into the second page of the document towards the top of the page, item 4. Do you see the heading "Incentive for success"? A. I do. Q. So you are talking in this section about the incentive for success for the management team, are you not? A. Yes, I am. Q. At the bottom of the page, do you see an emboldened type in the final paragraph: "I would ask the committee to agree " I am not going to read out the figure in case that is particularly sensitive: " a certain percentage as the basis for the profit share"? A. I can see that, yes. Q. And that is again, a certain percentage for the profit share for the management team; yes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. And then under the heading "Other matters", at the bottom of the page, the first bullet point, do you see that you propose a certain share of that pot to you personally? A. I did, yes. And that isn't the final sadly for me, not the final amount that was agreed. Q. As I say, Mr Springett, it is not so much the detail that I am concerned with. A. No, okay. Q. And I take your point, it is a fair point, Mr Springett, these are projections and they vary on the degree of success and what have you. But I am right in saying, am I not, if we go now we can put away bundle H1 and if you could be provided with H11 this time and turn it up, please, to page 6151 sorry, this seems to be a false reference, so we had better find the right one. I think it might be 6251. I beg your pardon. It should be 6251. Just again to orientate you, Mr Springett, you are probably very familiar with these now. We have looked at them a few times in the course of the hearing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	page 369, it is a briefing document that you wrote about project Z and, in particular, the management deal, dated September 2012? A. I see that. Q. And can I take you into the second page of the document towards the top of the page, item 4. Do you see the heading "Incentive for success"? A. I do. Q. So you are talking in this section about the incentive for success for the management team, are you not? A. Yes, I am. Q. At the bottom of the page, do you see an emboldened type in the final paragraph: "I would ask the committee to agree " I am not going to read out the figure in case that is particularly sensitive: " a certain percentage as the basis for the profit share"? A. I can see that, yes. Q. And that is again, a certain percentage for the profit share for the management team; yes? A. That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. And then under the heading "Other matters", at the bottom of the page, the first bullet point, do you see that you propose a certain share of that pot to you personally? A. I did, yes. And that isn't the final sadly for me, not the final amount that was agreed. Q. As I say, Mr Springett, it is not so much the detail that I am concerned with. A. No, okay. Q. And I take your point, it is a fair point, Mr Springett, these are projections and they vary on the degree of success and what have you. But I am right in saying, am I not, if we go now we can put away bundle H1 and if you could be provided with H11 this time and turn it up, please, to page 6151 sorry, this seems to be a false reference, so we had better find the right one. I think it might be 6251. I beg your pardon. It should be 6251. Just again to orientate you, Mr Springett, you are probably very familiar with these now. We have looked at them a few times in the course of the hearing. On page 226, it is the front page of a presentation that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	page 369, it is a briefing document that you wrote about project Z and, in particular, the management deal, dated September 2012? A. I see that. Q. And can I take you into the second page of the document towards the top of the page, item 4. Do you see the heading "Incentive for success"? A. I do. Q. So you are talking in this section about the incentive for success for the management team, are you not? A. Yes, I am. Q. At the bottom of the page, do you see an emboldened type in the final paragraph: "I would ask the committee to agree " I am not going to read out the figure in case that is particularly sensitive: " a certain percentage as the basis for the profit share"? A. I can see that, yes. Q. And that is again, a certain percentage for the profit share for the management team; yes? A. That's correct. Q. Of which you are the leader?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes. Q. And then under the heading "Other matters", at the bottom of the page, the first bullet point, do you see that you propose a certain share of that pot to you personally? A. I did, yes. And that isn't the final sadly for me, not the final amount that was agreed. Q. As I say, Mr Springett, it is not so much the detail that I am concerned with. A. No, okay. Q. And I take your point, it is a fair point, Mr Springett, these are projections and they vary on the degree of success and what have you. But I am right in saying, am I not, if we go now we can put away bundle H1 and if you could be provided with H11 this time and turn it up, please, to page 6151 sorry, this seems to be a false reference, so we had better find the right one. I think it might be 6251. I beg your pardon. It should be 6251. Just again to orientate you, Mr Springett, you are probably very familiar with these now. We have looked at them a few times in the course of the hearing. On page 226, it is the front page of a presentation that you made to Mr Livesey, Plumtree and Twigg at Leighton
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	page 369, it is a briefing document that you wrote about project Z and, in particular, the management deal, dated September 2012? A. I see that. Q. And can I take you into the second page of the document towards the top of the page, item 4. Do you see the heading "Incentive for success"? A. I do. Q. So you are talking in this section about the incentive for success for the management team, are you not? A. Yes, I am. Q. At the bottom of the page, do you see an emboldened type in the final paragraph: "I would ask the committee to agree " I am not going to read out the figure in case that is particularly sensitive: " a certain percentage as the basis for the profit share"? A. I can see that, yes. Q. And that is again, a certain percentage for the profit share for the management team; yes? A. That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. And then under the heading "Other matters", at the bottom of the page, the first bullet point, do you see that you propose a certain share of that pot to you personally? A. I did, yes. And that isn't the final sadly for me, not the final amount that was agreed. Q. As I say, Mr Springett, it is not so much the detail that I am concerned with. A. No, okay. Q. And I take your point, it is a fair point, Mr Springett, these are projections and they vary on the degree of success and what have you. But I am right in saying, am I not, if we go now we can put away bundle H1 and if you could be provided with H11 this time and turn it up, please, to page 6151 sorry, this seems to be a false reference, so we had better find the right one. I think it might be 6251. I beg your pardon. It should be 6251. Just again to orientate you, Mr Springett, you are probably very familiar with these now. We have looked at them a few times in the course of the hearing. On page 226, it is the front page of a presentation that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	page 369, it is a briefing document that you wrote about project Z and, in particular, the management deal, dated September 2012? A. I see that. Q. And can I take you into the second page of the document towards the top of the page, item 4. Do you see the heading "Incentive for success"? A. I do. Q. So you are talking in this section about the incentive for success for the management team, are you not? A. Yes, I am. Q. At the bottom of the page, do you see an emboldened type in the final paragraph: "I would ask the committee to agree " I am not going to read out the figure in case that is particularly sensitive: " a certain percentage as the basis for the profit share"? A. I can see that, yes. Q. And that is again, a certain percentage for the profit share for the management team; yes? A. That's correct. Q. Of which you are the leader?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes. Q. And then under the heading "Other matters", at the bottom of the page, the first bullet point, do you see that you propose a certain share of that pot to you personally? A. I did, yes. And that isn't the final sadly for me, not the final amount that was agreed. Q. As I say, Mr Springett, it is not so much the detail that I am concerned with. A. No, okay. Q. And I take your point, it is a fair point, Mr Springett, these are projections and they vary on the degree of success and what have you. But I am right in saying, am I not, if we go now we can put away bundle H1 and if you could be provided with H11 this time and turn it up, please, to page 6151 sorry, this seems to be a false reference, so we had better find the right one. I think it might be 6251. I beg your pardon. It should be 6251. Just again to orientate you, Mr Springett, you are probably very familiar with these now. We have looked at them a few times in the course of the hearing. On page 226, it is the front page of a presentation that you made to Mr Livesey, Plumtree and Twigg at Leighton

1 A. I do. 2 Q. On the page at 6252, you can see in the right-hand side 3 of the page, an estimate upon what we say is your 4 strategy and what your counsel called a stylised 5 scenario, of a camulative cash surplus for the period 6 2016 to 2000, can't you? 8 Q. And that is a very significant sum, is it no? 9 A. I ris a significant sum, it is probably pertinent to 10 say that our management arrangements at the time were 11 co. January 2010. 12 Q. Thank you. But it is right then, overall— 13 Q. Yes, thank you very much. But I am right, am I not, 16 there, therefore, if Gascoigne Halman succeeded in what 17 it is do not basin; is that fair? 18 A. I his fir staff in counter goal to lose a lot personally, don't you? 19 A. I haven't got it to lose but the potential. 20 Q. Not so obtain; is that fair? 21 Q. Thank you. Now against that background, Mr Springest, 22 Q. Thank you sow gapinst that background, Mr Springest, 23 it is also right to say that you have been prone to 24 exagerate your evidence to the court, to get your own 25 way in this litigation, haven't you, 26 Page 122 1 A. No. 2 Q. In fact, you have been prone to provide incomplete and 3 misleading evidence, haven't you, when it suits your 2 purposes? 3 A. Yes. 3 Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your 2 first witness statement. You will find that behind 3 to search as the breach of contract by Gascoigne 4 Halman, wasn't it? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your 6 first witness statement. You will find that behind 5 Q. And did was only a few days after you learn to what 6 you describe a where the adhest poursel is a worl of the prefer to get a content of the prefer to get and the precision of contract 6 years of the precision of contract 7 yee? 6 Q. Can I take you please, to bundle C, and it is your 6 yee gain from 37 to 42 and members of the Tribunal, 7 you dere the price of this witness attenment. You will find that behind 7 you dere the price of this witness attenment. You will find that behind 8 yee describe				
2 Q. On the page at e252, you can see in the right-hand side 3 of the page, an estimate upon what we say is your 4 strategy and what your coursel called a sylicad 5 scenario, of a cumulative cash surplus for the period 6 2016 to 2000, can't you? 7 A. I cam. Q. And that is a very significant sum, is it not? 9 A. It is a significant sum, it is probably pertinent to say that our management arrangements at the time were constructed for the period 2014, February 2014 12 to January 2020. 13 Q. Thankyou. But it is right then, overall— 14 A. So it included the initial losses, in other words. 15 Q. Yes, thank you wery much. But I am right am I not, there, therefore, if Gascoigne Halman succeeded in what it is seen to to schiese in this competition defence, you stand to lose a lot personally, don't you? 18 stand to lose a lot personally, don't you? 19 A. I haven't got it to lose but the potential. 20 Q. No to obtain; is that first some period of ferrory and the potential. 21 A. No. 22 Q. Thankyou. Now against that background, Mr Springert, it is also right to say that you have been prone to example the proposes? 24 A. No. 25 Q. To have been prone to provide incomplete and miscading evidence, haven't you, when it suits your purposes? 26 A. No. 27 Q. Do you recall seeking an urgent interim injunction in this case? 28 A. Yes. 29 Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your full for the propose of the court, to get your own way in this litigation, haven't you, when it suits your purposes? 28 A. Yes. 29 Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your full for the propose of the court, to get your own way in this litigation, haven't you, when it suits your purposes? 3 A. No. 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; in the circumstance, I would in the bediend the fine time time time in injunction in the circumstance, I would in the bediend the fine time time time time time time time tim	1	A. I do.	1	the final sentences, you say:
of the page, an estimate upon what we say is your strategy and what your counsel called a stylined scenario, of a curnalisive eath surphis for the period 2016 to 2020, carl you? A. It is a significant sum, is it not? Q. And that is a very significant sum, is it not? Q. And that is a very significant sum, is it not? A. It is a significant sum, is it not? Q. So this was your wincess statement in support of your urgent interim injunction application, wasn't it? A. So it included the initial losses, in other words. Q. Yes, thank you very much. But I am right, and I not, therefore, it (fascage) thalman succeed in what it is esto out to achieve in this competition defence, you stand to love a lot personally, dort you? A. It is included the initial losses, in other words. Q. Yes, thank you very much. But I am right, and I not, the therefore, it (fascage) thalman succeed in what it is esto out to achieve in this competition defence, you stand to love a lot personally, dort you? A. It this it's fair. Q. Thank you. Now against that background, Mr Springest, do the state of the protected in what it is also right to say that you have been prone to grow when it suits your purposes? A. No. Q. In fact, you have been prone to provide incomplete and misleading evidence, haven't you, when it suits your purposes? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your further thanks on the substance of the provide incomplete and misleading evidence, haven't you, when it suits your purposes? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your further in the imprecion sought." A. It is. A. It is. A. It is. A. Yes. Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an urgent interim injunction in this case? A. Yes. Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; yee? A. Correct. Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement, is sirt it? A. Yes. Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you issu				
4 strategy and what your counsel called a stylised 5 scenario, of a cumulative cash surphus for the period 6 2016 to 2020, can't you? 7 A. I can. 8 Q. And that is a very significant sum, is it not? 9 A. It is a significant sum. It is probably pertinent to say that our management arrangements at the time were constructed for the period 2014, February 2014 10 to January 2020. 11 Q. Thank you. But it is right then, overall— 12 there, therefore, if Giscoigne Halman succeeded in what it is set out to achieve in this competition defence, you are stated to too baths; is that fair? 13 A. I think it's fair. 14 A. I think it's fair. 15 Q. O, Thank you, wow against that background, Mr Springett, it sets out to achieve in this congestion defence, you way in this liftigation, haven't you? 16 A. No. 17 I think it's fair. 18 A. No. 19 Q. In fact, you have been prone to exaggerate your evidence to the court, to get your own way in this liftigation, haven't you. 19 Page 122 10 A. No. 21 D. In fact, you have been prone to provide incomplete and misleading evidence, haven't you, when it suits your pupposes? 22 A. No. 23 Q. On to desire its aftic manual to be supported to the court, to get your own approses? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your first witness statement. You will find that behind to ab 1. And can you just note the date for the moment. It is on 17 February 2016 that you saw this statement, you will find that behind you describe with the reach of contract by Gascoigne Hulman, wash't i? 26 Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your first witness statement. You will find that behind you describe with the reach of contract by Gascoigne Hulman, wash't i? 26 Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application, wash this statement to your seems that the purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, you see that? 27 A. Ves. 28 A. Correct. 29 Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your first witness statement. You will find that behind	3		3	
5 secnario, of a cumulative cash surplus for the period 6 2016 to 2020, carl you? 7 A. I can. 8 Q. And that is a very significant sum, is it not? 9 A. It is a significant sum. It is probably pertinent to say that our management arrangements at the time were constructed for the period 2014, February 2014 12 to January 2020. 13 Q. Thank you. But it is right then, overall— 14 A. So it included the initial losses, in other words. 15 Q. Yes, thank you very much. But I am right, am I not, the rice-froin; if Gossigne Halman succeeded in what it is sets out to achieve in this composition defence, you stand to lose a lot personally, don't you? 15 A. I hawen't got it to lose but the potential. 16 Q. Thank you. Now against that background, Mr Springert, and it is side to go to claim that: 17 I also right to say that you have been prone to exaggerate your evidence to the court, to get your own way in this hitigation, haven't you, when it suits your purposes? 16 A. No. 17 Q. In fact, you have been prone to provide incomplete and misleading evidence, haven't you, when it suits your purposes? 18 A. Ves. 19 Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your first witness statement. You will find that behind tab 1. And can you just note the date for the moment. It is not in 7 February 2016 that you saw this statement, sin't it? 18 A. It is. 19 Q. So as few days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; yes? 20 A. Correct. 21 Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, yes an areault of what you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne Halman are failed by the court, in particular, you see that? 22 Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, yes a result of what good by the court, in particular, you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne Halman are good to the purpose of t	4		4	these circumstances, I would respectfully invite the
6 A. Yes. 9 A. I can. 10 Q. So this was your witness statement in support of your ugent interim injunction application, wasn't it? 9 A. It is a significant sum. It is probably pertinent to say that our management arrangements at the time were constructed for the period 2014, February 2014 10 Q. Thank you But it is right then, overall— 11 Q. Thank you But it is right then, overall— 12 Q. Thank you But it is right then, overall— 13 Q. Yes, thank you very much. But I am right, ann Inot, there, therefore, if Gascoigne Halman succeeded in what it is sets out to achieve in this competition defence, you said you have re-read this but could you just cast your eye again from 37 to 42 and members of the Tribunal, would you mind doing the same, because I apprehend you have the send it of the propose of this hit is a fair? 10 Q. No to to obtain; is that fair? 11 A. I think it's fair. 12 Q. Thank you. Now against that background, Mr Springert, it is also right to say that you have been prone to exaggerate your evidence to the court, to get your own way in this fligation, haven't you? 12 way in this fligation, haven't you, when it suits your puposes? 13 A. No. 14 A. No. 15 Q. G. In fact, you have been prone to provide incomplete and misleading evidence, haven't you, when it suits your puposes? 16 Q. Do you recall seeking an urgent interim injunction in this case? 17 A. No. 18 A. Yes. 19 A. Yes. 10 Q. In fact, you have been prone to provide incomplete and misleading evidence, haven't you, when it suits your puposes? 10 Q. This was evidence you please, to bundle C, and it is your first witness statement. You will find that behind you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne Halman so doing, it it will lead to other agents adopting a similar course of action. 11 Q. And that was only a few days after you learnt of what you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne Halman, wasn't it? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. That have our had an opportunity just to refresh your memory? So amongst other things, picking	5			
7 A. I can. 8 Q. And that is a very significant sum, is it not? 9 A. It is a significant sum. It is probably pertinent to say that our management arrangements at the time were constructed for the period 2014, February 2014 to January 2020. 13 Q. Thank you. But it is right then, overall— 14 A. So if included the initial losses, in other words. 15 Q. Yes, thank you very much. But I am right, an I not, the therefore, if Gascoigne Halman succeeded in what it is ests out to achieve in this competition defence, you stand to lose a lot personally, don't you? 18 stand to lose a lot personally, don't you? 19 A. I harvet' got it to beau the potential. 20 Q. Not to obtain; is that fair? 21 Q. Thank you. Now against that background, Mr Springett, at it is also right to say that you have been prone to exaggare your evidence to the court, to get your own way in this litigation, haven't you? 22 you are making various contentions about the alleged effect of Gascoigne Halman being in breach of contract proposes? 23 A. No. 24 Q. In fact, you have been prone to your own way in this itigation, haven't you, when it suits your purposes? 25 A. No. 26 Q. Do you recall seeking an urgent interim injunction in this case? 27 A. Yes. 28 Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your first witness statement. You will find that behind to you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne Halman, wasn't it? 28 A. Yes. 29 Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your first witness statement. You will find that behind you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne Halman, wasn't it? 3 A. It is. 3 A. It is. 4 A. It is. 5 Q. So a few days after you learnt of what you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne Halman, wasn't it? 4 A. It is. 5 Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; yes? 2 Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to partagraph 4 and this summarises to some extent, the purpose of this witness statement and, in particu	6	•		
8 Q. And that is a very significant sum, is it not? 9 A. It is a significant sum. It is probably pertinent to say that our managements at the time were constructed for the period 2014, February 2014 to January 202. 13 Q. Thank you. But it is right then, overall — 12 to January 202. 14 A. So it included the initial losses, in other words. 15 Q. Yes, thank you very much. But I am right, am I not, there, therefore, if Gascoigne Halman succeeded in what it is seed to achieve in this competition defence, you stand to lose a lot personally, don't you? 18 at a significant sum. It is probably pertinent. 19 A. I haven't got it to lose but the potential. 20 Q. No to obtain; is that flat? 21 A. I think it's fair. 22 Q. Thank you. Now against that background, Mr Springert, it is also right to say that you have been prone to exaggerate your evidence to the court, to get your own 24 exaggerate your evidence, haven't you, when it suits your purposes? 24 A. No. 2 Q. In fact, you have been prone to provide incomplete and misleading evidence, haven't you, when it suits your purposes? 25 A. No. 2 Q. O and I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your first witness statement. You will find that behind you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne Halman, sand in the court, right? 2 A. I think. 3 A. It's. 4 A. It's. 5 Q. Can I take you in the document to paragraphs 37 to 42. 6 Mr Springett, I don't want you to you page again from 37 to 42 and members of the Tribunal, would you may net well as do it fairly quickly the very seen ins document before? 2 THE CHAIRMAN: Well read it. (Pause). 3 MR HARRIS. I am grateful. Perhaps if we all do it fairly quickly then. (Pause). 4 Correct. 4 Page 122 1 A. No. 2 Q. In fact, you have been prone to provide incomplete and misleading evidence, haven't you, when it suits your purposes? 5 A. No. 6 Q. Do you recall seeking an urgent interim injunction in this case? 6 Q. Can I take you in the document to paragraphs and with surface and it simple. (Pause) would you mare reserve the contrac	7			
A. It is a significant sum. It is probably pertinent to say that our management arrangements at the time were to say that our management arrangements at the time were to John Santary 2010. 12 constructed for the period 2014, February 2014 to January 2020. 13 Q. Tsank you. But its right then, overall — 13 yee, eagain from 37 to 42 and members of the Tribunal, would you mind doing the same, because I apprehend you have the fore? 13 to 42 and members of the Tribunal, would you mind doing the same, because I apprehend you have the sea to the seasoing he Halman susceeded in what it sets out to achieve in this competition defence, you say that haven't seen this document before? 18 would you mind doing the same, because I apprehend you have the sea to the potential. 19 yee, again from 37 to 42 and members of the Tribunal, would you mind doing the same, because I apprehend you have the sea that before? 18 haven't seen this document before? 19 haven't seen this document to paragraphs 37 to 42. Mr Springett, I don't want you to be unfamiliar. You would you mind doing the same, because I apprehend you have because I apprehend you have because I apprehend you have the other well. 19 haven't seen this document before? 19 haven't seen this				
say that our management arrangements at the time were constructed for the period 2014, February 2014 to January 2020. Q. Thank you. But it is right then, overall— A. So it included the initial losses, in other words. Q. Vest, thank you very much. But I am right, am I not, there, therefore, if Gascoigne Halman succeeded in what it is est out to achieve in this competition deference, you stand to lose a lot personally, don't you? A. I haven't got it to lose but the potential. Q. Thank you. Now against that background, Mr Springett, it is also right to say that you have been prone to exaggerate your evidence to the court, to get your own way in this litigation, haven't you? Page 122 1 A. No. Q. In fact, you have been prone to exaggerate your evidence to the court, to get your own way in this litigation, haven't you, when it suits your purposes? A. No. Q. In fact, you have been prone to provide incomplete and misleading evidence, haven't you, when it suits your purposes? A. No. Q. Can I take you in the document to paragraphs 37 to 42. Mr Springett, I don't want you to be unfamiliar. You add you mim doing the same, because I apprehend you have the ell read it again. MR HARRIS. I am grateful. Perhaps if we all do it fairly quickly then. (Pause). I lawe you had an opportunity just to refresh your memory? So amongst other things, picking it up at 37, you are making various contentions about the alleged effect of Gascoigne Halman heing in breach of contract and its impact, you say, upon Agents' Mutual; right? A. Ves. Q. Can I take you in an an opportunity just to refresh your memory? So amongst other things, picking it up at 37, you are making various contentions about the alleged of effect of Gascoigne Halman heing in breach of contract your will find that behind tab 1. And can you just note the date for the moment. It is on 17 February 2016 that you saw this statement, is in it? A. Ves. Q. Can I take you in an an opportunity just to refresh your memory? So amongst other things, picking it up at 37, yo				
constructed for the period 2014, February 2014 12 to January 2020. 13 Q. Thank you. But its right then, overall— 14 A. So it included the initial losses, in other words. 15 Q. Yes, thank you very much. But I am right, and I not. 16 there, therefore, if Gascoigne Halman succeeded in what 17 it sets out to achieve in this compelition defence, you 18 stand to lose a lot prosonally, don't you? 19 A. I thank it's fair. 20 Q. Not to obtain; is that fair? 21 A. I think it's fair. 22 Q. Thank you. Now against that background, Mr Springet, 23 it also right to say that you have been prone to 24 exaggerate your evidence to the court, to get your own 25 way in this litigation, haven't you? 26 A. No. 27 Q. In fact, you have been prone to provide incomplete and 28 misleading evidence, haven't you, when it suits your 29 propose? 20 A. I we. 21 A. No. 22 Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your 23 first witness statement. You will find that behind 24 it is not 17 February 2016 that you saw this statement, 25 it is no 17 February 2016 that you saw this statement, 26 a. Yes. 27 Q. So a few days after you learnt of what 28 you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne 29 Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you 20 issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; 21 yes? 22 Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to 28 paragraph 4 and this summarises to some extent, the 29 purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, 29 Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to 29 paragraph 4 and this summarises to some extent, the 20 purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, 21 purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, 22 purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, 23 paragraph 4 and this summarises to some extent, the 24 purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, 25 paragraph 4 and this summarises to some extent, the 26 purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, 27 paragraph 4 and this summarises to some e				
12				
O. Thank you. But it is right then, overall - A. So it included the initial losses, in other words. O. Yes, thank you very much. But I am right, am I not, there, therefore, if Gascoigne Halman succeeded in what it is cut to achieve in this competition defence, you it is cont to achieve in this competition defence, you as the potential. A. I haven't got it to lose but the potential. O. Not to obtain; is that fair? 12 Q. Thank you. Now against that background, Mr Springett, it is also right to say that you have been prone to exaggerate your evidence to the court, to get your own way in this litigation, haven't you? Page 122 1 A. No. Q. In fact, you have been prone to provide incomplete and misleading evidence, haven't you, when it suits your a purposes? A. No. Q. In fact, you have been prone to provide incomplete and misleading evidence, haven't you, when it suits your a purposes? A. No. Q. Do you recall seeking an urgent interim injunction in this case? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your first witness statement. You will find that behind tab 1. And can you just note the date for the moment. It is on 17 February 2016 that you saw this statement, is isn't it? A. It is. Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; yes? A. Yes. Q. So a faw days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; yes? A. Correct. Q. In 39 you describe word were putting to the court; right? A. Yes. Q. So a faw days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; yes? A. Correct. Q. In 39 you describe the isleged breach by Gascoigne Halman, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. So a faw days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; yes? A. Correct. Q. So a faw days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; yes? A. Yes. Q. So				
A. No. 1 Included the initial losses, in other words. 2. Yes, thank you very much. But am right, am Inot, the therefore, if Gascoigne Halman succeeded in what it sets out to achieve in this competition defence, you stand to lose a lot personally, don't you? 17 A. I haven't got it to lose but the potential. 19 A. I think it's fair. 20 Q. Not to obtain; is that fair? 20 Thank you. Now against that background, Mr Springett, it is also right to say that you have been prone to exaggerate your evidence to the court, to get your own way in this litigation, haven't you? 25 A. No. 20 Q. In fact, you have been prone to provide incomplete and misleading evidence, haven't you, when it suits your 4 purposes? 4. A. No. 5 A. No. 6 Q. Do you recall seeking an urgent interim injunction in this case? 5. A. No. 6. 5. Q. You say as a result of what Gascoigne Halman is doing, it will "lead to other agents adopting a similar course of action"? 7. A. Yes. 8. 9. Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your first witness statement, You will find that behind that ball. And can you just note the date for the moment. 11 It is on 17 February 2016 that you saw this statement, 13 isn't it? 9. A. Yes. 19 Q. And that was only a few days after you learnt of what You describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne Halman, wasn't it? 19 A. Yes. 9. Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your first witness statement, You will find that behind that behind that behind that behind that you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne Halman, wasn't it? 19 A. Yes. 9. Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you is used an application for an urgent interim injunction; yes? 19 A. Correct. 19 A. Yes. 19 Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; yes? 21 A. Correct. 22 Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, 25 D. You say as a result of what Gascoigne Halman, w				
15 Q. Yes, thank you very much. But I am right, am I not, there, therefore; if Gascoigne Halman succeeded in what it it sets out to achieve in this competition defence, you stand to lose a lot personally, don't you? 18 A. I haven't got it to lose but the potential. 20 Q. Not to obtain; is that fair? 21 A. I think it's fair. 22 Q. Thank you. Now against that background, Mr Springett, it is also right to say that you have been prone to exaggerate your evidence to the court, to get your own way in this litigation, haven't you? 25 way in this litigation, haven't you, when it suits your purposes? 4 A. No. 2 Q. In fact, you have been prone to provide incomplete and misleading evidence, haven't you, when it suits your purposes? 5 A. No. 6 Q. Do you recall seeking an urgent interim injunction in this case? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your first witness statement. You will find that behind tab 1. And can you just note the date for the moment. 12 It is on 17 February 2016 that you saw this statement, you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne Halman wasn't it? 4 A. It is. 15 Q. And that was only a few days after you learnt of what you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne Halman server threat." 16 Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; yes? 20 Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, yes? 21 Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, yes? 22 A. Correct. 23 Q. Can J just draw your attention within this statement to purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, yes? 24 A. Correct. 25 D. John the with potential. 26 In 39 you describe this alleged breach by Gascoigne Halman being bound to undermine confidence in OTM and exacerbate the risk of further breaches. Do you see that? 26 J. Road in the word in the sum of the sum of the s				
there, therefore, if Gascoigne Halman succeeded in what it sets out to achieve in this competition defence, you also also lose a lot personally, don't you? A. I haven't got it to lose but the potential. Q. Not to obtain, is that fair? 21. A. I faink it's fair. 22. Q. Thank you. Now against that background, Mr Springert, it is also right to say that you have been prone to exaggarate your evidence to the court, to get your own way in this litigation, haven't you, when it suits your purposes? A. No. Q. In fact, you have been prone to provide incomplete and misleading evidence, haven't you, when it suits your purposes? A. No. Q. Do you cecall seeking an urgent interim injunction in this case? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your first witness statement. You will find that behind the J. And can you just note the date for the moment. It is in 17 February 2016 that you saw this statement, you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne Halman being bound to undermine confidence in OTM and exacerbate the risk of further breaches. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; yes? A. Correct. Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, you gou see that? A. Correct. Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, you you see that?				
17 it sets out to achieve in this competition defence, you stand to lose a for personally, don't you? 18				
stand to lose a lot personally, don't you? A. I haven't got it to lose but the potential. Q. Not to obtain; is that fair? 21 A. I think it's fair. Q. Thank you. Now against that background, Mr Springett, it is also right to say that you have been prone to exaggerate your evidence to the court, to get your own way in this litigation, haven't you? Page 122 A. No. Q. In fact, you have been prone to provide incomplete and misleading evidence, haven't you, when it suits your proposes? A. No. Q. In fact, you have been prone to provide incomplete and misleading evidence, haven't you, when it suits your proposes? A. No. Q. Do you recreall seeking an urgent interim injunction in this case? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your first witness statement. You will find that behind is int it? A. It is. Q. And that was only a few days after you learnt of what you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne Halman, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; yes? A. Correct. A. No. 18 MR HARRIS: I am grateful, Perhaps if we all do it fairly quickly then. (Pause). Have you had an opportunity just to refresh your memory? So amongst other things, picking it up at 37, you are making various contentions about the alleged effect of contract and its impact, you say, upon Agents' Mutual; right? A. Correct. Page 124 1 Q. In 37 you describe yourself as "will suffer - " Not you personally, but AM, "will suffer extensive and irreparable damage"; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your first witness statement. You will find that behind table in this case? 8 A. Yes. Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your first witness statement. You will find that behind table in the first witness statement. You will find that behind table in the first witness statement. You will find that behind table in the first witness statement. You will make the first o				
A. I haven't got it to lose but the potential. Q. Not to obtain; is that fair? 1 A. I think it's fair. 2 Q. Thank you. Now against that background, Mr Springett, it is also right to say that you have been prone to exaggerate your evidence to the court, to get your own way in this litigation, haven't you? Page 122 A. No. Q. In fact, you have been prone to provide incomplete and misleading evidence, haven't you, when it suits your purposes? A. No. Q. Do you recall seeking an urgent interim injunction in this case? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your first witness statement. You will find that behind to you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne Halman, wasn't it? A. It is. Q. And that was only a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; yes? A. Correct. 1 Q. In 37 you describe yourself as "will suffer extensive and irreparable damage"; do you see that? A. Yes. 9 Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your first witness statement. You will find that behind to the first witness statement. You will find that behind you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne Halman, wasn't it? A. It is. Q. And that was only a few days after you learnt of what you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne Halman, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; yes? A. Correct. Q. In 37 you describe yourself as "will suffer extensive and irreparable damage"; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your first witness statement. You will find that behind tab 1. And can you just note the date for the moment. It is on 17 February 2016 that you saw this statement, is on 17 February 2016 that you saw this statement, you will have the alleged breach by Gascoigne Halman, wasn't it? A. I tis. Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an				
20 Q. Not to obtain; is that fair? 21 A. I think it's fair. 22 Q. Thank you. Now against that background, Mr Springett, it is also right to say that you have been prone to exaggerate your evidence to the court, to get your own way in this litigation, haven't you? 22 Page 122 11 A. No. 22 Q. In fact, you have been prone to provide incomplete and misleading evidence, haven't you, when it suits your purposes? 3 A. No. 4 Q. Do you recall seeking an urgent interim injunction in this case? 4 A. Yes. 9 Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your first witness statement. You will find that behind tab 1. And can you just note the date for the moment. It is on 17 February 2016 that you saw this statement, isn't it? 4 A. It is. 9 Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; yes? 20 Lan I just draw your attention within this statement to paragraph 4 and this summarises to some extent, the purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, 25 memory? So amongst other things, picking it up at 37, you are making various contentions about the alleged effect of Gascoigne Halman being in breach of contract 24 and its impact, you are making various contentions about the alleged effect of Gascoigne Halman being in breach of contract 24 and its impact, you ase making various contentions about the alleged effect of Gascoigne Halman being in breach of contract 24 and its impact, you are making various contentions about and its impact, you are making various contents and its impact, you are making various contents of effect of Gascoigne Halman being boursel of saveilla lands is mpact, you are making various contents and its impact, you are making various contents of effect of Gascoigne Halman being bourself as "will suffer extensive and irreparable damage"; do you see that? A. Yes. 9 Q. Can I take you, please				
21 A. I think it's fair. 22 Q. Thank you. Now against that background, Mr Springett, 23 it is also right to say that you have been prone to 24 exaggerate your evidence to the court, to get your own 25 way in this litigation, haven't you? 26 Page 122 27 Page 124 28 A. No. 29 Q. In fact, you have been prone to provide incomplete and 3 misleading evidence, haven't you, when it suits your 4 purposes? 5 A. No. 6 Q. Do you recall seeking an urgent interim injunction in 7 this case? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your 10 first witness statement. You will find that behind 11 tab 1. And can you just note the date for the moment. 12 It is on 17 February 2016 that you saw this statement, 13 isn't it? 14 A. It is. 15 Q. And that was only a few days after you learnt of what 16 you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne 17 Halman, wasn't it? 18 A. Yes. 9 Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you 20 issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; 21 yes? 22 A. Correct. 23 Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to 24 purposes? 25 A. Orrect. 26 D. In 37 you describe yourself as "will suffer — " Not 27 you personally, but AM, "will suffer — " Not 28 you personally, but AM, "will suffer extensive and irreparable damage"; do you see that? 29 Q. In it ake you, please, to bundle C, and it is your 29 G. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your 30 I mis was evidence you were putting to the court; right? 31				
22 you are making various contentions about the alleged effect of Gascoigne Halman being in breach of contract 24 exagerate your evidence to the court, to get your own 25 way in this litigation, haven't you? Page 122 1 A. No. 2 Q. In fact, you have been prone to provide incomplete and 27 misleading evidence, haven't you, when it suits your 28 purposes? A. No. 3 Q. Do you recall seeking an urgent interim injunction in 29 this case? A. Yes. 9 Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your 29 first witness statement. You will find that behind 21 this isn't it? A. It is. 9 Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; yes? A. Yes. 9 Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to paragraph 4 and this summarises to some extent, the purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, 25 you are making various contentions about the alleged effect of Gascoigne Halman being in breach of contract 24 effect of Gascoigne Halman being in breach of contract 24 and its impact, you say, upon Agents' Mutual; right? A. Correct. Page 124 1 Q. In 37 you describe yourself as "will suffer" Not you personally, but AM, "will suffer extensive and irreparable damage"; do you see that? A. Yes. 9 Q. You say as a result of what Gascoigne Halman is doing, it will "lead to other agents adopting a similar course of action"? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. This was evidence you were putting to the court; right? 10 A. Correct. 11 Q. And indeed you go on to claim that: 12 "As a consequence, the whole viability of the OTM network will be under severe threat." 13 Do you see that? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And that was only a few days after you learnt of what you describe this alleged breach by Gascoigne Halman being in breach of contract by Gascoigne Halman being in breach of contract by Gascoigne Halman being in breach of contract by Source that? A. Yes. 16 Q. In 38.2 you talk about the alleged breach given the network will be under severe threat." 17 A. Yes. 18 A. Yes.				
23 it is also right to say that you have been prone to 24 exagerate your evidence to the court, to get your own 25 way in this litigation, haven't you? Page 122 1 A. No. 2 Q. In fact, you have been prone to provide incomplete and 3 misleading evidence, haven't you, when it suits your 4 purposes? 5 A. No. 6 Q. Do you recall seeking an urgent interim injunction in 7 this case? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your 10 first witness statement. You will find that behind 11 tab 1. And can you just note the date for the moment. 12 It is on 17 February 2016 that you saw this statement, 13 isn't i? 14 A. It is. 15 Q. And that was only a few days after you learnt of what 16 you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne 17 Halman, wasn't it? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; 20 yes? 21 Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to paragraph 4 and this summarises to some extent, the purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, 25 A. Correct. 26 A. Correct. 27 Page 124 28 A. Correct. 29 Q. In 37 you describe favour day iir sumils unifer " Not you personally, but AM, "will suffer " Not you personally, but AM, "will suffer extensive and irreparable damage"; do you see that? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. You say as a result of what Gascoigne Halman is doing, it will "lead to other agents adopting a similar course of action"? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. This was evidence you were putting to the court; right? A. Correct. Q. And indeed you go on to claim that: 11 Do you see that? A. Yes. 12 Do you see that? A. Yes. 13 Do you see that? A. Yes. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. In 37 you describe a "will suffer " Not you personally, but AM, "will suffer extensive and irreparable damage"; do you see that? A. Yes. 9 Q. This was evidence you were putting to the court; right? A. Correct. 10 A. Met and the date for the moment. 11 Do you see that? A. Yes. 12 Do you see that? A. Yes. 13 Do you describe this alleg				
24 exaggerate your evidence to the court, to get your own way in this litigation, haven't you? Page 122 Page 124 1 A. No. 2 Q. In fact, you have been prone to provide incomplete and misleading evidence, haven't you, when it suits your 4 purposes? A. No. Q. Do you recall seeking an urgent interim injunction in this case? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your 1 first witness statement. You will find that behind tab 1. And can you just note the date for the moment. It is on 17 February 2016 that you saw this statement, isn't it? A. It is. Q. And that was only a few days after you learnt of what you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne Halman, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; yes? A. Correct. 24 and its impact, you say, upon Agents' Mutual; right? A. Correct. Page 124 25 A. Correct. Page 124 2 Q. In 37 you describe yourself as "will suffer —" Not you personally, but AM, "will suffer extensive and irreparable damage"; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. You say as a result of what Gascoigne Halman is doing, it will "lead to other agents adopting a similar course of action"? A. Correct. Q. And indeed you go on to claim that: "As a consequence, the whole viability of the OTM network will be under severe threat." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; yes? A. Correct. Q. In 38 you talk about the alleged breach by Gascoigne Halman being bound to undermine confidence in OTM and exacerbate the risk of further breaches. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. In 39 you describe this alleged breach "given the network effects", and this is in the second line, as being — they were giving rise to risks for AM and OTM that are in your view "very clear and very serious." Do you see that?				
Page 122 1 A. No. 2 Q. In fact, you have been prone to provide incomplete and misleading evidence, haven't you, when it suits your 4 purposes? 5 A. No. 6 Q. Do you recall seeking an urgent interim injunction in 6 this case? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your 6 first witness statement. You will find that behind 11 tab 1. And can you just note the date for the moment. 12 It is on 17 February 2016 that you saw this statement, 13 isn't it? 14 A. It is. 15 Q. And that was only a few days after you learnt of what you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne Halman, wasn't it? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; yes? 20 A. Correct. 21 Q. In 37 you describe yourself as "will suffer" Not you personally, but AM, "will suffer extensive and irreparable damage"; do you see that? 4 A. Yes. 9 Q. You say as a result of what Gascoigne Halman is doing, it will "lead to other agents adopting a similar course of action"? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. This was evidence you were putting to the court; right? 10 A. Correct. 11 Q. And indeed you go on to claim that: 12 "As a consequence, the whole viability of the OTM network will be under severe threat." 13 Do you see that? 14 A. Yes. 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. In 38, 2 you talk about the alleged breach by Gascoigne Halman being bound to undermine confidence in OTM and exacerbate the risk of further breaches. Do you see that? 17 Halman being bound to undermine confidence in OTM and exacerbate the risk of further breaches. Do you see that? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to paragraph 4 and this summarises to some extent, the purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, 24 being — they were giving rise to risks for AM and OTM that are in your view "very clear and very serious." Do you see that?				
Page 122 1 A. No. 2 Q. In fact, you have been prone to provide incomplete and misleading evidence, haven't you, when it suits your purposes? 3 A. No. 4 purposes? 5 A. No. 6 Q. Do you recall seeking an urgent interim injunction in this case? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your first witness statement. You will find that behind tab 1. And can you just note the date for the moment. It is on 17 February 2016 that you saw this statement, isn't it? 1 A. It is. 1 Q. In 37 you describe yourself as "will suffer - " Not you personally, but AM, "will suffer extensive and irreparable damage"; do you see that? 4 A. Yes. 9 Q. To you say as a result of what Gascoigne Halman is doing, it will "lead to other agents adopting a similar course of action"? A. Yes. 9 Q. This was evidence you were putting to the court; right? 10 A. Correct. 11 Q. In 37 you describe you see that? A. Yes. 9 Q. You say as a result of what Gascoigne Halman is doing, it will "lead to other agents adopting a similar course of action"? A. Yes. 9 Q. This was evidence you were putting to the court; right? A. Correct. 11 Q. In 38 you describe vou see that? A. Yes. 12 Q. In 39 you describe you see that? A. Yes. 13 In 38. 2 you talk about the alleged breach by Gascoigne Halman being bound to undermine confidence in OTM and exacerbate the risk of further breaches. Do you see that? A. Yes. 12 Q. In 39 you describe this alleged breach "given the network effects", and this is in the second line, as being — they were giving rise to risks for AM and OTM that are in your view "very clear and very serious." Do you see that?				
1 A. No. 2 Q. In fact, you have been prone to provide incomplete and 3 misleading evidence, haven't you, when it suits your 4 purposes? 5 A. No. 6 Q. Do you recall seeking an urgent interim injunction in 7 this case? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your 10 first witness statement. You will find that behind 11 tab 1. And can you just note the date for the moment. 12 It is on 17 February 2016 that you saw this statement, 13 isn't it? 14 A. It is. 15 Q. And that was only a few days after you learnt of what 16 you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne 17 Halman, wasn't it? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you 20 issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; 21 yes? 22 A. Correct. 23 Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to 25 purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, 26 purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, 27 you personally, but AM, "will suffer extensive and irreparable damage"; do you see that? 4 A. Yes. 9 Q. You say as a result of what Gascoigne Halman is doing, it will "lead to other agents adopting a similar course of action"? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. This was evidence you were putting to the court; right? A. Correct. Q. And indeed you go on to claim that: "As a consequence, the whole viability of the OTM network will be under severe threat." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. In 38.2 you talk about the alleged breach by Gascoigne Halman being bound to undermine confidence in OTM and exacerbate the risk of further breaches. Do you see that? A. Yes. 20 In 39 you describe this alleged breach "given the network effects", and this is in the second line, as being —they were giving rise to risks for AM and OTM that are in your view "very clear and very serious." Do you see that?	23	way in this inigation, haven't you.	23	A. Correct.
1 A. No. 2 Q. In fact, you have been prone to provide incomplete and 3 misleading evidence, haven't you, when it suits your 4 purposes? 5 A. No. 6 Q. Do you recall seeking an urgent interim injunction in 7 this case? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your 10 first witness statement. You will find that behind 11 tab 1. And can you just note the date for the moment. 12 It is on 17 February 2016 that you saw this statement, 13 isn't it? 14 A. It is. 15 Q. And that was only a few days after you learnt of what 16 you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne 17 Halman, wasn't it? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you 20 issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; 21 yes? 22 A. Correct. 23 Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to 25 purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, 26 purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, 27 you personally, but AM, "will suffer extensive and irreparable damage"; do you see that? 4 A. Yes. 9 Q. You say as a result of what Gascoigne Halman is doing, it will "lead to other agents adopting a similar course of action"? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. This was evidence you were putting to the court; right? A. Correct. Q. And indeed you go on to claim that: "As a consequence, the whole viability of the OTM network will be under severe threat." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. In 38.2 you talk about the alleged breach by Gascoigne Halman being bound to undermine confidence in OTM and exacerbate the risk of further breaches. Do you see that? A. Yes. 20 In 39 you describe this alleged breach "given the network effects", and this is in the second line, as being —they were giving rise to risks for AM and OTM that are in your view "very clear and very serious." Do you see that?		Page 122		Page 124
2 Q. In fact, you have been prone to provide incomplete and misleading evidence, haven't you, when it suits your purposes? A. No. Q. Do you recall seeking an urgent interim injunction in this case? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your first witness statement. You will find that behind tab 1. And can you just note the date for the moment. It is on 17 February 2016 that you saw this statement, isin't it? A. It is. Q. And that was only a few days after you learnt of what you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne Halman, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; yes? A. Correct. Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to paragraph 4 and this summarises to some extent, the purpose of this witness statement and, in particular,				
misleading evidence, haven't you, when it suits your purposes? A. No. Q. Do you recall seeking an urgent interim injunction in this case? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your first witness statement. You will find that behind tab 1. And can you just note the date for the moment. It is on 17 February 2016 that you saw this statement, isn't it? A. It is. Q. And that was only a few days after you learnt of what you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne Halman, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; yes? A. Correct. Q. In 39 you describe this alleged breach "given the network effects", and this is in the second line, as being — they were giving rise to risks for AM and OTM that are in your view "very clear and very serious." Do you see that?	1	A. No.	1	Q. In 37 you describe yourself as "will suffer " Not
4 A. Yes. 5 A. No. 6 Q. Do you recall seeking an urgent interim injunction in this case? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your first witness statement. You will find that behind tab 1. And can you just note the date for the moment. It is on 17 February 2016 that you saw this statement, isn't it? 14 A. It is. 15 Q. And that was only a few days after you learnt of what you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne Halman, wasn't it? 16 A. Yes. 17 A. Yes. 18 A. Yes. 9 Q. This was evidence you were putting to the court; right? 19 Q. And indeed you go on to claim that: 10 "As a consequence, the whole viability of the OTM network will be under severe threat." 11 Do you see that? 12 A. Yes. 13 Do you see that? 14 A. Yes. 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. In 38.2 you talk about the alleged breach by Gascoigne Halman being bound to undermine confidence in OTM and exacerbate the risk of further breaches. Do you see that? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; yes? 20 A. Correct. 21 Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to paragraph 4 and this summarises to some extent, the purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, 24 purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, 25 you see that?	2	Q. In fact, you have been prone to provide incomplete and	2	you personally, but AM, "will suffer extensive and
5 A. No. 6 Q. Do you recall seeking an urgent interim injunction in 7 this case? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your 10 first witness statement. You will find that behind 11 tab 1. And can you just note the date for the moment. 12 It is on 17 February 2016 that you saw this statement, 13 isn't it? 14 A. It is. 15 Q. And that was only a few days after you learnt of what 16 you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne 17 Halman, wasn't it? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you 20 issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; 21 yes? 22 A. Correct. 23 Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to 24 paragraph 4 and this summarises to some extent, the 25 purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, 26 Q. You say as a result of what Gascoigne at will "lead to other agents adopting a similar course of action"? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. You say as a result of what Gascoigne a tit will "lead to other agents adopting a similar course of action"? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. This was evidence you were putting to the court; right? A. Correct. 11 Q. And indeed you go on to claim that: 12 "As a consequence, the whole viability of the OTM 13 network will be under severe threat." 14 Do you see that? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. In 38.2 you talk about the alleged breach by Gascoigne 17 Halman being bound to undermine confidence in OTM and 18 exacerbate the risk of further breaches. Do you see 19 that? 20 In 39 you describe this alleged breach "given the 21 network effects", and this is in the second line, as 22 being – they were giving rise to risks for AM and OTM 23 that are in your view "very clear and very serious." Do 24 you see that?	3	misleading evidence, haven't you, when it suits your	3	irreparable damage"; do you see that?
6 Q. Do you recall seeking an urgent interim injunction in this case? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your first witness statement. You will find that behind tab 1. And can you just note the date for the moment. 11 It is on 17 February 2016 that you saw this statement, isn't it? 12 A. It is. 13 po you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne 14 Halman, wasn't it? 15 Q. And that was only a few days after you learnt of what you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne 17 Halman, wasn't it? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; yes? 10 Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, 10 A. Yes. 11 It is on 17 February 2016 that you saw this statement, in the injunction in this was evidence you were putting to the court; right? 10 A. Correct. 11 Q. And indeed you go on to claim that: 12 "As a consequence, the whole viability of the OTM network will be under severe threat." 13 network will be under severe threat." 14 Do you see that? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. In 38.2 you talk about the alleged breach by Gascoigne Halman being bound to undermine confidence in OTM and exacerbate the risk of further breaches. Do you see that? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. In 39 you describe this alleged breach "given the network effects", and this is in the second line, as being – they were giving rise to risks for AM and OTM that are in your view "very clear and very serious." Do you see that?	4	purposes?	4	A. Yes.
this case? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your first witness statement. You will find that behind tab 1. And can you just note the date for the moment. It is on 17 February 2016 that you saw this statement, isn't it? A. It is. Q. And that was only a few days after you learnt of what you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne Halman, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; yes? A. Correct. 7	5	A. No.	5	Q. You say as a result of what Gascoigne Halman is doing,
8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your 10 first witness statement. You will find that behind 11 tab 1. And can you just note the date for the moment. 12 It is on 17 February 2016 that you saw this statement, 13 isn't it? 14 A. It is. 15 Q. And that was only a few days after you learnt of what 16 you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne 17 Halman, wasn't it? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you 20 issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; 21 yes? 22 A. Correct. 23 Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to 24 paragraph 4 and this summarises to some extent, the 25 purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, 26 Q. Can I issue an avoile sequence, the whole viability of the OTM 27 A. Correct. 28 A. Yes. 9 Q. This was evidence you were putting to the court; right? A. Correct. 10 A. Correct. 11 Q. And indeed you go on to claim that: 12 "As a consequence, the whole viability of the OTM 13 network will be under severe threat." 14 Do you see that? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. In 38.2 you talk about the alleged breach by Gascoigne 17 Halman being bound to undermine confidence in OTM and 18 exacerbate the risk of further breaches. Do you see 19 that? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. In 39 you describe this alleged breach "given the 22 network effects", and this is in the second line, as 23 being — they were giving rise to risks for AM and OTM 24 that are in your view "very clear and very serious." Do 25 you see that?	6	Q. Do you recall seeking an urgent interim injunction in	6	it will "lead to other agents adopting a similar course
Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your first witness statement. You will find that behind tab 1. And can you just note the date for the moment. It is on 17 February 2016 that you saw this statement, isn't it? A. It is. Q. And that was only a few days after you learnt of what you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne Halman, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; yes? A. Correct. Q. In indeed you go on to claim that: "As a consequence, the whole viability of the OTM network will be under severe threat." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. In 38.2 you talk about the alleged breach by Gascoigne Halman being bound to undermine confidence in OTM and exacerbate the risk of further breaches. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. In 39 you describe this alleged breach "given the network effects", and this is in the second line, as being – they were giving rise to risks for AM and OTM that are in your view "very clear and very serious." Do you see that?	7	this case?	7	of action"?
first witness statement. You will find that behind tab 1. And can you just note the date for the moment. It is on 17 February 2016 that you saw this statement, isn't it? A. It is. Q. And indeed you go on to claim that: "As a consequence, the whole viability of the OTM network will be under severe threat." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. In 38.2 you talk about the alleged breach by Gascoigne Halman, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; yes? A. Correct. Q. And indeed you go on to claim that: "As a consequence, the whole viability of the OTM network will be under severe threat." A. Yes. Q. In 38.2 you talk about the alleged breach by Gascoigne Halman being bound to undermine confidence in OTM and exacerbate the risk of further breaches. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. In 39 you describe this alleged breach "given the network effects", and this is in the second line, as being — they were giving rise to risks for AM and OTM that are in your view "very clear and very serious." Do you see that?	8	A. Yes.	8	A. Yes.
tab 1. And can you just note the date for the moment. It is on 17 February 2016 that you saw this statement, isn't it? A. It is. Q. And that was only a few days after you learnt of what you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne Halman, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; yes? A. Correct. Q. And indeed you go on to claim that: "As a consequence, the whole viability of the OTM network will be under severe threat." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. In 38.2 you talk about the alleged breach by Gascoigne Halman being bound to undermine confidence in OTM and exacerbate the risk of further breaches. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. In 39 you describe this alleged breach "given the network effects", and this is in the second line, as being they were giving rise to risks for AM and OTM that are in your view "very clear and very serious." Do you see that?	9	Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your	9	Q. This was evidence you were putting to the court; right?
It is on 17 February 2016 that you saw this statement, isn't it? A. It is. Q. And that was only a few days after you learnt of what you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne Halman, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; yes? A. Correct. Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to paragraph 4 and this summarises to some extent, the purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, It is on 17 February 2016 that you saw this statement, isn't it? It is on 17 February 2016 that you saw this statement, in the statement, in the statement, in the statement, in the statement to you see that? It is on 17 February 2016 that you saw this statement, in the statement and, in particular, is in the severe threat." A. Yes. Q. In 38.2 you talk about the alleged breach by Gascoigne Halman being bound to undermine confidence in OTM and exacerbate the risk of further breaches. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. In 39 you describe this alleged breach "given the network effects", and this is in the second line, as being they were giving rise to risks for AM and OTM that are in your view "very clear and very serious." Do you see that?	10	first witness statement. You will find that behind	10	A. Correct.
isn't it? A. It is. Q. And that was only a few days after you learnt of what you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne Halman, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; yes? A. Correct. Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to paragraph 4 and this summarises to some extent, the purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, Is network will be under severe threat." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. In 38.2 you talk about the alleged breach by Gascoigne Halman being bound to undermine confidence in OTM and exacerbate the risk of further breaches. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. In 39 you describe this alleged breach "given the network effects", and this is in the second line, as being they were giving rise to risks for AM and OTM that are in your view "very clear and very serious." Do you see that?	11	tab 1. And can you just note the date for the moment.	11	Q. And indeed you go on to claim that:
A. It is. Q. And that was only a few days after you learnt of what you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne Halman, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; yes? A. Correct. Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to paragraph 4 and this summarises to some extent, the purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, 14 Do you see that? A. Yes. 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. In 38.2 you talk about the alleged breach by Gascoigne Halman being bound to undermine confidence in OTM and exacerbate the risk of further breaches. Do you see that? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. In 39 you describe this alleged breach "given the network effects", and this is in the second line, as being they were giving rise to risks for AM and OTM that are in your view "very clear and very serious." Do you see that?	12	It is on 17 February 2016 that you saw this statement,	12	"As a consequence, the whole viability of the OTM
Q. And that was only a few days after you learnt of what you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne Halman, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; yes? A. Correct. Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to paragraph 4 and this summarises to some extent, the purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, A. Yes. Q. In 38.2 you talk about the alleged breach by Gascoigne Halman being bound to undermine confidence in OTM and exacerbate the risk of further breaches. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. In 39 you describe this alleged breach "given the network effects", and this is in the second line, as being — they were giving rise to risks for AM and OTM that are in your view "very clear and very serious." Do you see that?	13	isn't it?	13	network will be under severe threat."
you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne Halman, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; yes? A. Correct. Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to paragraph 4 and this summarises to some extent, the purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, Journal 18	14	A. It is.	14	Do you see that?
Halman, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; yes? A. Correct. Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to paragraph 4 and this summarises to some extent, the purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, Halman being bound to undermine confidence in OTM and exacerbate the risk of further breaches. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. In 39 you describe this alleged breach "given the network effects", and this is in the second line, as being — they were giving rise to risks for AM and OTM that are in your view "very clear and very serious." Do you see that?	15	Q. And that was only a few days after you learnt of what	15	A. Yes.
A. Yes. Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; yes? A. Correct. Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to paragraph 4 and this summarises to some extent, the purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, 18 exacerbate the risk of further breaches. Do you see that? A. Yes. 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. In 39 you describe this alleged breach "given the network effects", and this is in the second line, as being they were giving rise to risks for AM and OTM that are in your view "very clear and very serious." Do you see that?	16	you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne	16	Q. In 38.2 you talk about the alleged breach by Gascoigne
Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; yes? A. Correct. Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to paragraph 4 and this summarises to some extent, the purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, 19 that? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. In 39 you describe this alleged breach "given the network effects", and this is in the second line, as 23 being they were giving rise to risks for AM and OTM that are in your view "very clear and very serious." Do you see that?	17	Halman, wasn't it?	17	Halman being bound to undermine confidence in OTM and
issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; yes? A. Correct. Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to paragraph 4 and this summarises to some extent, the purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. In 39 you describe this alleged breach "given the network effects", and this is in the second line, as being they were giving rise to risks for AM and OTM that are in your view "very clear and very serious." Do you see that?	18	A. Yes.	18	exacerbate the risk of further breaches. Do you see
20 issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; 21 yes? 22 A. Correct. 23 Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to 24 paragraph 4 and this summarises to some extent, the 25 purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. In 39 you describe this alleged breach "given the 22 network effects", and this is in the second line, as 23 being they were giving rise to risks for AM and OTM 24 that are in your view "very clear and very serious." Do 25 you see that?			19	that?
yes? A. Correct. Q. In 39 you describe this alleged breach "given the network effects", and this is in the second line, as Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to paragraph 4 and this summarises to some extent, the purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, 21 Q. In 39 you describe this alleged breach "given the network effects", and this is in the second line, as 23 being they were giving rise to risks for AM and OTM that are in your view "very clear and very serious." Do you see that?			20	A. Yes.
A. Correct. 22 network effects", and this is in the second line, as 23 Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to 24 paragraph 4 and this summarises to some extent, the 25 purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, 26 purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, 27 paragraph 4 and this is in the second line, as 28 being they were giving rise to risks for AM and OTM 29 that are in your view "very clear and very serious." Do 29 you see that?	20	issue an application for an urgent interim injunction,		
Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to paragraph 4 and this summarises to some extent, the purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, 23 being they were giving rise to risks for AM and OTM that are in your view "very clear and very serious." Do you see that?			21	Q. In 39 you describe this alleged breach "given the
paragraph 4 and this summarises to some extent, the purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, 24 that are in your view "very clear and very serious." Do you see that?	21	yes?		
purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, 25 you see that?	21 22	yes? A. Correct.	22	network effects", and this is in the second line, as
	21 22 23	yes? A. Correct. Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to	22 23	network effects", and this is in the second line, as being they were giving rise to risks for AM and OTM
Page 123 Dage 125	21 22 23 24	yes? A. Correct. Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to paragraph 4 and this summarises to some extent, the	22 23 24	network effects", and this is in the second line, as being they were giving rise to risks for AM and OTM that are in your view "very clear and very serious." Do
1 agc 123	21 22 23 24	yes? A. Correct. Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to paragraph 4 and this summarises to some extent, the purpose of this witness statement and, in particular,	22 23 24	network effects", and this is in the second line, as being they were giving rise to risks for AM and OTM that are in your view "very clear and very serious." Do you see that?

32 (Pages 122 to 125)

1	A. Yes.	1	details of name, what it means, et cetera. Do you see
2	Q. Forty-one, the last sentence you talk about the effect	2	that?
3	of the alleged breaches being "will severely compromise	3	A. Yes.
4	OTM's attempts to build a viable alternative portal.	4	Q. Do you know what the response of your solicitors was to
5	Ultimately, this will severely compromise OTM's attempts	5	this letter?
6	to build"	6	A. I don't recall.
7	Do you see that?	7	Q. Well, they wait an entire week and then they write back
8	A. Yes, I do.	8	at the next tab, tab 15. This is in the context of you
9	Q. And these were all the reasons that you were saying why	9	by this stage, having obtained the interim relief that
10	you needed this urgent interim injunction, weren't they?	10	you sought by way of undertakings from my client, isn't
11	A. Yes.	11	it? They wait an entire week, having that interim
12	Q. But you didn't tell the court absolutely critical	12	relief by undertakings in place and then they write
13	information, did you? Didn't give a full picture, did	13	back, don't they, in the second substantive paragraph:
14	you?	14	"Despite", and they say:
15	A. What are you suggesting?	15	"What's the relevance?"
16	Q. What I am suggesting is that nowhere upon	16	Do you see that?
17	MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, there never was a hearing. This	17	A. I see it.
18	wasn't an ex parte hearing and there never was	18	Q. And then there is a letter, it is in a different bundle,
19	a hearing, undertakings were given. So I am not sure	19	we don't need to turn it up, dated 20 May, in which we
20	about not giving the court a full picture.	20	say:
21	MR HARRIS: Nowhere in this statement do you mention that	21	"It is highly relevant to your supposed case of
22	instead of rushing into an injunction to avoid this	22	damage to the Agents' Mutual. We are going to apply to
23	alleged serious and irreparable harm, you could have	23	discharge the interim relief that was given by consent."
24	just hidden Gascoigne Halman's properties from the OTM	24	Do you recall that?
25	website, do you? You don't say that anywhere?	25	A. I do.
23	website, do you. Tou don't say that any where.	23	71. I uv.
	Page 126		Page 128
1	A. I don't say that.	1	Q. And then we followed that up with a witness statement
2	Q. Instead you rush to court for an injunction, without		
_		1 /	from the then instructing solicitor which you will find
3		2 3	from the then instructing solicitor which you will find in this bundle at tab 35. If you could please turn that
3	telling the court in this witness statement about the	3	in this bundle at tab 35. If you could please turn that
4	telling the court in this witness statement about the ability to hide listings and we only found out about	3 4	in this bundle at tab 35. If you could please turn that up and, in particular, if you could go to paragraph 36
4 5	telling the court in this witness statement about the ability to hide listings and we only found out about that practice of OTM, about hiding listings, from the	3 4 5	in this bundle at tab 35. If you could please turn that up and, in particular, if you could go to paragraph 36 within that statement. So it begins on internal
4 5 6	telling the court in this witness statement about the ability to hide listings and we only found out about that practice of OTM, about hiding listings, from the press. And we wrote to you, didn't we, in a letter that	3 4 5 6	in this bundle at tab 35. If you could please turn that up and, in particular, if you could go to paragraph 36 within that statement. So it begins on internal page 296. You will have read this at the time; right?
4 5 6 7	telling the court in this witness statement about the ability to hide listings and we only found out about that practice of OTM, about hiding listings, from the press. And we wrote to you, didn't we, in a letter that you will find at bundle X, if you could be provided with	3 4 5 6 7	in this bundle at tab 35. If you could please turn that up and, in particular, if you could go to paragraph 36 within that statement. So it begins on internal page 296. You will have read this at the time; right? A. Just let me check which document.
4 5 6 7 8	telling the court in this witness statement about the ability to hide listings and we only found out about that practice of OTM, about hiding listings, from the press. And we wrote to you, didn't we, in a letter that you will find at bundle X, if you could be provided with that, please, at tab 14. You ought to find at internal	3 4 5 6 7 8	in this bundle at tab 35. If you could please turn that up and, in particular, if you could go to paragraph 36 within that statement. So it begins on internal page 296. You will have read this at the time; right? A. Just let me check which document. Q. Yes, it is Mr Campbell's first witness statement and
4 5 6 7 8 9	telling the court in this witness statement about the ability to hide listings and we only found out about that practice of OTM, about hiding listings, from the press. And we wrote to you, didn't we, in a letter that you will find at bundle X, if you could be provided with that, please, at tab 14. You ought to find at internal page 159, a letter dated 9 May 2016. Is that what you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	in this bundle at tab 35. If you could please turn that up and, in particular, if you could go to paragraph 36 within that statement. So it begins on internal page 296. You will have read this at the time; right? A. Just let me check which document. Q. Yes, it is Mr Campbell's first witness statement and amongst other things, the heading at page 296. Do you
4 5 6 7 8 9	telling the court in this witness statement about the ability to hide listings and we only found out about that practice of OTM, about hiding listings, from the press. And we wrote to you, didn't we, in a letter that you will find at bundle X, if you could be provided with that, please, at tab 14. You ought to find at internal page 159, a letter dated 9 May 2016. Is that what you find?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	in this bundle at tab 35. If you could please turn that up and, in particular, if you could go to paragraph 36 within that statement. So it begins on internal page 296. You will have read this at the time; right? A. Just let me check which document. Q. Yes, it is Mr Campbell's first witness statement and amongst other things, the heading at page 296. Do you see the heading at section B is "Discharge of the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	telling the court in this witness statement about the ability to hide listings and we only found out about that practice of OTM, about hiding listings, from the press. And we wrote to you, didn't we, in a letter that you will find at bundle X, if you could be provided with that, please, at tab 14. You ought to find at internal page 159, a letter dated 9 May 2016. Is that what you find? A. It is.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	in this bundle at tab 35. If you could please turn that up and, in particular, if you could go to paragraph 36 within that statement. So it begins on internal page 296. You will have read this at the time; right? A. Just let me check which document. Q. Yes, it is Mr Campbell's first witness statement and amongst other things, the heading at page 296. Do you see the heading at section B is "Discharge of the defendant's undertaking"?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	telling the court in this witness statement about the ability to hide listings and we only found out about that practice of OTM, about hiding listings, from the press. And we wrote to you, didn't we, in a letter that you will find at bundle X, if you could be provided with that, please, at tab 14. You ought to find at internal page 159, a letter dated 9 May 2016. Is that what you find? A. It is. Q. Good because you are ahead of me. Just bear with me.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	in this bundle at tab 35. If you could please turn that up and, in particular, if you could go to paragraph 36 within that statement. So it begins on internal page 296. You will have read this at the time; right? A. Just let me check which document. Q. Yes, it is Mr Campbell's first witness statement and amongst other things, the heading at page 296. Do you see the heading at section B is "Discharge of the defendant's undertaking"? A. Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	telling the court in this witness statement about the ability to hide listings and we only found out about that practice of OTM, about hiding listings, from the press. And we wrote to you, didn't we, in a letter that you will find at bundle X, if you could be provided with that, please, at tab 14. You ought to find at internal page 159, a letter dated 9 May 2016. Is that what you find? A. It is. Q. Good because you are ahead of me. Just bear with me. And you see that letter so this is a couple of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	in this bundle at tab 35. If you could please turn that up and, in particular, if you could go to paragraph 36 within that statement. So it begins on internal page 296. You will have read this at the time; right? A. Just let me check which document. Q. Yes, it is Mr Campbell's first witness statement and amongst other things, the heading at page 296. Do you see the heading at section B is "Discharge of the defendant's undertaking"? A. Yes. Q. So you recall this now, do you? At the moment, broadly
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	telling the court in this witness statement about the ability to hide listings and we only found out about that practice of OTM, about hiding listings, from the press. And we wrote to you, didn't we, in a letter that you will find at bundle X, if you could be provided with that, please, at tab 14. You ought to find at internal page 159, a letter dated 9 May 2016. Is that what you find? A. It is. Q. Good because you are ahead of me. Just bear with me. And you see that letter so this is a couple of months after your application for the injunction,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	in this bundle at tab 35. If you could please turn that up and, in particular, if you could go to paragraph 36 within that statement. So it begins on internal page 296. You will have read this at the time; right? A. Just let me check which document. Q. Yes, it is Mr Campbell's first witness statement and amongst other things, the heading at page 296. Do you see the heading at section B is "Discharge of the defendant's undertaking"? A. Yes. Q. So you recall this now, do you? At the moment, broadly recall?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	telling the court in this witness statement about the ability to hide listings and we only found out about that practice of OTM, about hiding listings, from the press. And we wrote to you, didn't we, in a letter that you will find at bundle X, if you could be provided with that, please, at tab 14. You ought to find at internal page 159, a letter dated 9 May 2016. Is that what you find? A. It is. Q. Good because you are ahead of me. Just bear with me. And you see that letter so this is a couple of months after your application for the injunction, supported by your first witness statement, isn't it?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	in this bundle at tab 35. If you could please turn that up and, in particular, if you could go to paragraph 36 within that statement. So it begins on internal page 296. You will have read this at the time; right? A. Just let me check which document. Q. Yes, it is Mr Campbell's first witness statement and amongst other things, the heading at page 296. Do you see the heading at section B is "Discharge of the defendant's undertaking"? A. Yes. Q. So you recall this now, do you? At the moment, broadly recall? A. Broadly recall.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	telling the court in this witness statement about the ability to hide listings and we only found out about that practice of OTM, about hiding listings, from the press. And we wrote to you, didn't we, in a letter that you will find at bundle X, if you could be provided with that, please, at tab 14. You ought to find at internal page 159, a letter dated 9 May 2016. Is that what you find? A. It is. Q. Good because you are ahead of me. Just bear with me. And you see that letter so this is a couple of months after your application for the injunction, supported by your first witness statement, isn't it? A. It is.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	in this bundle at tab 35. If you could please turn that up and, in particular, if you could go to paragraph 36 within that statement. So it begins on internal page 296. You will have read this at the time; right? A. Just let me check which document. Q. Yes, it is Mr Campbell's first witness statement and amongst other things, the heading at page 296. Do you see the heading at section B is "Discharge of the defendant's undertaking"? A. Yes. Q. So you recall this now, do you? At the moment, broadly recall? A. Broadly recall. Q. So you recall that my lay client wanted to have the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	telling the court in this witness statement about the ability to hide listings and we only found out about that practice of OTM, about hiding listings, from the press. And we wrote to you, didn't we, in a letter that you will find at bundle X, if you could be provided with that, please, at tab 14. You ought to find at internal page 159, a letter dated 9 May 2016. Is that what you find? A. It is. Q. Good because you are ahead of me. Just bear with me. And you see that letter so this is a couple of months after your application for the injunction, supported by your first witness statement, isn't it? A. It is. Q. We say that incidentally, sir, members of the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	in this bundle at tab 35. If you could please turn that up and, in particular, if you could go to paragraph 36 within that statement. So it begins on internal page 296. You will have read this at the time; right? A. Just let me check which document. Q. Yes, it is Mr Campbell's first witness statement and amongst other things, the heading at page 296. Do you see the heading at section B is "Discharge of the defendant's undertaking"? A. Yes. Q. So you recall this now, do you? At the moment, broadly recall? A. Broadly recall. Q. So you recall that my lay client wanted to have the interim relief undertaking discharged?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	telling the court in this witness statement about the ability to hide listings and we only found out about that practice of OTM, about hiding listings, from the press. And we wrote to you, didn't we, in a letter that you will find at bundle X, if you could be provided with that, please, at tab 14. You ought to find at internal page 159, a letter dated 9 May 2016. Is that what you find? A. It is. Q. Good because you are ahead of me. Just bear with me. And you see that letter so this is a couple of months after your application for the injunction, supported by your first witness statement, isn't it? A. It is. Q. We say that incidentally, sir, members of the Tribunal, this is the former firm of solicitors acting	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	in this bundle at tab 35. If you could please turn that up and, in particular, if you could go to paragraph 36 within that statement. So it begins on internal page 296. You will have read this at the time; right? A. Just let me check which document. Q. Yes, it is Mr Campbell's first witness statement and amongst other things, the heading at page 296. Do you see the heading at section B is "Discharge of the defendant's undertaking"? A. Yes. Q. So you recall this now, do you? At the moment, broadly recall? A. Broadly recall. Q. So you recall that my lay client wanted to have the interim relief undertaking discharged? A. I recall that.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	telling the court in this witness statement about the ability to hide listings and we only found out about that practice of OTM, about hiding listings, from the press. And we wrote to you, didn't we, in a letter that you will find at bundle X, if you could be provided with that, please, at tab 14. You ought to find at internal page 159, a letter dated 9 May 2016. Is that what you find? A. It is. Q. Good because you are ahead of me. Just bear with me. And you see that letter so this is a couple of months after your application for the injunction, supported by your first witness statement, isn't it? A. It is. Q. We say that incidentally, sir, members of the Tribunal, this is the former firm of solicitors acting for Gascoigne Halman, Hill Dickinson, and at that stage,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	in this bundle at tab 35. If you could please turn that up and, in particular, if you could go to paragraph 36 within that statement. So it begins on internal page 296. You will have read this at the time; right? A. Just let me check which document. Q. Yes, it is Mr Campbell's first witness statement and amongst other things, the heading at page 296. Do you see the heading at section B is "Discharge of the defendant's undertaking"? A. Yes. Q. So you recall this now, do you? At the moment, broadly recall? A. Broadly recall. Q. So you recall that my lay client wanted to have the interim relief undertaking discharged? A. I recall that. Q. That's right. This statement is dated 24 May and it
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	telling the court in this witness statement about the ability to hide listings and we only found out about that practice of OTM, about hiding listings, from the press. And we wrote to you, didn't we, in a letter that you will find at bundle X, if you could be provided with that, please, at tab 14. You ought to find at internal page 159, a letter dated 9 May 2016. Is that what you find? A. It is. Q. Good because you are ahead of me. Just bear with me. And you see that letter so this is a couple of months after your application for the injunction, supported by your first witness statement, isn't it? A. It is. Q. We say that incidentally, sir, members of the Tribunal, this is the former firm of solicitors acting for Gascoigne Halman, Hill Dickinson, and at that stage, Hill Dickinson say that they have obtained an article	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	in this bundle at tab 35. If you could please turn that up and, in particular, if you could go to paragraph 36 within that statement. So it begins on internal page 296. You will have read this at the time; right? A. Just let me check which document. Q. Yes, it is Mr Campbell's first witness statement and amongst other things, the heading at page 296. Do you see the heading at section B is "Discharge of the defendant's undertaking"? A. Yes. Q. So you recall this now, do you? At the moment, broadly recall? A. Broadly recall. Q. So you recall that my lay client wanted to have the interim relief undertaking discharged? A. I recall that. Q. That's right. This statement is dated 24 May and it puts forward various reasons for the discharge that we
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	telling the court in this witness statement about the ability to hide listings and we only found out about that practice of OTM, about hiding listings, from the press. And we wrote to you, didn't we, in a letter that you will find at bundle X, if you could be provided with that, please, at tab 14. You ought to find at internal page 159, a letter dated 9 May 2016. Is that what you find? A. It is. Q. Good because you are ahead of me. Just bear with me. And you see that letter so this is a couple of months after your application for the injunction, supported by your first witness statement, isn't it? A. It is. Q. We say that incidentally, sir, members of the Tribunal, this is the former firm of solicitors acting for Gascoigne Halman, Hill Dickinson, and at that stage, Hill Dickinson say that they have obtained an article from Property Industry Eye, referring to "a letter/email	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	in this bundle at tab 35. If you could please turn that up and, in particular, if you could go to paragraph 36 within that statement. So it begins on internal page 296. You will have read this at the time; right? A. Just let me check which document. Q. Yes, it is Mr Campbell's first witness statement and amongst other things, the heading at page 296. Do you see the heading at section B is "Discharge of the defendant's undertaking"? A. Yes. Q. So you recall this now, do you? At the moment, broadly recall? A. Broadly recall. Q. So you recall that my lay client wanted to have the interim relief undertaking discharged? A. I recall that. Q. That's right. This statement is dated 24 May and it puts forward various reasons for the discharge that we were then applying for. Do you see over the page at
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	telling the court in this witness statement about the ability to hide listings and we only found out about that practice of OTM, about hiding listings, from the press. And we wrote to you, didn't we, in a letter that you will find at bundle X, if you could be provided with that, please, at tab 14. You ought to find at internal page 159, a letter dated 9 May 2016. Is that what you find? A. It is. Q. Good because you are ahead of me. Just bear with me. And you see that letter so this is a couple of months after your application for the injunction, supported by your first witness statement, isn't it? A. It is. Q. We say that incidentally, sir, members of the Tribunal, this is the former firm of solicitors acting for Gascoigne Halman, Hill Dickinson, and at that stage, Hill Dickinson say that they have obtained an article from Property Industry Eye, referring to "a letter/email from you." They want to know whether it was accurate or	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	in this bundle at tab 35. If you could please turn that up and, in particular, if you could go to paragraph 36 within that statement. So it begins on internal page 296. You will have read this at the time; right? A. Just let me check which document. Q. Yes, it is Mr Campbell's first witness statement and amongst other things, the heading at page 296. Do you see the heading at section B is "Discharge of the defendant's undertaking"? A. Yes. Q. So you recall this now, do you? At the moment, broadly recall? A. Broadly recall. Q. So you recall that my lay client wanted to have the interim relief undertaking discharged? A. I recall that. Q. That's right. This statement is dated 24 May and it puts forward various reasons for the discharge that we were then applying for. Do you see over the page at 36.4 that it says that:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	telling the court in this witness statement about the ability to hide listings and we only found out about that practice of OTM, about hiding listings, from the press. And we wrote to you, didn't we, in a letter that you will find at bundle X, if you could be provided with that, please, at tab 14. You ought to find at internal page 159, a letter dated 9 May 2016. Is that what you find? A. It is. Q. Good because you are ahead of me. Just bear with me. And you see that letter so this is a couple of months after your application for the injunction, supported by your first witness statement, isn't it? A. It is. Q. We say that incidentally, sir, members of the Tribunal, this is the former firm of solicitors acting for Gascoigne Halman, Hill Dickinson, and at that stage, Hill Dickinson say that they have obtained an article from Property Industry Eye, referring to "a letter/email from you." They want to know whether it was accurate or not and in particular, they ask various questions,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	in this bundle at tab 35. If you could please turn that up and, in particular, if you could go to paragraph 36 within that statement. So it begins on internal page 296. You will have read this at the time; right? A. Just let me check which document. Q. Yes, it is Mr Campbell's first witness statement and amongst other things, the heading at page 296. Do you see the heading at section B is "Discharge of the defendant's undertaking"? A. Yes. Q. So you recall this now, do you? At the moment, broadly recall? A. Broadly recall. Q. So you recall that my lay client wanted to have the interim relief undertaking discharged? A. I recall that. Q. That's right. This statement is dated 24 May and it puts forward various reasons for the discharge that we were then applying for. Do you see over the page at 36.4 that it says that: "One of the reasons is there wasn't full and frank
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	telling the court in this witness statement about the ability to hide listings and we only found out about that practice of OTM, about hiding listings, from the press. And we wrote to you, didn't we, in a letter that you will find at bundle X, if you could be provided with that, please, at tab 14. You ought to find at internal page 159, a letter dated 9 May 2016. Is that what you find? A. It is. Q. Good because you are ahead of me. Just bear with me. And you see that letter so this is a couple of months after your application for the injunction, supported by your first witness statement, isn't it? A. It is. Q. We say that incidentally, sir, members of the Tribunal, this is the former firm of solicitors acting for Gascoigne Halman, Hill Dickinson, and at that stage, Hill Dickinson say that they have obtained an article from Property Industry Eye, referring to "a letter/email from you." They want to know whether it was accurate or not and in particular, they ask various questions, requesting particulars about number of firms that have	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	in this bundle at tab 35. If you could please turn that up and, in particular, if you could go to paragraph 36 within that statement. So it begins on internal page 296. You will have read this at the time; right? A. Just let me check which document. Q. Yes, it is Mr Campbell's first witness statement and amongst other things, the heading at page 296. Do you see the heading at section B is "Discharge of the defendant's undertaking"? A. Yes. Q. So you recall this now, do you? At the moment, broadly recall? A. Broadly recall. Q. So you recall that my lay client wanted to have the interim relief undertaking discharged? A. I recall that. Q. That's right. This statement is dated 24 May and it puts forward various reasons for the discharge that we were then applying for. Do you see over the page at 36.4 that it says that: "One of the reasons is there wasn't full and frank disclosure by the claimant, when seeking interim relief.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	telling the court in this witness statement about the ability to hide listings and we only found out about that practice of OTM, about hiding listings, from the press. And we wrote to you, didn't we, in a letter that you will find at bundle X, if you could be provided with that, please, at tab 14. You ought to find at internal page 159, a letter dated 9 May 2016. Is that what you find? A. It is. Q. Good because you are ahead of me. Just bear with me. And you see that letter so this is a couple of months after your application for the injunction, supported by your first witness statement, isn't it? A. It is. Q. We say that incidentally, sir, members of the Tribunal, this is the former firm of solicitors acting for Gascoigne Halman, Hill Dickinson, and at that stage, Hill Dickinson say that they have obtained an article from Property Industry Eye, referring to "a letter/email from you." They want to know whether it was accurate or not and in particular, they ask various questions,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	in this bundle at tab 35. If you could please turn that up and, in particular, if you could go to paragraph 36 within that statement. So it begins on internal page 296. You will have read this at the time; right? A. Just let me check which document. Q. Yes, it is Mr Campbell's first witness statement and amongst other things, the heading at page 296. Do you see the heading at section B is "Discharge of the defendant's undertaking"? A. Yes. Q. So you recall this now, do you? At the moment, broadly recall? A. Broadly recall. Q. So you recall that my lay client wanted to have the interim relief undertaking discharged? A. I recall that. Q. That's right. This statement is dated 24 May and it puts forward various reasons for the discharge that we were then applying for. Do you see over the page at 36.4 that it says that: "One of the reasons is there wasn't full and frank
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	telling the court in this witness statement about the ability to hide listings and we only found out about that practice of OTM, about hiding listings, from the press. And we wrote to you, didn't we, in a letter that you will find at bundle X, if you could be provided with that, please, at tab 14. You ought to find at internal page 159, a letter dated 9 May 2016. Is that what you find? A. It is. Q. Good because you are ahead of me. Just bear with me. And you see that letter so this is a couple of months after your application for the injunction, supported by your first witness statement, isn't it? A. It is. Q. We say that incidentally, sir, members of the Tribunal, this is the former firm of solicitors acting for Gascoigne Halman, Hill Dickinson, and at that stage, Hill Dickinson say that they have obtained an article from Property Industry Eye, referring to "a letter/email from you." They want to know whether it was accurate or not and in particular, they ask various questions, requesting particulars about number of firms that have	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	in this bundle at tab 35. If you could please turn that up and, in particular, if you could go to paragraph 36 within that statement. So it begins on internal page 296. You will have read this at the time; right? A. Just let me check which document. Q. Yes, it is Mr Campbell's first witness statement and amongst other things, the heading at page 296. Do you see the heading at section B is "Discharge of the defendant's undertaking"? A. Yes. Q. So you recall this now, do you? At the moment, broadly recall? A. Broadly recall. Q. So you recall that my lay client wanted to have the interim relief undertaking discharged? A. I recall that. Q. That's right. This statement is dated 24 May and it puts forward various reasons for the discharge that we were then applying for. Do you see over the page at 36.4 that it says that: "One of the reasons is there wasn't full and frank disclosure by the claimant, when seeking interim relief.

33 (Pages 126 to 129)

1	the court and have still not been provided to the	1	are responding in this section which begins on the
2	defendant."	2	previous page under the heading "Full and frank
3	It cross-refers to paragraph 40.	3	disclosure". You respond to Mr Campbell and I just want
4	Do you see that was the reason we put forward at the	4	to draw your attention, please, to your paragraph 40.3.
5	time?	5	So this is on the question of "What have you done with
6	A. I saw that was your reason.	6	other agents, including hiding?" And you say:
7	Q. Just before we turn to 40, can I take you to	7	"Similarly, there are a number of other situations
8	paragraph 38, over the page, where Mr Campbell draws to	8	where it would not have been appropriate for AM to
9	the attention of the court the fact that in the event	9	enforce the terms of its agreement against members.
10	that the claimant does not seek again to pursue interim	10	These can broadly be grouped into the following
11	relief, there will be a need for urgent disclosure.	11	categories."
12	That is from your side before any such application can	12	I don't know if you want to add a note here. There
13	be progressed.	13	are various categories. The first one is agents that
14	That is because we thought that you hadn't been	14	have ceased trading. The second one is agents that have
15	telling us the full story, including about the hiding of	15	retired. The third one is agents that have experienced
16	properties on the portal; that is right, is it not?	16	technical issues during launch. The fourth one is
17	A. I don't know what you thought.	17	agents that have been allowed to cancel for
18	• •	18	-
	Q. That is the contention that we were putting forward at	19	compassionate reasons, and you give an example of a sole
19	the time, wasn't it?	20	agent and then fifthly, there is a slightly more
20	A. That's what appears to be the case.	20 21	compendious one:
21	Q. Yes. Indeed, at 39.2 at the bottom of the page, we		"And agents which, in the vast majority, are one or
22	specifically refer to:	22	two office firms, who for reasons set out in
23	"Press reports indicating that members of the	23	paragraph 41 below, do not have the effect on AM's
24	claimant have had their properties hidden."	24	business to the same magnitude as the present case."
25	And we point out that:	25	Do you remember giving that evidence?
	Page 130		Page 132
1	"Such a stan aridantly falls for short of injuncting	1	A. Yes.
	"Such a step evidently falls far short of injuncting		
2	relevant members and fatally undermines the suggestion	2	Q. And it is correct, is it not, that you have never once
3	that it is necessary to have an injunction, in order to	3 4	told us or the court, who falls outside the vast
4	prevent catastrophic damage to the claimant's business model."		majority and into the minority, therefore, have you?
5		5 6	A. No list was provided, from what I can recall.
6	Do you see that? Do you recall those were the	7	Q. That's right. You have referred to majority, so you
7	contentions we were making?		accept that there is a minority that does not fall into
8	A. I recall that.	8	this category, don't you?
9	Q. Over the page at 40, we then go on to say, Mr Campbell's	9	A. I do.
10	evidence:	10	Q. And never once told us or the court what that minority
11	"Before any interim relief application is allowed to	11	category of one or two office firms is, who have been
12	progress, there will need to be full disclosure of all	12	hidden; correct? But haven't caused catastrophic damage
13	these specific instances"?	13	to your business?
14	A. I see that.	14	A. That's correct.
15	Q. So that is what we were asking for, wasn't it? And we	15	Q. That's correct, isn't it? But, nevertheless, in this
16	say it all goes to whether or not you were correct in	16	witness statement at paragraph 43, you continue to
17	your first witness statement, where you don't mention	17	contend, don't you, that GHL, which of course has 18
18	hiding properties at all, so conjure up these images of	18	offices in south Cheshire and Manchester
19	serious and irreparable harm.	19	A. Yes.
20	You respond to this witness statement in the run-up	20	Q that one, "if they aren't obliged to keep their
21	to a hearing, where one of the items was going to be the	21	undertaking in place", and this is your words, "enabling
22	discharge application, in your second witness statement	22	them to list on both Rightmove and Zoopla, that is
23	and you will find that back in bundle C now. You will	23	likely to lead to a speedy and catastrophic effect on
24	find that at tab 2. And if you could pick it up. First	24	AM's business."
25	of all, note the date. So it is 27 June 2016 and you	25	That continues to be your contention; right?
	Page 131		Page 133

34 (Pages 130 to 133)

		١.	
1	A. Yes, Gascoigne Halman was easily the largest such case	1	Q. That is right. A moment ago you talked about I think
2	of a breach of the one other portal rule. And as you	2	your phrase was "public profile" or "high profile nature
3	will have heard from Mr Forrest, they were one of the	3	of Gascoigne Halman", as being one reason you needed to
4	first people to sign up. They were one of our group of	4	have an injunction against them. You would accept from me, wouldn't you, it is obvious, that Strutt & Parker,
5	firms that were the foundation of the network of	5	• •
6 7	independent agents in the first place and their presence	6 7	in the context of your organisation, is not just bigger
	as an Agent's Mutual member, certainly drew a large	8	but it is much more high profile than Gascoigne Halman, isn't it?
8 9	number of agents in that area, to consider the	9	
10	Agents' Mutual's proposal. And in the same way that they helped construct our network in that part of the	10	A. I think it's a different situation because, as I have
11	world, their breach of contract would have caused an	11	just said, the website FT.com by PropertyGo is not Q. I am sorry, if we are going to sir, we are going to
12	unwinding up in that area.	12	go through the emails and we need to take the questions
13	We were also more broadly concerned that this was	13	item by item.
14	a very high profile situation and it would have	14	THE CHAIRMAN: Take it step by step. Mr Springett, I think
15		15	you were asked simply about the size of Strutt & Parker.
16	compounded a feeling and a kind of perception that was being put about by our competitors, that we could not	16	Don't worry, if you need to add anything about context,
17	enforce our contract.	17	you will certainly be allowed to do so.
18	Q. So you just said, Mr Springett, your own words,	18	MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, what I will do is we are going
19	Gascoigne Halman was easily the largest such case of	19	through both emails, so you can make your points about
20	a breach of the one other portal rule at the time?	20	the website and what have you. But this question is,
21	A. I have said that.	21	you agree with me, that Strutt & Parker is much larger
22	Q. That is false evidence, is it not, Mr Springett? Would	22	than Gascoigne Halman, isn't it?
23	you like to retract that?	23	A. I agree it's larger, yes.
24	A. No.	24	Q. No, much larger. They have approximately 60 offices,
25	Q. Can you be handed bundle 15 and turn to page 8356. It	25	don't they?
	C J		
	Page 134		Page 136
1	is an email which begins at 8354 and first of all can	1	A. They have about 40 offices in fact.
1 2	is an email which begins at 8354 and first of all, can you see the date. Monday, 14 March 2016? Right at the	1 2	A. They have about 40 offices in fact. O. We'll provide the website
2	you see the date, Monday, 14 March 2016? Right at the	2	Q. We'll provide the website
2 3	you see the date, Monday, 14 March 2016? Right at the same time as these events that we are talking about,	2 3	Q. We'll provide the websiteA. But it is larger, I agree with that.
2 3 4	you see the date, Monday, 14 March 2016? Right at the same time as these events that we are talking about, isn't it? You have issued your application for the	2 3 4	Q. We'll provide the websiteA. But it is larger, I agree with that.Q. We will provide you with the website entry in the
2 3	you see the date, Monday, 14 March 2016? Right at the same time as these events that we are talking about, isn't it? You have issued your application for the injunction. You have obtained interim relief from	2 3	 Q. We'll provide the website A. But it is larger, I agree with that. Q. We will provide you with the website entry in the morning but according to last night's look, they have 60
2 3 4 5	you see the date, Monday, 14 March 2016? Right at the same time as these events that we are talking about, isn't it? You have issued your application for the injunction. You have obtained interim relief from Gascoigne Halman by undertakings and we are making	2 3 4 5	Q. We'll provide the websiteA. But it is larger, I agree with that.Q. We will provide you with the website entry in the
2 3 4 5 6 7	you see the date, Monday, 14 March 2016? Right at the same time as these events that we are talking about, isn't it? You have issued your application for the injunction. You have obtained interim relief from Gascoigne Halman by undertakings and we are making a fuss about it and saying "leading to us wanting to	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. We'll provide the website A. But it is larger, I agree with that. Q. We will provide you with the website entry in the morning but according to last night's look, they have 60 offices. Gascoigne Halman was 18, right, at the
2 3 4 5 6	you see the date, Monday, 14 March 2016? Right at the same time as these events that we are talking about, isn't it? You have issued your application for the injunction. You have obtained interim relief from Gascoigne Halman by undertakings and we are making	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. We'll provide the website A. But it is larger, I agree with that. Q. We will provide you with the website entry in the morning but according to last night's look, they have 60 offices. Gascoigne Halman was 18, right, at the relevant time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you see the date, Monday, 14 March 2016? Right at the same time as these events that we are talking about, isn't it? You have issued your application for the injunction. You have obtained interim relief from Gascoigne Halman by undertakings and we are making a fuss about it and saying "leading to us wanting to discharge including " Because you haven't given	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. We'll provide the website A. But it is larger, I agree with that. Q. We will provide you with the website entry in the morning but according to last night's look, they have 60 offices. Gascoigne Halman was 18, right, at the relevant time? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you see the date, Monday, 14 March 2016? Right at the same time as these events that we are talking about, isn't it? You have issued your application for the injunction. You have obtained interim relief from Gascoigne Halman by undertakings and we are making a fuss about it and saying "leading to us wanting to discharge including " Because you haven't given full and frank disclosure about who is in breach of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. We'll provide the website A. But it is larger, I agree with that. Q. We will provide you with the website entry in the morning but according to last night's look, they have 60 offices. Gascoigne Halman was 18, right, at the relevant time? A. That's correct. Q. And indeed the evidence we had from Mr Forrest is it is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you see the date, Monday, 14 March 2016? Right at the same time as these events that we are talking about, isn't it? You have issued your application for the injunction. You have obtained interim relief from Gascoigne Halman by undertakings and we are making a fuss about it and saying "leading to us wanting to discharge including " Because you haven't given full and frank disclosure about who is in breach of the OOP rule. Do you accept that as the context?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. We'll provide the website A. But it is larger, I agree with that. Q. We will provide you with the website entry in the morning but according to last night's look, they have 60 offices. Gascoigne Halman was 18, right, at the relevant time? A. That's correct. Q. And indeed the evidence we had from Mr Forrest is it is still 18?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you see the date, Monday, 14 March 2016? Right at the same time as these events that we are talking about, isn't it? You have issued your application for the injunction. You have obtained interim relief from Gascoigne Halman by undertakings and we are making a fuss about it and saying "leading to us wanting to discharge including " Because you haven't given full and frank disclosure about who is in breach of the OOP rule. Do you accept that as the context? A. I think what's relevant here is that we hadn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. We'll provide the website A. But it is larger, I agree with that. Q. We will provide you with the website entry in the morning but according to last night's look, they have 60 offices. Gascoigne Halman was 18, right, at the relevant time? A. That's correct. Q. And indeed the evidence we had from Mr Forrest is it is still 18? A. Understood.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you see the date, Monday, 14 March 2016? Right at the same time as these events that we are talking about, isn't it? You have issued your application for the injunction. You have obtained interim relief from Gascoigne Halman by undertakings and we are making a fuss about it and saying "leading to us wanting to discharge including " Because you haven't given full and frank disclosure about who is in breach of the OOP rule. Do you accept that as the context? A. I think what's relevant here is that we hadn't established at this point that the website that is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. We'll provide the website A. But it is larger, I agree with that. Q. We will provide you with the website entry in the morning but according to last night's look, they have 60 offices. Gascoigne Halman was 18, right, at the relevant time? A. That's correct. Q. And indeed the evidence we had from Mr Forrest is it is still 18? A. Understood. Q. And it is more high profile, isn't it, obviously, than
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you see the date, Monday, 14 March 2016? Right at the same time as these events that we are talking about, isn't it? You have issued your application for the injunction. You have obtained interim relief from Gascoigne Halman by undertakings and we are making a fuss about it and saying "leading to us wanting to discharge including " Because you haven't given full and frank disclosure about who is in breach of the OOP rule. Do you accept that as the context? A. I think what's relevant here is that we hadn't established at this point that the website that is referred to here, that Strutt & Parker were listing on,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. We'll provide the website A. But it is larger, I agree with that. Q. We will provide you with the website entry in the morning but according to last night's look, they have 60 offices. Gascoigne Halman was 18, right, at the relevant time? A. That's correct. Q. And indeed the evidence we had from Mr Forrest is it is still 18? A. Understood. Q. And it is more high profile, isn't it, obviously, than Gascoigne Halman, in the context of your organisation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you see the date, Monday, 14 March 2016? Right at the same time as these events that we are talking about, isn't it? You have issued your application for the injunction. You have obtained interim relief from Gascoigne Halman by undertakings and we are making a fuss about it and saying "leading to us wanting to discharge including " Because you haven't given full and frank disclosure about who is in breach of the OOP rule. Do you accept that as the context? A. I think what's relevant here is that we hadn't established at this point that the website that is referred to here, that Strutt & Parker were listing on, was to be regarded as a competing portal.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. We'll provide the website A. But it is larger, I agree with that. Q. We will provide you with the website entry in the morning but according to last night's look, they have 60 offices. Gascoigne Halman was 18, right, at the relevant time? A. That's correct. Q. And indeed the evidence we had from Mr Forrest is it is still 18? A. Understood. Q. And it is more high profile, isn't it, obviously, than Gascoigne Halman, in the context of your organisation because it's a founder member?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you see the date, Monday, 14 March 2016? Right at the same time as these events that we are talking about, isn't it? You have issued your application for the injunction. You have obtained interim relief from Gascoigne Halman by undertakings and we are making a fuss about it and saying "leading to us wanting to discharge including " Because you haven't given full and frank disclosure about who is in breach of the OOP rule. Do you accept that as the context? A. I think what's relevant here is that we hadn't established at this point that the website that is referred to here, that Strutt & Parker were listing on, was to be regarded as a competing portal. Q. Let us go through these emails so we can see exactly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. We'll provide the website A. But it is larger, I agree with that. Q. We will provide you with the website entry in the morning but according to last night's look, they have 60 offices. Gascoigne Halman was 18, right, at the relevant time? A. That's correct. Q. And indeed the evidence we had from Mr Forrest is it is still 18? A. Understood. Q. And it is more high profile, isn't it, obviously, than Gascoigne Halman, in the context of your organisation because it's a founder member? A. I think well, I was referring before to the nature of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you see the date, Monday, 14 March 2016? Right at the same time as these events that we are talking about, isn't it? You have issued your application for the injunction. You have obtained interim relief from Gascoigne Halman by undertakings and we are making a fuss about it and saying "leading to us wanting to discharge including " Because you haven't given full and frank disclosure about who is in breach of the OOP rule. Do you accept that as the context? A. I think what's relevant here is that we hadn't established at this point that the website that is referred to here, that Strutt & Parker were listing on, was to be regarded as a competing portal. Q. Let us go through these emails so we can see exactly what you thought at the time. It starts, doesn't it, at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. We'll provide the website A. But it is larger, I agree with that. Q. We will provide you with the website entry in the morning but according to last night's look, they have 60 offices. Gascoigne Halman was 18, right, at the relevant time? A. That's correct. Q. And indeed the evidence we had from Mr Forrest is it is still 18? A. Understood. Q. And it is more high profile, isn't it, obviously, than Gascoigne Halman, in the context of your organisation because it's a founder member? A. I think well, I was referring before to the nature of the breach being high profile.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you see the date, Monday, 14 March 2016? Right at the same time as these events that we are talking about, isn't it? You have issued your application for the injunction. You have obtained interim relief from Gascoigne Halman by undertakings and we are making a fuss about it and saying "leading to us wanting to discharge including " Because you haven't given full and frank disclosure about who is in breach of the OOP rule. Do you accept that as the context? A. I think what's relevant here is that we hadn't established at this point that the website that is referred to here, that Strutt & Parker were listing on, was to be regarded as a competing portal. Q. Let us go through these emails so we can see exactly what you thought at the time. It starts, doesn't it, at 8354, "Dear Ian", and it is signed by Michael Fiddes,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. We'll provide the website A. But it is larger, I agree with that. Q. We will provide you with the website entry in the morning but according to last night's look, they have 60 offices. Gascoigne Halman was 18, right, at the relevant time? A. That's correct. Q. And indeed the evidence we had from Mr Forrest is it is still 18? A. Understood. Q. And it is more high profile, isn't it, obviously, than Gascoigne Halman, in the context of your organisation because it's a founder member? A. I think well, I was referring before to the nature of the breach being high profile. Q. Really, I see. Let's have a look at the email then. At
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you see the date, Monday, 14 March 2016? Right at the same time as these events that we are talking about, isn't it? You have issued your application for the injunction. You have obtained interim relief from Gascoigne Halman by undertakings and we are making a fuss about it and saying "leading to us wanting to discharge including " Because you haven't given full and frank disclosure about who is in breach of the OOP rule. Do you accept that as the context? A. I think what's relevant here is that we hadn't established at this point that the website that is referred to here, that Strutt & Parker were listing on, was to be regarded as a competing portal. Q. Let us go through these emails so we can see exactly what you thought at the time. It starts, doesn't it, at 8354, "Dear Ian", and it is signed by Michael Fiddes, who is a partner at Strutt & Parker. He was a director	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. We'll provide the website A. But it is larger, I agree with that. Q. We will provide you with the website entry in the morning but according to last night's look, they have 60 offices. Gascoigne Halman was 18, right, at the relevant time? A. That's correct. Q. And indeed the evidence we had from Mr Forrest is it is still 18? A. Understood. Q. And it is more high profile, isn't it, obviously, than Gascoigne Halman, in the context of your organisation because it's a founder member? A. I think well, I was referring before to the nature of the breach being high profile. Q. Really, I see. Let's have a look at the email then. At the top of this page there are some pleasantries at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you see the date, Monday, 14 March 2016? Right at the same time as these events that we are talking about, isn't it? You have issued your application for the injunction. You have obtained interim relief from Gascoigne Halman by undertakings and we are making a fuss about it and saying "leading to us wanting to discharge including " Because you haven't given full and frank disclosure about who is in breach of the OOP rule. Do you accept that as the context? A. I think what's relevant here is that we hadn't established at this point that the website that is referred to here, that Strutt & Parker were listing on, was to be regarded as a competing portal. Q. Let us go through these emails so we can see exactly what you thought at the time. It starts, doesn't it, at 8354, "Dear Ian", and it is signed by Michael Fiddes, who is a partner at Strutt & Parker. He was a director of Agents' Mutual, wasn't he, at the time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. We'll provide the website A. But it is larger, I agree with that. Q. We will provide you with the website entry in the morning but according to last night's look, they have 60 offices. Gascoigne Halman was 18, right, at the relevant time? A. That's correct. Q. And indeed the evidence we had from Mr Forrest is it is still 18? A. Understood. Q. And it is more high profile, isn't it, obviously, than Gascoigne Halman, in the context of your organisation because it's a founder member? A. I think well, I was referring before to the nature of the breach being high profile. Q. Really, I see. Let's have a look at the email then. At the top of this page there are some pleasantries at the beginning which we don't need to look at.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you see the date, Monday, 14 March 2016? Right at the same time as these events that we are talking about, isn't it? You have issued your application for the injunction. You have obtained interim relief from Gascoigne Halman by undertakings and we are making a fuss about it and saying "leading to us wanting to discharge including " Because you haven't given full and frank disclosure about who is in breach of the OOP rule. Do you accept that as the context? A. I think what's relevant here is that we hadn't established at this point that the website that is referred to here, that Strutt & Parker were listing on, was to be regarded as a competing portal. Q. Let us go through these emails so we can see exactly what you thought at the time. It starts, doesn't it, at 8354, "Dear Ian", and it is signed by Michael Fiddes, who is a partner at Strutt & Parker. He was a director of Agents' Mutual, wasn't he, at the time? A. He was.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. We'll provide the website A. But it is larger, I agree with that. Q. We will provide you with the website entry in the morning but according to last night's look, they have 60 offices. Gascoigne Halman was 18, right, at the relevant time? A. That's correct. Q. And indeed the evidence we had from Mr Forrest is it is still 18? A. Understood. Q. And it is more high profile, isn't it, obviously, than Gascoigne Halman, in the context of your organisation because it's a founder member? A. I think well, I was referring before to the nature of the breach being high profile. Q. Really, I see. Let's have a look at the email then. At the top of this page there are some pleasantries at the beginning which we don't need to look at. A. Remind me again of the page, please?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you see the date, Monday, 14 March 2016? Right at the same time as these events that we are talking about, isn't it? You have issued your application for the injunction. You have obtained interim relief from Gascoigne Halman by undertakings and we are making a fuss about it and saying "leading to us wanting to discharge including " Because you haven't given full and frank disclosure about who is in breach of the OOP rule. Do you accept that as the context? A. I think what's relevant here is that we hadn't established at this point that the website that is referred to here, that Strutt & Parker were listing on, was to be regarded as a competing portal. Q. Let us go through these emails so we can see exactly what you thought at the time. It starts, doesn't it, at 8354, "Dear Ian", and it is signed by Michael Fiddes, who is a partner at Strutt & Parker. He was a director of Agents' Mutual, wasn't he, at the time? A. He was. Q. And indeed a founder member, wasn't he?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. We'll provide the website A. But it is larger, I agree with that. Q. We will provide you with the website entry in the morning but according to last night's look, they have 60 offices. Gascoigne Halman was 18, right, at the relevant time? A. That's correct. Q. And indeed the evidence we had from Mr Forrest is it is still 18? A. Understood. Q. And it is more high profile, isn't it, obviously, than Gascoigne Halman, in the context of your organisation because it's a founder member? A. I think well, I was referring before to the nature of the breach being high profile. Q. Really, I see. Let's have a look at the email then. At the top of this page there are some pleasantries at the beginning which we don't need to look at. A. Remind me again of the page, please? Q. So we are now at the top of 8355, Monday, 14 March,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you see the date, Monday, 14 March 2016? Right at the same time as these events that we are talking about, isn't it? You have issued your application for the injunction. You have obtained interim relief from Gascoigne Halman by undertakings and we are making a fuss about it and saying "leading to us wanting to discharge including " Because you haven't given full and frank disclosure about who is in breach of the OOP rule. Do you accept that as the context? A. I think what's relevant here is that we hadn't established at this point that the website that is referred to here, that Strutt & Parker were listing on, was to be regarded as a competing portal. Q. Let us go through these emails so we can see exactly what you thought at the time. It starts, doesn't it, at 8354, "Dear Ian", and it is signed by Michael Fiddes, who is a partner at Strutt & Parker. He was a director of Agents' Mutual, wasn't he, at the time? A. He was. Q. And indeed a founder member, wasn't he? A. He was a founder member or at least their firm was.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. We'll provide the website A. But it is larger, I agree with that. Q. We will provide you with the website entry in the morning but according to last night's look, they have 60 offices. Gascoigne Halman was 18, right, at the relevant time? A. That's correct. Q. And indeed the evidence we had from Mr Forrest is it is still 18? A. Understood. Q. And it is more high profile, isn't it, obviously, than Gascoigne Halman, in the context of your organisation because it's a founder member? A. I think well, I was referring before to the nature of the breach being high profile. Q. Really, I see. Let's have a look at the email then. At the top of this page there are some pleasantries at the beginning which we don't need to look at. A. Remind me again of the page, please? Q. So we are now at the top of 8355, Monday, 14 March, 2016. So right in the thick of the injunction battle you are having with Gascoigne Halman? MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, there was no injunction battle.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you see the date, Monday, 14 March 2016? Right at the same time as these events that we are talking about, isn't it? You have issued your application for the injunction. You have obtained interim relief from Gascoigne Halman by undertakings and we are making a fuss about it and saying "leading to us wanting to discharge including " Because you haven't given full and frank disclosure about who is in breach of the OOP rule. Do you accept that as the context? A. I think what's relevant here is that we hadn't established at this point that the website that is referred to here, that Strutt & Parker were listing on, was to be regarded as a competing portal. Q. Let us go through these emails so we can see exactly what you thought at the time. It starts, doesn't it, at 8354, "Dear Ian", and it is signed by Michael Fiddes, who is a partner at Strutt & Parker. He was a director of Agents' Mutual, wasn't he, at the time? A. He was. Q. And indeed a founder member or at least their firm was. Q. And indeed it is far, far larger, is it not, Strutt &	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. We'll provide the website A. But it is larger, I agree with that. Q. We will provide you with the website entry in the morning but according to last night's look, they have 60 offices. Gascoigne Halman was 18, right, at the relevant time? A. That's correct. Q. And indeed the evidence we had from Mr Forrest is it is still 18? A. Understood. Q. And it is more high profile, isn't it, obviously, than Gascoigne Halman, in the context of your organisation because it's a founder member? A. I think well, I was referring before to the nature of the breach being high profile. Q. Really, I see. Let's have a look at the email then. At the top of this page there are some pleasantries at the beginning which we don't need to look at. A. Remind me again of the page, please? Q. So we are now at the top of 8355, Monday, 14 March, 2016. So right in the thick of the injunction battle you are having with Gascoigne Halman?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	you see the date, Monday, 14 March 2016? Right at the same time as these events that we are talking about, isn't it? You have issued your application for the injunction. You have obtained interim relief from Gascoigne Halman by undertakings and we are making a fuss about it and saying "leading to us wanting to discharge including " Because you haven't given full and frank disclosure about who is in breach of the OOP rule. Do you accept that as the context? A. I think what's relevant here is that we hadn't established at this point that the website that is referred to here, that Strutt & Parker were listing on, was to be regarded as a competing portal. Q. Let us go through these emails so we can see exactly what you thought at the time. It starts, doesn't it, at 8354, "Dear Ian", and it is signed by Michael Fiddes, who is a partner at Strutt & Parker. He was a director of Agents' Mutual, wasn't he, at the time? A. He was. Q. And indeed a founder member, wasn't he? A. He was a founder member or at least their firm was. Q. And indeed it is far, far larger, is it not, Strutt & Parker, than Gascoigne Halman?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. We'll provide the website A. But it is larger, I agree with that. Q. We will provide you with the website entry in the morning but according to last night's look, they have 60 offices. Gascoigne Halman was 18, right, at the relevant time? A. That's correct. Q. And indeed the evidence we had from Mr Forrest is it is still 18? A. Understood. Q. And it is more high profile, isn't it, obviously, than Gascoigne Halman, in the context of your organisation because it's a founder member? A. I think well, I was referring before to the nature of the breach being high profile. Q. Really, I see. Let's have a look at the email then. At the top of this page there are some pleasantries at the beginning which we don't need to look at. A. Remind me again of the page, please? Q. So we are now at the top of 8355, Monday, 14 March, 2016. So right in the thick of the injunction battle you are having with Gascoigne Halman? MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, there was no injunction battle.

35 (Pages 134 to 137)

1	was an application to discharge later which was	1	is two pages earlier in the bundle at page 8352.
2	dismissed. Mr Harris ought to put his questions on an	2	A. Yes.
3	accurate factual basis.	3	Q. You write back:
4	MR HARRIS: I stand by exactly the wording I used, sir. You	4	"Dear Michael, thanks for your message. Don't have
5	can see the nature of the dispute about the injunction	5	a note of our conversation."
6	and the undertaking, so I don't withdraw that.	6	You can see what you say in the first paragraph.
7	Mr Springett, it says at the top, this is Mr Fiddes	7	I am not going to read out the whole thing but please do
8	writing to you perhaps you could just read to	8	familiarise yourself with it. (Pause).
9	yourself the first paragraph, to refamiliarise yourself.	9	I am going to pick it up, if you have had a chance
10	(Pause)	10	to refresh your memory, at the bottom of that page.
11	A. The first paragraph?	11	A. Yes.
12	Q. Yes.	12	Q. And what you write back to Mr Fiddes is:
13	A. Yes.	13	"The FT property search is a competing portal (as is
14	Q. So what's going on here is, isn't it, that Mr Fiddes and	14	PropertyGo) something I confirmed to Strutt & Parker
15	his Strutt & Parker firm have some kind of affiliation	15	(Annabel) in June last year and you are
16	with CIRE; that is Christie's International, is it not?	16	directly-instructed UK properties are being listed on it
17	A. That's right.	17	as well as OTM and RM, placing you in breach of your
18	Q. And through that affiliation, he is explaining that he	18	agreement with AM."
19	doesn't think that it is a competing portal; yes?	19	That was view at the time, wasn't it?
20	A. Yes.	20	A. It was.
21	Q. And he's going on to say that he's staying on Rightmove	21	Q. So whether they're branded Strutt & Parker or not is
22	but no longer signed to Zoopla?	22	irrelevant. That was your view, wasn't it?
23	A. Yes.	23	A. It was.
24	Q. But he's obviously also on OTM, is he not?	24	Q. You go on to say over the page that your notes
25	A. Yes.	25	I think you are referring to, effectively, his email
			5 , 3,
	Page 138		Page 140
1	O. Basaysa hala a fayındar mambar?	,	amirrad after the atout of the board meeting.
1	Q. Because he's a founder member?	1	arrived after the start of the board meeting:
2	A. Correct.	2	"I did raise with the board, who all agreed that
2 3	A. Correct.Q. And then he goes on to say, doesn't he, that "Strutt &	2 3	"I did raise with the board, who all agreed that this is a breach."
2 3 4	A. Correct. Q. And then he goes on to say, doesn't he, that "Strutt & Parker are not signed up to FT.com, CIRE are." But as	2 3 4	"I did raise with the board, who all agreed that this is a breach." It wasn't just you who thought it was a breach by
2 3 4 5	A. Correct. Q. And then he goes on to say, doesn't he, that "Strutt & Parker are not signed up to FT.com, CIRE are." But as you can see from the remainder of the paragraph, it is	2 3 4 5	"I did raise with the board, who all agreed that this is a breach." It wasn't just you who thought it was a breach by one of your founder members of the OOP rule, was it?
2 3 4 5 6	A. Correct. Q. And then he goes on to say, doesn't he, that "Strutt & Parker are not signed up to FT.com, CIRE are." But as you can see from the remainder of the paragraph, it is clear that there are properties which are being marketed	2 3 4 5 6	"I did raise with the board, who all agreed that this is a breach." It wasn't just you who thought it was a breach by one of your founder members of the OOP rule, was it? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Correct. Q. And then he goes on to say, doesn't he, that "Strutt & Parker are not signed up to FT.com, CIRE are." But as you can see from the remainder of the paragraph, it is clear that there are properties which are being marketed by CIRE affiliates, that are on FT.com but are branded	2 3 4 5 6 7	"I did raise with the board, who all agreed that this is a breach." It wasn't just you who thought it was a breach by one of your founder members of the OOP rule, was it? A. That's correct. Q. And you go on to point out in the first bullet point
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Correct. Q. And then he goes on to say, doesn't he, that "Strutt & Parker are not signed up to FT.com, CIRE are." But as you can see from the remainder of the paragraph, it is clear that there are properties which are being marketed by CIRE affiliates, that are on FT.com but are branded as Christie's, not by the respective agents?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	"I did raise with the board, who all agreed that this is a breach." It wasn't just you who thought it was a breach by one of your founder members of the OOP rule, was it? A. That's correct. Q. And you go on to point out in the first bullet point that other members are complaining; yes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Correct. Q. And then he goes on to say, doesn't he, that "Strutt & Parker are not signed up to FT.com, CIRE are." But as you can see from the remainder of the paragraph, it is clear that there are properties which are being marketed by CIRE affiliates, that are on FT.com but are branded as Christie's, not by the respective agents? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"I did raise with the board, who all agreed that this is a breach." It wasn't just you who thought it was a breach by one of your founder members of the OOP rule, was it? A. That's correct. Q. And you go on to point out in the first bullet point that other members are complaining; yes? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Correct. Q. And then he goes on to say, doesn't he, that "Strutt & Parker are not signed up to FT.com, CIRE are." But as you can see from the remainder of the paragraph, it is clear that there are properties which are being marketed by CIRE affiliates, that are on FT.com but are branded as Christie's, not by the respective agents? A. Yes. Q. It is only when you drill down you come to the Strutt &	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"I did raise with the board, who all agreed that this is a breach." It wasn't just you who thought it was a breach by one of your founder members of the OOP rule, was it? A. That's correct. Q. And you go on to point out in the first bullet point that other members are complaining; yes? A. Yes. Q. And you think it is not unreasonable that they should
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Correct. Q. And then he goes on to say, doesn't he, that "Strutt & Parker are not signed up to FT.com, CIRE are." But as you can see from the remainder of the paragraph, it is clear that there are properties which are being marketed by CIRE affiliates, that are on FT.com but are branded as Christie's, not by the respective agents? A. Yes. Q. It is only when you drill down you come to the Strutt & Parker branding and then he says the contract is between 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	"I did raise with the board, who all agreed that this is a breach." It wasn't just you who thought it was a breach by one of your founder members of the OOP rule, was it? A. That's correct. Q. And you go on to point out in the first bullet point that other members are complaining; yes? A. Yes. Q. And you think it is not unreasonable that they should complain?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Correct. Q. And then he goes on to say, doesn't he, that "Strutt & Parker are not signed up to FT.com, CIRE are." But as you can see from the remainder of the paragraph, it is clear that there are properties which are being marketed by CIRE affiliates, that are on FT.com but are branded as Christie's, not by the respective agents? A. Yes. Q. It is only when you drill down you come to the Strutt & Parker branding and then he says the contract is between CIRE and FT.com, not ourselves, not within our gift.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	"I did raise with the board, who all agreed that this is a breach." It wasn't just you who thought it was a breach by one of your founder members of the OOP rule, was it? A. That's correct. Q. And you go on to point out in the first bullet point that other members are complaining; yes? A. Yes. Q. And you think it is not unreasonable that they should complain? A. I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Correct. Q. And then he goes on to say, doesn't he, that "Strutt & Parker are not signed up to FT.com, CIRE are." But as you can see from the remainder of the paragraph, it is clear that there are properties which are being marketed by CIRE affiliates, that are on FT.com but are branded as Christie's, not by the respective agents? A. Yes. Q. It is only when you drill down you come to the Strutt & Parker branding and then he says the contract is between CIRE and FT.com, not ourselves, not within our gift. This is a decision taken by CIRE to be on FT.com, not 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	"I did raise with the board, who all agreed that this is a breach." It wasn't just you who thought it was a breach by one of your founder members of the OOP rule, was it? A. That's correct. Q. And you go on to point out in the first bullet point that other members are complaining; yes? A. Yes. Q. And you think it is not unreasonable that they should complain? A. I do. Q. That is right. And indeed you go on in the next bullet
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Correct. Q. And then he goes on to say, doesn't he, that "Strutt & Parker are not signed up to FT.com, CIRE are." But as you can see from the remainder of the paragraph, it is clear that there are properties which are being marketed by CIRE affiliates, that are on FT.com but are branded as Christie's, not by the respective agents? A. Yes. Q. It is only when you drill down you come to the Strutt & Parker branding and then he says the contract is between CIRE and FT.com, not ourselves, not within our gift. This is a decision taken by CIRE to be on FT.com, not Strutt & Parker's? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	"I did raise with the board, who all agreed that this is a breach." It wasn't just you who thought it was a breach by one of your founder members of the OOP rule, was it? A. That's correct. Q. And you go on to point out in the first bullet point that other members are complaining; yes? A. Yes. Q. And you think it is not unreasonable that they should complain? A. I do. Q. That is right. And indeed you go on in the next bullet point to say what would happen if, in addition to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Correct. Q. And then he goes on to say, doesn't he, that "Strutt & Parker are not signed up to FT.com, CIRE are." But as you can see from the remainder of the paragraph, it is clear that there are properties which are being marketed by CIRE affiliates, that are on FT.com but are branded as Christie's, not by the respective agents? A. Yes. Q. It is only when you drill down you come to the Strutt & Parker branding and then he says the contract is between CIRE and FT.com, not ourselves, not within our gift. This is a decision taken by CIRE to be on FT.com, not Strutt & Parker's? A. I agree. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	"I did raise with the board, who all agreed that this is a breach." It wasn't just you who thought it was a breach by one of your founder members of the OOP rule, was it? A. That's correct. Q. And you go on to point out in the first bullet point that other members are complaining; yes? A. Yes. Q. And you think it is not unreasonable that they should complain? A. I do. Q. That is right. And indeed you go on in the next bullet point to say what would happen if, in addition to FT.com, Christie's sent your stock to Zoopla and then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Correct. Q. And then he goes on to say, doesn't he, that "Strutt & Parker are not signed up to FT.com, CIRE are." But as you can see from the remainder of the paragraph, it is clear that there are properties which are being marketed by CIRE affiliates, that are on FT.com but are branded as Christie's, not by the respective agents? A. Yes. Q. It is only when you drill down you come to the Strutt & Parker branding and then he says the contract is between CIRE and FT.com, not ourselves, not within our gift. This is a decision taken by CIRE to be on FT.com, not Strutt & Parker's? A. I agree. Q. So you can see where the potential dispute lies, can't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	"I did raise with the board, who all agreed that this is a breach." It wasn't just you who thought it was a breach by one of your founder members of the OOP rule, was it? A. That's correct. Q. And you go on to point out in the first bullet point that other members are complaining; yes? A. Yes. Q. And you think it is not unreasonable that they should complain? A. I do. Q. That is right. And indeed you go on in the next bullet point to say what would happen if, in addition to FT.com, Christie's sent your stock to Zoopla and then the Mayfair office and many others might then follow
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Correct. Q. And then he goes on to say, doesn't he, that "Strutt & Parker are not signed up to FT.com, CIRE are." But as you can see from the remainder of the paragraph, it is clear that there are properties which are being marketed by CIRE affiliates, that are on FT.com but are branded as Christie's, not by the respective agents? A. Yes. Q. It is only when you drill down you come to the Strutt & Parker branding and then he says the contract is between CIRE and FT.com, not ourselves, not within our gift. This is a decision taken by CIRE to be on FT.com, not Strutt & Parker's? A. I agree. Q. So you can see where the potential dispute lies, can't you, that they are on Rightmove, they are on OTM and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	"I did raise with the board, who all agreed that this is a breach." It wasn't just you who thought it was a breach by one of your founder members of the OOP rule, was it? A. That's correct. Q. And you go on to point out in the first bullet point that other members are complaining; yes? A. Yes. Q. And you think it is not unreasonable that they should complain? A. I do. Q. That is right. And indeed you go on in the next bullet point to say what would happen if, in addition to FT.com, Christie's sent your stock to Zoopla and then the Mayfair office and many others might then follow suit?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Correct. Q. And then he goes on to say, doesn't he, that "Strutt & Parker are not signed up to FT.com, CIRE are." But as you can see from the remainder of the paragraph, it is clear that there are properties which are being marketed by CIRE affiliates, that are on FT.com but are branded as Christie's, not by the respective agents? A. Yes. Q. It is only when you drill down you come to the Strutt & Parker branding and then he says the contract is between CIRE and FT.com, not ourselves, not within our gift. This is a decision taken by CIRE to be on FT.com, not Strutt & Parker's? A. I agree. Q. So you can see where the potential dispute lies, can't you, that they are on Rightmove, they are on OTM and some of their properties are also appearing on FT.com, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	"I did raise with the board, who all agreed that this is a breach." It wasn't just you who thought it was a breach by one of your founder members of the OOP rule, was it? A. That's correct. Q. And you go on to point out in the first bullet point that other members are complaining; yes? A. Yes. Q. And you think it is not unreasonable that they should complain? A. I do. Q. That is right. And indeed you go on in the next bullet point to say what would happen if, in addition to FT.com, Christie's sent your stock to Zoopla and then the Mayfair office and many others might then follow suit? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Correct. Q. And then he goes on to say, doesn't he, that "Strutt & Parker are not signed up to FT.com, CIRE are." But as you can see from the remainder of the paragraph, it is clear that there are properties which are being marketed by CIRE affiliates, that are on FT.com but are branded as Christie's, not by the respective agents? A. Yes. Q. It is only when you drill down you come to the Strutt & Parker branding and then he says the contract is between CIRE and FT.com, not ourselves, not within our gift. This is a decision taken by CIRE to be on FT.com, not Strutt & Parker's? A. I agree. Q. So you can see where the potential dispute lies, can't you, that they are on Rightmove, they are on OTM and some of their properties are also appearing on FT.com, albeit via this affiliation with CIRE and Mr Fiddes is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	"I did raise with the board, who all agreed that this is a breach." It wasn't just you who thought it was a breach by one of your founder members of the OOP rule, was it? A. That's correct. Q. And you go on to point out in the first bullet point that other members are complaining; yes? A. Yes. Q. And you think it is not unreasonable that they should complain? A. I do. Q. That is right. And indeed you go on in the next bullet point to say what would happen if, in addition to FT.com, Christie's sent your stock to Zoopla and then the Mayfair office and many others might then follow suit? A. Yes. Q. And that is exactly the sorts of concerns that you were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Correct. Q. And then he goes on to say, doesn't he, that "Strutt & Parker are not signed up to FT.com, CIRE are." But as you can see from the remainder of the paragraph, it is clear that there are properties which are being marketed by CIRE affiliates, that are on FT.com but are branded as Christie's, not by the respective agents? A. Yes. Q. It is only when you drill down you come to the Strutt & Parker branding and then he says the contract is between CIRE and FT.com, not ourselves, not within our gift. This is a decision taken by CIRE to be on FT.com, not Strutt & Parker's? A. I agree. Q. So you can see where the potential dispute lies, can't you, that they are on Rightmove, they are on OTM and some of their properties are also appearing on FT.com, albeit via this affiliation with CIRE and Mr Fiddes is saying: well that's a matter of that contract; yes? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	"I did raise with the board, who all agreed that this is a breach." It wasn't just you who thought it was a breach by one of your founder members of the OOP rule, was it? A. That's correct. Q. And you go on to point out in the first bullet point that other members are complaining; yes? A. Yes. Q. And you think it is not unreasonable that they should complain? A. I do. Q. That is right. And indeed you go on in the next bullet point to say what would happen if, in addition to FT.com, Christie's sent your stock to Zoopla and then the Mayfair office and many others might then follow suit? A. Yes. Q. And that is exactly the sorts of concerns that you were putting forward to the court in your first witness
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Correct. Q. And then he goes on to say, doesn't he, that "Strutt & Parker are not signed up to FT.com, CIRE are." But as you can see from the remainder of the paragraph, it is clear that there are properties which are being marketed by CIRE affiliates, that are on FT.com but are branded as Christie's, not by the respective agents? A. Yes. Q. It is only when you drill down you come to the Strutt & Parker branding and then he says the contract is between CIRE and FT.com, not ourselves, not within our gift. This is a decision taken by CIRE to be on FT.com, not Strutt & Parker's? A. I agree. Q. So you can see where the potential dispute lies, can't you, that they are on Rightmove, they are on OTM and some of their properties are also appearing on FT.com, albeit via this affiliation with CIRE and Mr Fiddes is saying: well that's a matter of that contract; yes? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	"I did raise with the board, who all agreed that this is a breach." It wasn't just you who thought it was a breach by one of your founder members of the OOP rule, was it? A. That's correct. Q. And you go on to point out in the first bullet point that other members are complaining; yes? A. Yes. Q. And you think it is not unreasonable that they should complain? A. I do. Q. That is right. And indeed you go on in the next bullet point to say what would happen if, in addition to FT.com, Christie's sent your stock to Zoopla and then the Mayfair office and many others might then follow suit? A. Yes. Q. And that is exactly the sorts of concerns that you were putting forward to the court in your first witness statement, dated 17 February, weren't you, about other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Correct. Q. And then he goes on to say, doesn't he, that "Strutt & Parker are not signed up to FT.com, CIRE are." But as you can see from the remainder of the paragraph, it is clear that there are properties which are being marketed by CIRE affiliates, that are on FT.com but are branded as Christie's, not by the respective agents? A. Yes. Q. It is only when you drill down you come to the Strutt & Parker branding and then he says the contract is between CIRE and FT.com, not ourselves, not within our gift. This is a decision taken by CIRE to be on FT.com, not Strutt & Parker's? A. I agree. Q. So you can see where the potential dispute lies, can't you, that they are on Rightmove, they are on OTM and some of their properties are also appearing on FT.com, albeit via this affiliation with CIRE and Mr Fiddes is saying: well that's a matter of that contract; yes? A. Yes. Q. And you don't accept that, do you, as being an 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	"I did raise with the board, who all agreed that this is a breach." It wasn't just you who thought it was a breach by one of your founder members of the OOP rule, was it? A. That's correct. Q. And you go on to point out in the first bullet point that other members are complaining; yes? A. Yes. Q. And you think it is not unreasonable that they should complain? A. I do. Q. That is right. And indeed you go on in the next bullet point to say what would happen if, in addition to FT.com, Christie's sent your stock to Zoopla and then the Mayfair office and many others might then follow suit? A. Yes. Q. And that is exactly the sorts of concerns that you were putting forward to the court in your first witness statement, dated 17 February, weren't you, about other people seeing a largish, high profile-ish estate agent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Correct. Q. And then he goes on to say, doesn't he, that "Strutt & Parker are not signed up to FT.com, CIRE are." But as you can see from the remainder of the paragraph, it is clear that there are properties which are being marketed by CIRE affiliates, that are on FT.com but are branded as Christie's, not by the respective agents? A. Yes. Q. It is only when you drill down you come to the Strutt & Parker branding and then he says the contract is between CIRE and FT.com, not ourselves, not within our gift. This is a decision taken by CIRE to be on FT.com, not Strutt & Parker's? A. I agree. Q. So you can see where the potential dispute lies, can't you, that they are on Rightmove, they are on OTM and some of their properties are also appearing on FT.com, albeit via this affiliation with CIRE and Mr Fiddes is saying: well that's a matter of that contract; yes? A. Yes. Q. And you don't accept that, do you, as being an acceptable way to comply with the OOP rule; correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"I did raise with the board, who all agreed that this is a breach." It wasn't just you who thought it was a breach by one of your founder members of the OOP rule, was it? A. That's correct. Q. And you go on to point out in the first bullet point that other members are complaining; yes? A. Yes. Q. And you think it is not unreasonable that they should complain? A. I do. Q. That is right. And indeed you go on in the next bullet point to say what would happen if, in addition to FT.com, Christie's sent your stock to Zoopla and then the Mayfair office and many others might then follow suit? A. Yes. Q. And that is exactly the sorts of concerns that you were putting forward to the court in your first witness statement, dated 17 February, weren't you, about other people seeing a largish, high profile-ish estate agent breaching the rule and then them following suit which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Correct. Q. And then he goes on to say, doesn't he, that "Strutt & Parker are not signed up to FT.com, CIRE are." But as you can see from the remainder of the paragraph, it is clear that there are properties which are being marketed by CIRE affiliates, that are on FT.com but are branded as Christie's, not by the respective agents? A. Yes. Q. It is only when you drill down you come to the Strutt & Parker branding and then he says the contract is between CIRE and FT.com, not ourselves, not within our gift. This is a decision taken by CIRE to be on FT.com, not Strutt & Parker's? A. I agree. Q. So you can see where the potential dispute lies, can't you, that they are on Rightmove, they are on OTM and some of their properties are also appearing on FT.com, albeit via this affiliation with CIRE and Mr Fiddes is saying: well that's a matter of that contract; yes? A. Yes. Q. And you don't accept that, do you, as being an acceptable way to comply with the OOP rule; correct? A. That's correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	"I did raise with the board, who all agreed that this is a breach." It wasn't just you who thought it was a breach by one of your founder members of the OOP rule, was it? A. That's correct. Q. And you go on to point out in the first bullet point that other members are complaining; yes? A. Yes. Q. And you think it is not unreasonable that they should complain? A. I do. Q. That is right. And indeed you go on in the next bullet point to say what would happen if, in addition to FT.com, Christie's sent your stock to Zoopla and then the Mayfair office and many others might then follow suit? A. Yes. Q. And that is exactly the sorts of concerns that you were putting forward to the court in your first witness statement, dated 17 February, weren't you, about other people seeing a largish, high profile-ish estate agent breaching the rule and then them following suit which would lead to what you describe as a catastrophic effect
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Correct. Q. And then he goes on to say, doesn't he, that "Strutt & Parker are not signed up to FT.com, CIRE are." But as you can see from the remainder of the paragraph, it is clear that there are properties which are being marketed by CIRE affiliates, that are on FT.com but are branded as Christie's, not by the respective agents? A. Yes. Q. It is only when you drill down you come to the Strutt & Parker branding and then he says the contract is between CIRE and FT.com, not ourselves, not within our gift. This is a decision taken by CIRE to be on FT.com, not Strutt & Parker's? A. I agree. Q. So you can see where the potential dispute lies, can't you, that they are on Rightmove, they are on OTM and some of their properties are also appearing on FT.com, albeit via this affiliation with CIRE and Mr Fiddes is saying: well that's a matter of that contract; yes? A. Yes. Q. And you don't accept that, do you, as being an acceptable way to comply with the OOP rule; correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"I did raise with the board, who all agreed that this is a breach." It wasn't just you who thought it was a breach by one of your founder members of the OOP rule, was it? A. That's correct. Q. And you go on to point out in the first bullet point that other members are complaining; yes? A. Yes. Q. And you think it is not unreasonable that they should complain? A. I do. Q. That is right. And indeed you go on in the next bullet point to say what would happen if, in addition to FT.com, Christie's sent your stock to Zoopla and then the Mayfair office and many others might then follow suit? A. Yes. Q. And that is exactly the sorts of concerns that you were putting forward to the court in your first witness statement, dated 17 February, weren't you, about other people seeing a largish, high profile-ish estate agent breaching the rule and then them following suit which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Correct. Q. And then he goes on to say, doesn't he, that "Strutt & Parker are not signed up to FT.com, CIRE are." But as you can see from the remainder of the paragraph, it is clear that there are properties which are being marketed by CIRE affiliates, that are on FT.com but are branded as Christie's, not by the respective agents? A. Yes. Q. It is only when you drill down you come to the Strutt & Parker branding and then he says the contract is between CIRE and FT.com, not ourselves, not within our gift. This is a decision taken by CIRE to be on FT.com, not Strutt & Parker's? A. I agree. Q. So you can see where the potential dispute lies, can't you, that they are on Rightmove, they are on OTM and some of their properties are also appearing on FT.com, albeit via this affiliation with CIRE and Mr Fiddes is saying: well that's a matter of that contract; yes? A. Yes. Q. And you don't accept that, do you, as being an acceptable way to comply with the OOP rule; correct? A. That's correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	"I did raise with the board, who all agreed that this is a breach." It wasn't just you who thought it was a breach by one of your founder members of the OOP rule, was it? A. That's correct. Q. And you go on to point out in the first bullet point that other members are complaining; yes? A. Yes. Q. And you think it is not unreasonable that they should complain? A. I do. Q. That is right. And indeed you go on in the next bullet point to say what would happen if, in addition to FT.com, Christie's sent your stock to Zoopla and then the Mayfair office and many others might then follow suit? A. Yes. Q. And that is exactly the sorts of concerns that you were putting forward to the court in your first witness statement, dated 17 February, weren't you, about other people seeing a largish, high profile-ish estate agent breaching the rule and then them following suit which would lead to what you describe as a catastrophic effect

36 (Pages 138 to 141)

1	A. The FT.com property search in the UK carries maybe	1	the one other portal rule and we didn't accept your
2	a couple of hundred properties on it, sir. It bears no	2	contention that it would lead to a speedy and
3	resemblance to a breach, so if Strutt & Parker have gone	3	catastrophic effect upon your business model, you still
4	back on to Zoopla, that would be a wholly different	4	didn't tell us, did you?
5	thing.	5	A. I think there's a bit of a difference here because when
6	In any event, this was resolved and Strutt & Parker	6	this came to light, we had discussions with Strutt &
7	agreed to make arrangements with CIRE to have their	7	Parker and they resolved the matter. In the case of
8	properties withdrawn.	8	Gascoigne Halman, we asked for clarifications of their
9	Q. We'll come to the present arrangements in just a moment	9	intentions and they told us they had no intention of
10	but the point is that this is a high profile, large	10	withdrawing from Zoopla.
11	office, in your view and the view of the board, in clear	11	Q. I see. So that's your distinction, is it?
12	breach of the OOP rule; yes?	12	A. It is.
13	A. Clear breach of the OOP rule.	13	Q. I see. Let's just see what those other discussions, so
14	Q. That is right, isn't it?	14	far as you have disclosed to us, even in this
15	A. I am agreeing with you.	15	litigation, lead to. If you go earlier in the bundle,
16	Q. Yes, that's right. And in fact other members in the	16	you will see that you have to chase Mr Fiddes a week
17	relevant locality, namely the Mayfair office, have seen	17	after your well, let me take them all. You see at
18	it?	18	the very bottom of 8351, in the next day after your
19	A. They have.	19	email, Mr Fiddes writes a very short one back, saying:
20	Q. And they have been complaining about it; yes?	20	"Thanks for your email. I am not sure I can agree
21	A. Well, they're not members.	21	but I am keen to find a sensible way. I'll take it up
22	Q. Other agents have seen it; correct?	22	with our senior partner."
23	A. The Mayfair is not a member. It is another affiliation	23	Do you see that?
24	group.	24	A. I do.
25	Q. Thank you for that correction but all other estate	25	Q. And then you have to chase him a week later because he
	Page 142		Page 144
1	La Caricia De Constantina	١,	hand and hand to see Same 22 March !! A see see
1	agents could see it because by definition, FT.com is	1	hasn't got back to you. So on 23 March "Any news,
2	a publicly available site to sell property, isn't it?	2	please?" Do you see that one?
3	A. It is.	3	A. Yes.
4	Q. In fact, it didn't lead to any negative impact upon	4	Q. And if we go earlier in the bundle, Mr Fiddes says:
5	Agents' Mutual, let alone a catastrophic death spiral,	5	"There is a paper I have written with
6	did it?	6	a recommendation to the management executive but
7	A. It certainly didn't.	7	unlikely it will be dealt with until the week after
8	Q. No. In the next bullet point you even go on to say:	8	Easter."
9	"We are in a costly legal battle with Gascoigne	9	And we don't have that paper in the bundles. And
10	Halman to uphold our contract. One other portal is	10	you pass that on in confidence at the top of the page,
11	central to that dispute. Right now we are open to the	11	to another board member, don't you, Mr Flint?
12	charge that we had a founder/board member firm breaching	12	A. Sorry, you have lost me. The page now?
13	its contract with us but we are not acting to rectify it	13	Q. I am very sorry, Mr Springett. The very top of 8350.
14	in the same way."	14	A. Yes.
15	Can you point me to any paragraph in your first or	15	Q. So you pass Mr Fiddes's response on to Mr Flint?
16	second witness statement in which you provide that	16	A. Yes.
17	information to the court?	17	Q. Mr Flint now going earlier in the bundle, as one does
18	A. No.	18	with these emails, to 8349 at the bottom. Mr Flint
19	Q. No, you can't because you didn't tell the court, did	19	enquires of you, in writing back to you:
20	you?	20	"Are we to read into that that he [that's Mr Fiddes]
2.1	A. I didn't tell the court.	21	is recommending that they [that is Strutt & Parker] cut
21			
22	Q. And you didn't tell us either, did you?	22	their feed, it seems that Christie's are the only firm
		22 23	that are feeding London property."
22	Q. And you didn't tell us either, did you?	1	
22 23	Q. And you didn't tell us either, did you?A. No.	23	that are feeding London property."
22 23 24	Q. And you didn't tell us either, did you?A. No.Q. Even though we said you had not been providing full and	23 24	that are feeding London property." Then you respond to Mr Flint, 24 March 2016, do you

37 (Pages 142 to 145)

8 February 2017

		_	
1	A. Yes, I do, yes.	1	Q. Why doesn't it say that? It says "from, among others,
2	Q. "I am hoping so. Could be very messy if they do not.	2	the Mayfair office". That doesn't say Savills, does it?
3	We would then have a founder board member firm breaching	3	A. They are in the "among others".
4	its contract on the One Other Portal, as well as,	4	Q. I see, so there is the Mayfair office and, among others,
5	arguably, one or two breaching on co-branding."	5	Savills?
6	That is because they would also be promoting another	6	A. Yes, but I repeat, the Mayfair office is not a member of
7	portal, wouldn't they? In this case, FT.com or	7	Agents' Mutual.
8	Christie's?	8	Q. I understand that but we are talking about a different
9	A. No, that would be not branding sufficiently	9	point, not who is or isn't a member but how many people
10	fromthemarket.com.	10	you got complaints from. You are accepting from me that
11	Q. You even go on	11	there are a number of complainants. Some were members,
12	A. I think it is relevant to say here that, actually, the	12	some were not and one of the complainants was indeed
13	most concern about this issue would be from other	13	another founder member, Savills; is that right?
		14	
14	founder members because the primary advertisers on the		A. That's correct, yes.
15	FT property website, certainly as far as the UK is	15	Q. And what they are complaining about is the fact that,
16	concerned, come from a very small handful of very	16	supposedly, Agents' Mutual is "allowing Struts to
17	upmarket estate agency businesses. So the main concern	17	sidestep the One Other Portal rule", and they are
18	that had been expressed had actually come from Savills,	18	complaining that if they are allowed to do it via
19	who had noticed that this had slipped through in the	19	Christie's, then why should their members not achieve
20	Strutt & Parker arrangements and were keen to have them	20	the same via them, aren't they?
21	addressed and that was the process we went through.	21	A. And I was extremely keen to put pressure on Strutt &
22	Q. But Savills are not the Mayfair office, are they?	22	Parker to resolve the matter as soon as possible.
23	A. No, they are not.	23	Q. I have no doubt you were but you didn't tell us or the
24	Q. So there were lots of other people because you say in	24	court, did you?
25	your next sentence:	25	A. It's not in my witness statement.
	Page 146		Page 148
	1 450 1 10		
			1 age 140
1	"We are receiving regular complaints from the	1	Q. No, that's right. Despite the fact that we wrote you
1 2		1 2	
	"We are receiving regular complaints from the		Q. No, that's right. Despite the fact that we wrote you
2	"We are receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office"?	2	Q. No, that's right. Despite the fact that we wrote you a letter, that we have seen, 16 May, asking for full
2	"We are receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office"? A. I didn't say that.	2 3	Q. No, that's right. Despite the fact that we wrote you a letter, that we have seen, 16 May, asking for full disclosure, you didn't tell us, did you?
2 3 4	"We are receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office"? A. I didn't say that. Q. You do, page 8349. You do say that.	2 3 4	Q. No, that's right. Despite the fact that we wrote you a letter, that we have seen, 16 May, asking for full disclosure, you didn't tell us, did you? A. I would think it had been resolved by then.
2 3 4 5	"We are receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office"? A. I didn't say that. Q. You do, page 8349. You do say that. A. "From among others, the Mayfair office."	2 3 4 5	 Q. No, that's right. Despite the fact that we wrote you a letter, that we have seen, 16 May, asking for full disclosure, you didn't tell us, did you? A. I would think it had been resolved by then. Q. You didn't provide any information at any stage, to us
2 3 4 5 6	"We are receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office"? A. I didn't say that. Q. You do, page 8349. You do say that. A. "From among others, the Mayfair office." Q. So you were receiving regular complaints from the	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. No, that's right. Despite the fact that we wrote you a letter, that we have seen, 16 May, asking for full disclosure, you didn't tell us, did you? A. I would think it had been resolved by then. Q. You didn't provide any information at any stage, to us or to the court, about this breach, in your own view of
2 3 4 5 6 7	"We are receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office"? A. I didn't say that. Q. You do, page 8349. You do say that. A. "From among others, the Mayfair office." Q. So you were receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office; yes?	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. No, that's right. Despite the fact that we wrote you a letter, that we have seen, 16 May, asking for full disclosure, you didn't tell us, did you? A. I would think it had been resolved by then. Q. You didn't provide any information at any stage, to us or to the court, about this breach, in your own view of the OOP rule, did you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	"We are receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office"? A. I didn't say that. Q. You do, page 8349. You do say that. A. "From among others, the Mayfair office." Q. So you were receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office; yes? A. The Mayfair office, as I have said, is not a member	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. No, that's right. Despite the fact that we wrote you a letter, that we have seen, 16 May, asking for full disclosure, you didn't tell us, did you? A. I would think it had been resolved by then. Q. You didn't provide any information at any stage, to us or to the court, about this breach, in your own view of the OOP rule, did you? A. There are frequent breaches of this rule. Certainly in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"We are receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office"? A. I didn't say that. Q. You do, page 8349. You do say that. A. "From among others, the Mayfair office." Q. So you were receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office; yes? A. The Mayfair office, as I have said, is not a member agent.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. No, that's right. Despite the fact that we wrote you a letter, that we have seen, 16 May, asking for full disclosure, you didn't tell us, did you? A. I would think it had been resolved by then. Q. You didn't provide any information at any stage, to us or to the court, about this breach, in your own view of the OOP rule, did you? A. There are frequent breaches of this rule. Certainly in the early stages and we have a process for addressing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"We are receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office"? A. I didn't say that. Q. You do, page 8349. You do say that. A. "From among others, the Mayfair office." Q. So you were receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office; yes? A. The Mayfair office, as I have said, is not a member agent. Q. No, but you are receiving regular complaints about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. No, that's right. Despite the fact that we wrote you a letter, that we have seen, 16 May, asking for full disclosure, you didn't tell us, did you? A. I would think it had been resolved by then. Q. You didn't provide any information at any stage, to us or to the court, about this breach, in your own view of the OOP rule, did you? A. There are frequent breaches of this rule. Certainly in the early stages and we have a process for addressing them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	"We are receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office"? A. I didn't say that. Q. You do, page 8349. You do say that. A. "From among others, the Mayfair office." Q. So you were receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office; yes? A. The Mayfair office, as I have said, is not a member agent. Q. No, but you are receiving regular complaints about breach of the OOP rule from other agents, aren't you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. No, that's right. Despite the fact that we wrote you a letter, that we have seen, 16 May, asking for full disclosure, you didn't tell us, did you? A. I would think it had been resolved by then. Q. You didn't provide any information at any stage, to us or to the court, about this breach, in your own view of the OOP rule, did you? A. There are frequent breaches of this rule. Certainly in the early stages and we have a process for addressing them. Q. That is right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	"We are receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office"? A. I didn't say that. Q. You do, page 8349. You do say that. A. "From among others, the Mayfair office." Q. So you were receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office; yes? A. The Mayfair office, as I have said, is not a member agent. Q. No, but you are receiving regular complaints about breach of the OOP rule from other agents, aren't you? A. I think the Mayfair office was seeing it as an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. No, that's right. Despite the fact that we wrote you a letter, that we have seen, 16 May, asking for full disclosure, you didn't tell us, did you? A. I would think it had been resolved by then. Q. You didn't provide any information at any stage, to us or to the court, about this breach, in your own view of the OOP rule, did you? A. There are frequent breaches of this rule. Certainly in the early stages and we have a process for addressing them. Q. That is right? A. And the process for addressing them is more intense,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	"We are receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office"? A. I didn't say that. Q. You do, page 8349. You do say that. A. "From among others, the Mayfair office." Q. So you were receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office; yes? A. The Mayfair office, as I have said, is not a member agent. Q. No, but you are receiving regular complaints about breach of the OOP rule from other agents, aren't you? A. I think the Mayfair office was seeing it as an opportunity rather than a threat, to be honest.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. No, that's right. Despite the fact that we wrote you a letter, that we have seen, 16 May, asking for full disclosure, you didn't tell us, did you? A. I would think it had been resolved by then. Q. You didn't provide any information at any stage, to us or to the court, about this breach, in your own view of the OOP rule, did you? A. There are frequent breaches of this rule. Certainly in the early stages and we have a process for addressing them. Q. That is right? A. And the process for addressing them is more intense, shall we say, when it relates to our core competitors
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	"We are receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office"? A. I didn't say that. Q. You do, page 8349. You do say that. A. "From among others, the Mayfair office." Q. So you were receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office; yes? A. The Mayfair office, as I have said, is not a member agent. Q. No, but you are receiving regular complaints about breach of the OOP rule from other agents, aren't you? A. I think the Mayfair office was seeing it as an opportunity rather than a threat, to be honest. Q. Mr Springett, come on. You are receiving complaints	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. No, that's right. Despite the fact that we wrote you a letter, that we have seen, 16 May, asking for full disclosure, you didn't tell us, did you? A. I would think it had been resolved by then. Q. You didn't provide any information at any stage, to us or to the court, about this breach, in your own view of the OOP rule, did you? A. There are frequent breaches of this rule. Certainly in the early stages and we have a process for addressing them. Q. That is right? A. And the process for addressing them is more intense, shall we say, when it relates to our core competitors and less intense for this kind of thing, for small niche
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	"We are receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office"? A. I didn't say that. Q. You do, page 8349. You do say that. A. "From among others, the Mayfair office." Q. So you were receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office; yes? A. The Mayfair office, as I have said, is not a member agent. Q. No, but you are receiving regular complaints about breach of the OOP rule from other agents, aren't you? A. I think the Mayfair office was seeing it as an opportunity rather than a threat, to be honest. Q. Mr Springett, come on. You are receiving complaints from other agents about the fact that one of your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. No, that's right. Despite the fact that we wrote you a letter, that we have seen, 16 May, asking for full disclosure, you didn't tell us, did you? A. I would think it had been resolved by then. Q. You didn't provide any information at any stage, to us or to the court, about this breach, in your own view of the OOP rule, did you? A. There are frequent breaches of this rule. Certainly in the early stages and we have a process for addressing them. Q. That is right? A. And the process for addressing them is more intense, shall we say, when it relates to our core competitors and less intense for this kind of thing, for small niche websites.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	"We are receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office"? A. I didn't say that. Q. You do, page 8349. You do say that. A. "From among others, the Mayfair office." Q. So you were receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office; yes? A. The Mayfair office, as I have said, is not a member agent. Q. No, but you are receiving regular complaints about breach of the OOP rule from other agents, aren't you? A. I think the Mayfair office was seeing it as an opportunity rather than a threat, to be honest. Q. Mr Springett, come on. You are receiving complaints from other agents about the fact that one of your founder members is in breach of the OOP rule, aren't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. No, that's right. Despite the fact that we wrote you a letter, that we have seen, 16 May, asking for full disclosure, you didn't tell us, did you? A. I would think it had been resolved by then. Q. You didn't provide any information at any stage, to us or to the court, about this breach, in your own view of the OOP rule, did you? A. There are frequent breaches of this rule. Certainly in the early stages and we have a process for addressing them. Q. That is right? A. And the process for addressing them is more intense, shall we say, when it relates to our core competitors and less intense for this kind of thing, for small niche websites. Q. Really, where does it say that in the OOP rule?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	"We are receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office"? A. I didn't say that. Q. You do, page 8349. You do say that. A. "From among others, the Mayfair office." Q. So you were receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office; yes? A. The Mayfair office, as I have said, is not a member agent. Q. No, but you are receiving regular complaints about breach of the OOP rule from other agents, aren't you? A. I think the Mayfair office was seeing it as an opportunity rather than a threat, to be honest. Q. Mr Springett, come on. You are receiving complaints from other agents about the fact that one of your founder members is in breach of the OOP rule, aren't you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. No, that's right. Despite the fact that we wrote you a letter, that we have seen, 16 May, asking for full disclosure, you didn't tell us, did you? A. I would think it had been resolved by then. Q. You didn't provide any information at any stage, to us or to the court, about this breach, in your own view of the OOP rule, did you? A. There are frequent breaches of this rule. Certainly in the early stages and we have a process for addressing them. Q. That is right? A. And the process for addressing them is more intense, shall we say, when it relates to our core competitors and less intense for this kind of thing, for small niche websites. Q. Really, where does it say that in the OOP rule? A. We administer the OOP rule according to what works for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	"We are receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office"? A. I didn't say that. Q. You do, page 8349. You do say that. A. "From among others, the Mayfair office." Q. So you were receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office; yes? A. The Mayfair office, as I have said, is not a member agent. Q. No, but you are receiving regular complaints about breach of the OOP rule from other agents, aren't you? A. I think the Mayfair office was seeing it as an opportunity rather than a threat, to be honest. Q. Mr Springett, come on. You are receiving complaints from other agents about the fact that one of your founder members is in breach of the OOP rule, aren't you? A. I wasn't receiving, actually, any other complaints from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. No, that's right. Despite the fact that we wrote you a letter, that we have seen, 16 May, asking for full disclosure, you didn't tell us, did you? A. I would think it had been resolved by then. Q. You didn't provide any information at any stage, to us or to the court, about this breach, in your own view of the OOP rule, did you? A. There are frequent breaches of this rule. Certainly in the early stages and we have a process for addressing them. Q. That is right? A. And the process for addressing them is more intense, shall we say, when it relates to our core competitors and less intense for this kind of thing, for small niche websites. Q. Really, where does it say that in the OOP rule? A. We administer the OOP rule according to what works for the business.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	"We are receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office"? A. I didn't say that. Q. You do, page 8349. You do say that. A. "From among others, the Mayfair office." Q. So you were receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office; yes? A. The Mayfair office, as I have said, is not a member agent. Q. No, but you are receiving regular complaints about breach of the OOP rule from other agents, aren't you? A. I think the Mayfair office was seeing it as an opportunity rather than a threat, to be honest. Q. Mr Springett, come on. You are receiving complaints from other agents about the fact that one of your founder members is in breach of the OOP rule, aren't you? A. I wasn't receiving, actually, any other complaints from any other member.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. No, that's right. Despite the fact that we wrote you a letter, that we have seen, 16 May, asking for full disclosure, you didn't tell us, did you? A. I would think it had been resolved by then. Q. You didn't provide any information at any stage, to us or to the court, about this breach, in your own view of the OOP rule, did you? A. There are frequent breaches of this rule. Certainly in the early stages and we have a process for addressing them. Q. That is right? A. And the process for addressing them is more intense, shall we say, when it relates to our core competitors and less intense for this kind of thing, for small niche websites. Q. Really, where does it say that in the OOP rule? A. We administer the OOP rule according to what works for the business. Q. So what you are saying is there are tiers of other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	"We are receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office"? A. I didn't say that. Q. You do, page 8349. You do say that. A. "From among others, the Mayfair office." Q. So you were receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office; yes? A. The Mayfair office, as I have said, is not a member agent. Q. No, but you are receiving regular complaints about breach of the OOP rule from other agents, aren't you? A. I think the Mayfair office was seeing it as an opportunity rather than a threat, to be honest. Q. Mr Springett, come on. You are receiving complaints from other agents about the fact that one of your founder members is in breach of the OOP rule, aren't you? A. I wasn't receiving, actually, any other complaints from any other member. Q. Why do you say it here? "We were receiving regular	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. No, that's right. Despite the fact that we wrote you a letter, that we have seen, 16 May, asking for full disclosure, you didn't tell us, did you? A. I would think it had been resolved by then. Q. You didn't provide any information at any stage, to us or to the court, about this breach, in your own view of the OOP rule, did you? A. There are frequent breaches of this rule. Certainly in the early stages and we have a process for addressing them. Q. That is right? A. And the process for addressing them is more intense, shall we say, when it relates to our core competitors and less intense for this kind of thing, for small niche websites. Q. Really, where does it say that in the OOP rule? A. We administer the OOP rule according to what works for the business. Q. So what you are saying is there are tiers of other competing portals now, are you? Some are more competing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	"We are receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office"? A. I didn't say that. Q. You do, page 8349. You do say that. A. "From among others, the Mayfair office." Q. So you were receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office; yes? A. The Mayfair office, as I have said, is not a member agent. Q. No, but you are receiving regular complaints about breach of the OOP rule from other agents, aren't you? A. I think the Mayfair office was seeing it as an opportunity rather than a threat, to be honest. Q. Mr Springett, come on. You are receiving complaints from other agents about the fact that one of your founder members is in breach of the OOP rule, aren't you? A. I wasn't receiving, actually, any other complaints from any other member. Q. Why do you say it here? "We were receiving regular complaints from, among others, the Mayfair office." Is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. No, that's right. Despite the fact that we wrote you a letter, that we have seen, 16 May, asking for full disclosure, you didn't tell us, did you? A. I would think it had been resolved by then. Q. You didn't provide any information at any stage, to us or to the court, about this breach, in your own view of the OOP rule, did you? A. There are frequent breaches of this rule. Certainly in the early stages and we have a process for addressing them. Q. That is right? A. And the process for addressing them is more intense, shall we say, when it relates to our core competitors and less intense for this kind of thing, for small niche websites. Q. Really, where does it say that in the OOP rule? A. We administer the OOP rule according to what works for the business. Q. So what you are saying is there are tiers of other competing portals now, are you? Some are more competing than others?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	"We are receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office"? A. I didn't say that. Q. You do, page 8349. You do say that. A. "From among others, the Mayfair office." Q. So you were receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office; yes? A. The Mayfair office, as I have said, is not a member agent. Q. No, but you are receiving regular complaints about breach of the OOP rule from other agents, aren't you? A. I think the Mayfair office was seeing it as an opportunity rather than a threat, to be honest. Q. Mr Springett, come on. You are receiving complaints from other agents about the fact that one of your founder members is in breach of the OOP rule, aren't you? A. I wasn't receiving, actually, any other complaints from any other member. Q. Why do you say it here? "We were receiving regular complaints from, among others, the Mayfair office." Is that false?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. No, that's right. Despite the fact that we wrote you a letter, that we have seen, 16 May, asking for full disclosure, you didn't tell us, did you? A. I would think it had been resolved by then. Q. You didn't provide any information at any stage, to us or to the court, about this breach, in your own view of the OOP rule, did you? A. There are frequent breaches of this rule. Certainly in the early stages and we have a process for addressing them. Q. That is right? A. And the process for addressing them is more intense, shall we say, when it relates to our core competitors and less intense for this kind of thing, for small niche websites. Q. Really, where does it say that in the OOP rule? A. We administer the OOP rule according to what works for the business. Q. So what you are saying is there are tiers of other competing portals now, are you? Some are more competing than others? A. I am saying —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"We are receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office"? A. I didn't say that. Q. You do, page 8349. You do say that. A. "From among others, the Mayfair office." Q. So you were receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office; yes? A. The Mayfair office, as I have said, is not a member agent. Q. No, but you are receiving regular complaints about breach of the OOP rule from other agents, aren't you? A. I think the Mayfair office was seeing it as an opportunity rather than a threat, to be honest. Q. Mr Springett, come on. You are receiving complaints from other agents about the fact that one of your founder members is in breach of the OOP rule, aren't you? A. I wasn't receiving, actually, any other complaints from any other member. Q. Why do you say it here? "We were receiving regular complaints from, among others, the Mayfair office." Is that false? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. No, that's right. Despite the fact that we wrote you a letter, that we have seen, 16 May, asking for full disclosure, you didn't tell us, did you? A. I would think it had been resolved by then. Q. You didn't provide any information at any stage, to us or to the court, about this breach, in your own view of the OOP rule, did you? A. There are frequent breaches of this rule. Certainly in the early stages and we have a process for addressing them. Q. That is right? A. And the process for addressing them is more intense, shall we say, when it relates to our core competitors and less intense for this kind of thing, for small niche websites. Q. Really, where does it say that in the OOP rule? A. We administer the OOP rule according to what works for the business. Q. So what you are saying is there are tiers of other competing portals now, are you? Some are more competing than others? A. I am saying — Q. You can't breach if it is a more —

38 (Pages 146 to 149)

Page 149

1 You say you wanted to address this as soon as possible. 1 Q. And do you see that it is still branded Savills because 2 I am paraphrasing your evidence from just a moment ago. 2 if you look at page 312, it is part of the same extract. 3 But the fact is that this multi-listing on OTM and 3 OTM is inviting the above details to go to Savills and 4 Rightmove and FT.com is still continuing as of today, 4 it has the Savills's logo; right? 5 5 A. Correct. 6 A. I saw additional evidence added in the last couple of 6 Q. So this house, so far we have it on Rightmove and then 7 days and I contacted the two board firms involved and 7 OnTheMarket and at tab 17, that is the same house, isn't 8 they've apologised and resolved the situation. It was, 8 9 I believe, an error on both parts and related to one 9 A. Yes. 10 property in relation to Savills and a handful, I think, 10 Q. That is also being marketed on the same day by none 11 in relation to Strutt & Parker. other than one of your large founder board members, 11 12 Q. So in fact, the problem that we have just seen with 12 Savills, on FT.com, isn't it? 13 Strutt & Parker that you and your board members regarded 13 A. Yes. 14 as a clear breach, has persisted and if you now please 14 Q. So there is a clear breach of the OOP rule in respect of 15 take up bundle X. 15 another founder board member, just the other day, isn't THE CHAIRMAN: One moment, I thought, Mr Springett, you 16 16 17 thought the problem had been resolved; is that right? 17 A. That's the one I have just been referring to. 18 A. And it had been, sir. Q. That is right. And this is notwithstanding that even 18 19 THE CHAIRMAN: Can you tell us roughly when that was? 19 though our email trail goes cold at the one I showed you 20 A. How these things arise. To the best of my 20 in March 2016, you said you understood that you had put 21 understanding, by the end of March, Strutt & Parker had 21 a stop to all this? 22 resolved the issue internally. They had a relationship 22 A. In relation to Strutt & Parker, yes. 23 with CIRE which they had to have some discussions with 23 Q. I see. So far as you are aware, these other founder 24 them about this matter. CIRE agreed that their 24 board members could have carried on doing it at the same 25 properties would no longer be marketed on other portals 25 time? Page 150 Page 152 1 and that was the end of it. In terms of the latest 1 A. Well they weren't involved with FT at that time. 2 situation, we are talking about one property for Savills 2 Q. Let's take the next tab, can we, in bundle X at tab 37. 3 3 This is another example of the same thing, Strutt & and a couple for Strutt & Parker, where in the course of 4 4 Parker just the other day. This one doesn't have the uploads, errors were made and I have had, for example, 5 an email from Savills, confirming that it was an error 5 web entry date on it because of the way it was printed 6 6 and apologising. out but it was done on 12 January 2017 and if anyone MR HARRIS: So we have had absolutely no disclosure of any 7 7 wants to see the proof of that, we can provide it. 8 8 of that, zero. What we do have, of our own efforts, is This one is a Strutt & Parker house, isn't it, in 9 9 to be found in bundle X at tab 36. Mr Springett, if you Ascot, advertised on Rightmove? 10 could please be provided with that. And what we can 10 A. Yes. see, this is a web download on 6 February of this year; 11 11 Q. If you turn to the back side of that same sheet of 12 12 paper, you will see it is the same Strutt & Parker yes? 13 13 property, this time advertised on OnTheMarket, isn't it? A. Yes. 14 Q. For a particularly nice looking house in the Salisbury 14 15 region and this is a Savills property, isn't it? 15 Q. And over the page on the same day, we downloaded the 16 same house by Strutt & Parker, this time on FT.com; 16 17 Q. And this is the excerpt that shows it being marketed on 17 correct? 18 Rightmove on that day, doesn't it? 18 19 A. It does. 19 Q. So notwithstanding that you said it was a clear breach 20 Q. That is right. So, so far, Savills with this property 20 and that he had to address it, there they are, just

Q. This is that house being marketed on OnTheMarket; yes?

on Rightmove. If you could turn over in this tab to

Page 151

page 308. That is the same house, isn't it?

Page 153

a matter of two weeks ago, continuing to breach in

A. Is it two weeks? I'm not sure it is two weeks ago, is

Q. This is the one I told you a moment ago, Mr Springett,

exactly the same way, aren't they?

39 (Pages 150 to 153)

A. Yes.

2.1

22

23

24

25

21

22

23

24

25

1	was downloaded on 12 January, this one.	1	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Sorry, Mr Harris. Are we going
2	A. Oh. Sorry, which one is the 12 January?	2	to be much longer on this topic, Mr Harris?
3	Q. The one at tab 37.	3	MR HARRIS: No, on this topic, I could see it being another
4	THE CHAIRMAN: Page 318, Mr Springett.	4	ten minutes and then there is a completely separate
5	A. I am not sure, are you saying this is still there?	5	topic and I am in your hands and, of course, I am
6	MR HARRIS: No, I was saying that on the day we downloaded	6	conscious that Mr Springett has to put up with me and my
7	this, which as I say, we are happy to provide a document	7	questioning.
8	showing when we did that, but take it from me it was	8	A. I am fine for ten minutes.
9	12 January this year. So they were still in breach in	9	THE CHAIRMAN: Let us try and wrap this particular subject
10	exactly the way that you described in that note was	10	up then, shall we.
11	impermissible and had to be stopped and which you just	11	MR HARRIS: Can the transcript be corrected because you read
12	gave evidence to the Tribunal, you thought you had taken	12	out it's recorded here as me saying "just two minutes
13	measures to bring to an end; right?	13	ago", but in fact I said "just two weeks ago", and I had
14	MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, he didn't say that at all.	14	referred to 12 January as being that approximately two
15	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Maclean, just a moment. Mr Springett,	15	weeks ago; in fact it is more like three weeks ago. But
16	I will just read back to you the question that Mr Harris	16	just so that is corrected on the transcript.
17	put to you because I'd like your assistance. He said:	17	You just explored, Mr Springett, with the chairman,
18	"Notwithstanding that you said it was a clear breach	18	whether it was a continuing breach, and I think you said
19	[referring to the Strutt & Parker matter] and that he	19	no, it wasn't, for the reasons you gave and that is
20	had to address it, they are just a matter two minutes	20	a fair point.
21	[sic] ago, continuing to breach in exactly the same way,	21	But it is a breach, isn't it, by Strutt & Parker, of
22	aren't they?"	22	the One Other Portal rule, these documents at tab 37?
23	And I wonder if you could just answer the question,	23	A. I would say it is an inadvertent breach which they took
24	particularly the continuing question?	24	steps to rectify.
25	A. Yes. There are a variety of ways in which properties	25	Q. So a breach by a founder member; correct?
	Page 154		Page 156
	1 480 131		1 486 130
1	can find themselves on property websites and the core	1	A. That's correct.
1 2	can find themselves on property websites and the core portals that we are focusing on as the main part of this	1 2	A. That's correct.Q. Capable of being viewed by all other members; correct?
		1	
2	portals that we are focusing on as the main part of this	2	Q. Capable of being viewed by all other members; correct?
2 3	portals that we are focusing on as the main part of this case are fed on a sometimes an instantaneous basis	2 3	Q. Capable of being viewed by all other members; correct?A. That's correct.
2 3 4	portals that we are focusing on as the main part of this case are fed on a sometimes an instantaneous basis from an agent office. So as soon as a property is	2 3 4	Q. Capable of being viewed by all other members; correct?A. That's correct.Q. And then the last one is at tab 38, something similar,
2 3 4 5	portals that we are focusing on as the main part of this case are fed on a sometimes an instantaneous basis from an agent office. So as soon as a property is loaded on to the system, there are arrangements in place	2 3 4 5	 Q. Capable of being viewed by all other members; correct? A. That's correct. Q. And then the last one is at tab 38, something similar, so I am happy to take it quickly. Do you see at tab 38
2 3 4 5 6	portals that we are focusing on as the main part of this case are fed on a sometimes an instantaneous basis from an agent office. So as soon as a property is loaded on to the system, there are arrangements in place that immediately transmit those new properties or	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Capable of being viewed by all other members; correct? A. That's correct. Q. And then the last one is at tab 38, something similar, so I am happy to take it quickly. Do you see at tab 38 there is another one of your members, isn't it, Croft Residential? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	portals that we are focusing on as the main part of this case are fed on a sometimes an instantaneous basis from an agent office. So as soon as a property is loaded on to the system, there are arrangements in place that immediately transmit those new properties or changes to them on to the portal system. Some of it is	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Capable of being viewed by all other members; correct?A. That's correct.Q. And then the last one is at tab 38, something similar, so I am happy to take it quickly. Do you see at tab 38 there is another one of your members, isn't it, Croft Residential?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	portals that we are focusing on as the main part of this case are fed on a — sometimes an instantaneous basis from an agent office. So as soon as a property is loaded on to the system, there are arrangements in place that immediately transmit those new properties or changes to them on to the portal system. Some of it is done in batch which has, until fairly recently, been the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Capable of being viewed by all other members; correct? A. That's correct. Q. And then the last one is at tab 38, something similar, so I am happy to take it quickly. Do you see at tab 38 there is another one of your members, isn't it, Croft Residential? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	portals that we are focusing on as the main part of this case are fed on a — sometimes an instantaneous basis from an agent office. So as soon as a property is loaded on to the system, there are arrangements in place that immediately transmit those new properties or changes to them on to the portal system. Some of it is done in batch which has, until fairly recently, been the main method. So if an agent is subscribed to a portal,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Capable of being viewed by all other members; correct? A. That's correct. Q. And then the last one is at tab 38, something similar, so I am happy to take it quickly. Do you see at tab 38 there is another one of your members, isn't it, Croft Residential? A. Yes. Q. Advertising a rather nice house in Ripon on Rightmove.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	portals that we are focusing on as the main part of this case are fed on a — sometimes an instantaneous basis from an agent office. So as soon as a property is loaded on to the system, there are arrangements in place that immediately transmit those new properties or changes to them on to the portal system. Some of it is done in batch which has, until fairly recently, been the main method. So if an agent is subscribed to a portal, then those kind of arrangements are in place and are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Capable of being viewed by all other members; correct? A. That's correct. Q. And then the last one is at tab 38, something similar, so I am happy to take it quickly. Do you see at tab 38 there is another one of your members, isn't it, Croft Residential? A. Yes. Q. Advertising a rather nice house in Ripon on Rightmove. That is page 321 and then at 327, it is the same house
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	portals that we are focusing on as the main part of this case are fed on a — sometimes an instantaneous basis from an agent office. So as soon as a property is loaded on to the system, there are arrangements in place that immediately transmit those new properties or changes to them on to the portal system. Some of it is done in batch which has, until fairly recently, been the main method. So if an agent is subscribed to a portal, then those kind of arrangements are in place and are constantly in place. I think one of the witnesses, and I don't remember which one, has discussed placing a print advertisement	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Capable of being viewed by all other members; correct? A. That's correct. Q. And then the last one is at tab 38, something similar, so I am happy to take it quickly. Do you see at tab 38 there is another one of your members, isn't it, Croft Residential? A. Yes. Q. Advertising a rather nice house in Ripon on Rightmove. That is page 321 and then at 327, it is the same house on OnTheMarket and you can see at 321, that is Croft Residential and then at 333, the same house, this time on FT.com and, again, Croft Residential's logos
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	portals that we are focusing on as the main part of this case are fed on a — sometimes an instantaneous basis from an agent office. So as soon as a property is loaded on to the system, there are arrangements in place that immediately transmit those new properties or changes to them on to the portal system. Some of it is done in batch which has, until fairly recently, been the main method. So if an agent is subscribed to a portal, then those kind of arrangements are in place and are constantly in place. I think one of the witnesses, and I don't remember which one, has discussed placing a print advertisement and finding that that property, I think it was Mr Symons	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Capable of being viewed by all other members; correct? A. That's correct. Q. And then the last one is at tab 38, something similar, so I am happy to take it quickly. Do you see at tab 38 there is another one of your members, isn't it, Croft Residential? A. Yes. Q. Advertising a rather nice house in Ripon on Rightmove. That is page 321 and then at 327, it is the same house on OnTheMarket and you can see at 321, that is Croft Residential and then at 333, the same house, this time
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	portals that we are focusing on as the main part of this case are fed on a — sometimes an instantaneous basis from an agent office. So as soon as a property is loaded on to the system, there are arrangements in place that immediately transmit those new properties or changes to them on to the portal system. Some of it is done in batch which has, until fairly recently, been the main method. So if an agent is subscribed to a portal, then those kind of arrangements are in place and are constantly in place. I think one of the witnesses, and I don't remember which one, has discussed placing a print advertisement and finding that that property, I think it was Mr Symons actually, that those properties are uploaded, that that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Capable of being viewed by all other members; correct? A. That's correct. Q. And then the last one is at tab 38, something similar, so I am happy to take it quickly. Do you see at tab 38 there is another one of your members, isn't it, Croft Residential? A. Yes. Q. Advertising a rather nice house in Ripon on Rightmove. That is page 321 and then at 327, it is the same house on OnTheMarket and you can see at 321, that is Croft Residential and then at 333, the same house, this time on FT.com and, again, Croft Residential's logos emblazoned all over it, at 336. Do you see all of that? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	portals that we are focusing on as the main part of this case are fed on a — sometimes an instantaneous basis from an agent office. So as soon as a property is loaded on to the system, there are arrangements in place that immediately transmit those new properties or changes to them on to the portal system. Some of it is done in batch which has, until fairly recently, been the main method. So if an agent is subscribed to a portal, then those kind of arrangements are in place and are constantly in place. I think one of the witnesses, and I don't remember which one, has discussed placing a print advertisement and finding that that property, I think it was Mr Symons actually, that those properties are uploaded, that that publication, having had access to the data in order to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Capable of being viewed by all other members; correct? A. That's correct. Q. And then the last one is at tab 38, something similar, so I am happy to take it quickly. Do you see at tab 38 there is another one of your members, isn't it, Croft Residential? A. Yes. Q. Advertising a rather nice house in Ripon on Rightmove. That is page 321 and then at 327, it is the same house on OnTheMarket and you can see at 321, that is Croft Residential and then at 333, the same house, this time on FT.com and, again, Croft Residential's logos emblazoned all over it, at 336. Do you see all of that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	portals that we are focusing on as the main part of this case are fed on a — sometimes an instantaneous basis from an agent office. So as soon as a property is loaded on to the system, there are arrangements in place that immediately transmit those new properties or changes to them on to the portal system. Some of it is done in batch which has, until fairly recently, been the main method. So if an agent is subscribed to a portal, then those kind of arrangements are in place and are constantly in place. I think one of the witnesses, and I don't remember which one, has discussed placing a print advertisement and finding that that property, I think it was Mr Symons actually, that those properties are uploaded, that that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Capable of being viewed by all other members; correct? A. That's correct. Q. And then the last one is at tab 38, something similar, so I am happy to take it quickly. Do you see at tab 38 there is another one of your members, isn't it, Croft Residential? A. Yes. Q. Advertising a rather nice house in Ripon on Rightmove. That is page 321 and then at 327, it is the same house on OnTheMarket and you can see at 321, that is Croft Residential and then at 333, the same house, this time on FT.com and, again, Croft Residential's logos emblazoned all over it, at 336. Do you see all of that? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	portals that we are focusing on as the main part of this case are fed on a — sometimes an instantaneous basis from an agent office. So as soon as a property is loaded on to the system, there are arrangements in place that immediately transmit those new properties or changes to them on to the portal system. Some of it is done in batch which has, until fairly recently, been the main method. So if an agent is subscribed to a portal, then those kind of arrangements are in place and are constantly in place. I think one of the witnesses, and I don't remember which one, has discussed placing a print advertisement and finding that that property, I think it was Mr Symons actually, that those properties are uploaded, that that publication, having had access to the data in order to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Capable of being viewed by all other members; correct? A. That's correct. Q. And then the last one is at tab 38, something similar, so I am happy to take it quickly. Do you see at tab 38 there is another one of your members, isn't it, Croft Residential? A. Yes. Q. Advertising a rather nice house in Ripon on Rightmove. That is page 321 and then at 327, it is the same house on OnTheMarket and you can see at 321, that is Croft Residential and then at 333, the same house, this time on FT.com and, again, Croft Residential's logos emblazoned all over it, at 336. Do you see all of that? A. Yes. Q. And that is another breach, isn't it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	portals that we are focusing on as the main part of this case are fed on a — sometimes an instantaneous basis from an agent office. So as soon as a property is loaded on to the system, there are arrangements in place that immediately transmit those new properties or changes to them on to the portal system. Some of it is done in batch which has, until fairly recently, been the main method. So if an agent is subscribed to a portal, then those kind of arrangements are in place and are constantly in place. I think one of the witnesses, and I don't remember which one, has discussed placing a print advertisement and finding that that property, I think it was Mr Symons actually, that those properties are uploaded, that that publication, having had access to the data in order to make the print advertisement and those properties can sometimes find their way on to that publication's website.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Capable of being viewed by all other members; correct? A. That's correct. Q. And then the last one is at tab 38, something similar, so I am happy to take it quickly. Do you see at tab 38 there is another one of your members, isn't it, Croft Residential? A. Yes. Q. Advertising a rather nice house in Ripon on Rightmove. That is page 321 and then at 327, it is the same house on OnTheMarket and you can see at 321, that is Croft Residential and then at 333, the same house, this time on FT.com and, again, Croft Residential's logos emblazoned all over it, at 336. Do you see all of that? A. Yes. Q. And that is another breach, isn't it? A. Yes, and we are in the process of contacting Croft to have that resolved. Q. You would accept from me, wouldn't you, that Savills,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	portals that we are focusing on as the main part of this case are fed on a — sometimes an instantaneous basis from an agent office. So as soon as a property is loaded on to the system, there are arrangements in place that immediately transmit those new properties or changes to them on to the portal system. Some of it is done in batch which has, until fairly recently, been the main method. So if an agent is subscribed to a portal, then those kind of arrangements are in place and are constantly in place. I think one of the witnesses, and I don't remember which one, has discussed placing a print advertisement and finding that that property, I think it was Mr Symons actually, that those properties are uploaded, that that publication, having had access to the data in order to make the print advertisement and those properties can sometimes find their way on to that publication's website. So in this situation I don't believe that either	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Capable of being viewed by all other members; correct? A. That's correct. Q. And then the last one is at tab 38, something similar, so I am happy to take it quickly. Do you see at tab 38 there is another one of your members, isn't it, Croft Residential? A. Yes. Q. Advertising a rather nice house in Ripon on Rightmove. That is page 321 and then at 327, it is the same house on OnTheMarket and you can see at 321, that is Croft Residential and then at 333, the same house, this time on FT.com and, again, Croft Residential's logos emblazoned all over it, at 336. Do you see all of that? A. Yes. Q. And that is another breach, isn't it? A. Yes, and we are in the process of contacting Croft to have that resolved. Q. You would accept from me, wouldn't you, that Savills, one of these people in breach, they have over 100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	portals that we are focusing on as the main part of this case are fed on a — sometimes an instantaneous basis from an agent office. So as soon as a property is loaded on to the system, there are arrangements in place that immediately transmit those new properties or changes to them on to the portal system. Some of it is done in batch which has, until fairly recently, been the main method. So if an agent is subscribed to a portal, then those kind of arrangements are in place and are constantly in place. I think one of the witnesses, and I don't remember which one, has discussed placing a print advertisement and finding that that property, I think it was Mr Symons actually, that those properties are uploaded, that that publication, having had access to the data in order to make the print advertisement and those properties can sometimes find their way on to that publication's website. So in this situation I don't believe that either Savills or Strutt & Parker have the kind of regular	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Capable of being viewed by all other members; correct? A. That's correct. Q. And then the last one is at tab 38, something similar, so I am happy to take it quickly. Do you see at tab 38 there is another one of your members, isn't it, Croft Residential? A. Yes. Q. Advertising a rather nice house in Ripon on Rightmove. That is page 321 and then at 327, it is the same house on OnTheMarket and you can see at 321, that is Croft Residential and then at 333, the same house, this time on FT.com and, again, Croft Residential's logos emblazoned all over it, at 336. Do you see all of that? A. Yes. Q. And that is another breach, isn't it? A. Yes, and we are in the process of contacting Croft to have that resolved. Q. You would accept from me, wouldn't you, that Savills, one of these people in breach, they have over 100 offices in the UK, don't they?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	portals that we are focusing on as the main part of this case are fed on a — sometimes an instantaneous basis from an agent office. So as soon as a property is loaded on to the system, there are arrangements in place that immediately transmit those new properties or changes to them on to the portal system. Some of it is done in batch which has, until fairly recently, been the main method. So if an agent is subscribed to a portal, then those kind of arrangements are in place and are constantly in place. I think one of the witnesses, and I don't remember which one, has discussed placing a print advertisement and finding that that property, I think it was Mr Symons actually, that those properties are uploaded, that that publication, having had access to the data in order to make the print advertisement and those properties can sometimes find their way on to that publication's website. So in this situation I don't believe that either Savills or Strutt & Parker have the kind of regular uploading arrangements to the portal concerned.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Capable of being viewed by all other members; correct? A. That's correct. Q. And then the last one is at tab 38, something similar, so I am happy to take it quickly. Do you see at tab 38 there is another one of your members, isn't it, Croft Residential? A. Yes. Q. Advertising a rather nice house in Ripon on Rightmove. That is page 321 and then at 327, it is the same house on OnTheMarket and you can see at 321, that is Croft Residential and then at 333, the same house, this time on FT.com and, again, Croft Residential's logos emblazoned all over it, at 336. Do you see all of that? A. Yes. Q. And that is another breach, isn't it? A. Yes, and we are in the process of contacting Croft to have that resolved. Q. You would accept from me, wouldn't you, that Savills, one of these people in breach, they have over 100 offices in the UK, don't they? A. They do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	portals that we are focusing on as the main part of this case are fed on a — sometimes an instantaneous basis from an agent office. So as soon as a property is loaded on to the system, there are arrangements in place that immediately transmit those new properties or changes to them on to the portal system. Some of it is done in batch which has, until fairly recently, been the main method. So if an agent is subscribed to a portal, then those kind of arrangements are in place and are constantly in place. I think one of the witnesses, and I don't remember which one, has discussed placing a print advertisement and finding that that property, I think it was Mr Symons actually, that those properties are uploaded, that that publication, having had access to the data in order to make the print advertisement and those properties can sometimes find their way on to that publication's website. So in this situation I don't believe that either Savills or Strutt & Parker have the kind of regular uploading arrangements to the portal concerned.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Capable of being viewed by all other members; correct? A. That's correct. Q. And then the last one is at tab 38, something similar, so I am happy to take it quickly. Do you see at tab 38 there is another one of your members, isn't it, Croft Residential? A. Yes. Q. Advertising a rather nice house in Ripon on Rightmove. That is page 321 and then at 327, it is the same house on OnTheMarket and you can see at 321, that is Croft Residential and then at 333, the same house, this time on FT.com and, again, Croft Residential's logos emblazoned all over it, at 336. Do you see all of that? A. Yes. Q. And that is another breach, isn't it? A. Yes, and we are in the process of contacting Croft to have that resolved. Q. You would accept from me, wouldn't you, that Savills, one of these people in breach, they have over 100 offices in the UK, don't they? A. They do. Q. So they're one of your biggest, most important and most
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	portals that we are focusing on as the main part of this case are fed on a — sometimes an instantaneous basis from an agent office. So as soon as a property is loaded on to the system, there are arrangements in place that immediately transmit those new properties or changes to them on to the portal system. Some of it is done in batch which has, until fairly recently, been the main method. So if an agent is subscribed to a portal, then those kind of arrangements are in place and are constantly in place. I think one of the witnesses, and I don't remember which one, has discussed placing a print advertisement and finding that that property, I think it was Mr Symons actually, that those properties are uploaded, that that publication, having had access to the data in order to make the print advertisement and those properties can sometimes find their way on to that publication's website. So in this situation I don't believe that either Savills or Strutt & Parker have the kind of regular uploading arrangements to the portal concerned. THE CHAIRMAN: And so to be clear, you would not categorise this as a continuing breach?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Capable of being viewed by all other members; correct? A. That's correct. Q. And then the last one is at tab 38, something similar, so I am happy to take it quickly. Do you see at tab 38 there is another one of your members, isn't it, Croft Residential? A. Yes. Q. Advertising a rather nice house in Ripon on Rightmove. That is page 321 and then at 327, it is the same house on OnTheMarket and you can see at 321, that is Croft Residential and then at 333, the same house, this time on FT.com and, again, Croft Residential's logos emblazoned all over it, at 336. Do you see all of that? A. Yes. Q. And that is another breach, isn't it? A. Yes, and we are in the process of contacting Croft to have that resolved. Q. You would accept from me, wouldn't you, that Savills, one of these people in breach, they have over 100 offices in the UK, don't they? A. They do. Q. So they're one of your biggest, most important and most high profile founder members, aren't they?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	portals that we are focusing on as the main part of this case are fed on a — sometimes an instantaneous basis from an agent office. So as soon as a property is loaded on to the system, there are arrangements in place that immediately transmit those new properties or changes to them on to the portal system. Some of it is done in batch which has, until fairly recently, been the main method. So if an agent is subscribed to a portal, then those kind of arrangements are in place and are constantly in place. I think one of the witnesses, and I don't remember which one, has discussed placing a print advertisement and finding that that property, I think it was Mr Symons actually, that those properties are uploaded, that that publication, having had access to the data in order to make the print advertisement and those properties can sometimes find their way on to that publication's website. So in this situation I don't believe that either Savills or Strutt & Parker have the kind of regular uploading arrangements to the portal concerned.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Capable of being viewed by all other members; correct? A. That's correct. Q. And then the last one is at tab 38, something similar, so I am happy to take it quickly. Do you see at tab 38 there is another one of your members, isn't it, Croft Residential? A. Yes. Q. Advertising a rather nice house in Ripon on Rightmove. That is page 321 and then at 327, it is the same house on OnTheMarket and you can see at 321, that is Croft Residential and then at 333, the same house, this time on FT.com and, again, Croft Residential's logos emblazoned all over it, at 336. Do you see all of that? A. Yes. Q. And that is another breach, isn't it? A. Yes, and we are in the process of contacting Croft to have that resolved. Q. You would accept from me, wouldn't you, that Savills, one of these people in breach, they have over 100 offices in the UK, don't they? A. They do. Q. So they're one of your biggest, most important and most
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	portals that we are focusing on as the main part of this case are fed on a — sometimes an instantaneous basis from an agent office. So as soon as a property is loaded on to the system, there are arrangements in place that immediately transmit those new properties or changes to them on to the portal system. Some of it is done in batch which has, until fairly recently, been the main method. So if an agent is subscribed to a portal, then those kind of arrangements are in place and are constantly in place. I think one of the witnesses, and I don't remember which one, has discussed placing a print advertisement and finding that that property, I think it was Mr Symons actually, that those properties are uploaded, that that publication, having had access to the data in order to make the print advertisement and those properties can sometimes find their way on to that publication's website. So in this situation I don't believe that either Savills or Strutt & Parker have the kind of regular uploading arrangements to the portal concerned. THE CHAIRMAN: And so to be clear, you would not categorise this as a continuing breach?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Capable of being viewed by all other members; correct? A. That's correct. Q. And then the last one is at tab 38, something similar, so I am happy to take it quickly. Do you see at tab 38 there is another one of your members, isn't it, Croft Residential? A. Yes. Q. Advertising a rather nice house in Ripon on Rightmove. That is page 321 and then at 327, it is the same house on OnTheMarket and you can see at 321, that is Croft Residential and then at 333, the same house, this time on FT.com and, again, Croft Residential's logos emblazoned all over it, at 336. Do you see all of that? A. Yes. Q. And that is another breach, isn't it? A. Yes, and we are in the process of contacting Croft to have that resolved. Q. You would accept from me, wouldn't you, that Savills, one of these people in breach, they have over 100 offices in the UK, don't they? A. They do. Q. So they're one of your biggest, most important and most high profile founder members, aren't they?

40 (Pages 154 to 157)

1 Q. Going back to the injunction, I put it to you that you 1 A. 7507. "Ian said that there is a process to go through." 2 2 should have disclosed this material other breach at the O. Mine reads: 3 3 time when we asked for it, shouldn't you? "There was a discussion about agents", at the 4 A. At what point -- remind me at what point you asked for 4 bottom. Do you have that? 5 5 A. Yes, that's the paragraph. it, please? 6 Q. Yes, do you remember your first witness statement, 6 Q. "... who have breached their contracts with OnTheMarket. 7 7 Ian said -- " 17 February and we wrote a letter on 9 May and your 8 solicitors respond on the 16th and then we wrote again 8 That is you, isn't it? 9 9 on the 20th and then Mr Campbell's witness statement A. That's me. 10 was, I think, the 24th? 10 Q. "Ian said that there is a process to go through before legal action is taken. They would want to be sure that 11 A. Of February? 11 12 12 Q. No, those were of -- we went through the dates before. any company who they take on have the ability to go 13 They were of May and those emails that we saw, in which 13 through to a court case, to get a determination, as in 14 you tell Mr Fiddes that he is in breach, they were 14 most cases, these matters get settled before court." 15 in March 2016, weren't they? 15 That was a factor that was relevant to you taking on 16 A. They were. 16 Gascoigne Halman in the litigation, wasn't it? 17 Q. And we asked for that information and you didn't provide 17 A. No, actually. 18 18 it, did you? Q. You knew at the time that you issued the injunction 19 A. The breach had been resolved by that time. That's 19 application that Gascoigne Halman had been bought by 20 20 Connells, didn't you? a point I would make. And I wouldn't consider either, 21 these are material breaches. 21 A. I did certainly know that, yes. 22 22 Q. The truth is that what you really wanted in your Q. And you knew that Mr Livesey had wanted to speak to you 23 23 injunction opponent was somebody who had the ability to about Gascoigne Halman, hadn't he? 24 go through a court case and get a determination. That 24 A. He had mentioned it. Although we had spoken at 25 is why you really had to go for the injunction against 25 the September 15 meeting about it. Page 158 Page 160 1 Q. And you knew perfectly well that having been bought by 1 Gascoigne Halman, isn't it? 2 A. Not at all. I can tell you precisely why, if you wish. 2 Connells, if there was a dispute, then Gascoigne Halman, 3 3 Q. Perhaps I can just draw your attention, before I finish having been bought by Connells, to quote your words 4 this topic, to -- bundle 13/7507, please. The start of 4 "would have the ability to go through a court case and 5 5 get a determination", didn't you? the email is at 7506. Do you see this is an email 6 6 A. I'm not sure I did know that. I didn't know who would within a group of agents in west Wales on 7 7 December 2015, to which you are copied? 7 fund the litigation at all. 8 8 Q. I put it to you that, in fact, far from Gascoigne A. Yes. 9 9 Q. So that is pre-injunction, isn't it? Halman's breach having a speedy and catastrophic effect 10 10 A. Yes. upon your business model, when it didn't have that 11 11 Q. And there are various things reported on. Over the effect for some of your founder members even, that one 12 page, the only one I want to pick up with you on this 12 of the reasons you decided to press ahead with the 13 point is at the bottom of the next page, 7505. What's 13 litigation against Gascoigne Halman, as opposed to 14 14 hiding its properties while the issue was resolved, was going on here is that Mr Evans is reporting back to 15 everyone who attended a meeting where you gave 15 because you knew that Gascoigne Halman had the ability 16 16 to go through a court case and get a determination. a presentation; right? 17 That is right, isn't it? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. At the bottom of the next page -- so this man, Mr Evans, 18 A. No, it isn't right because they had made it very clear 19 19 is reporting back about what you had said at the that the matter wasn't going to be resolved. They made 20 presentation and he says: 20 it very plain that Connells had instigated the breach. 21 "There was a discussion about agents who had 21 We wrote to them to get clarification of their breached their contracts with OnTheMarket. Ian -- " 22 22 intentions and they made it plain that they weren't 23 23 That is you, isn't it? going to comply. 24 A. I've lost the page, I'm sorry. 24 Q. That's simply not right, is it, Mr Springett? 25 25 Q. The bottom of 7507. A. It is right.

41 (Pages 158 to 161)

Page 161

		1	
1	Q. Gascoigne Halman said to you, when you issued your	1	that by advising them that that would be a breach of
2	injunction application, one of the very first things	2	contract and we reserved the right to take action. And
3	they said to you, was, "Hang on a minute, there's	3	then when the step was actually taken and Gascoigne
4	a mediation provision in our membership agreement, why	4	Halman did return to Zoopla, we then instructed
5	haven't you done that? We want to mediate so we can	5	Eversheds, who wrote seeking clarification.
6	reach a settlement." That is exactly what they said to	6	Q. That is right. And you didn't take any notice of the
7	you at the beginning, isn't it?	7	provision in the membership agreement that provides for
8	A. They didn't instigate. If they had an issue with us,	8	a mandatory mediation, did you?
9	why didn't they instigate the mediation process?	9	A. The breach had already occurred by then.
10	Q. Because, Mr Springett, you rushed headlong into court	10	Q. And you didn't take any notice
11	within days of finding out what you called the breach.	11	A. So if there was a dispute with us bearing in mind
12	That is why, isn't it?	12	that Gascoigne Halman was an original gold member firm
13	A. That's not true. Because at the meeting in September,	13	and had listed perfectly happily with us until that
14	and this is prior to the Connells' acquisition of	14	point, if they had had an issue with the One Other
15	Gascoigne Halman, I was asked what would be the	15	Portal rule, they should have invoked the dispute
16	implication, were Connells to acquire one of our larger	16	procedure.
17	member firms. And I told Mr Livesey at the time that it	17	Q. And you sued without taking any notice of that provision
18	would be a matter of contract, for lawyers to resolve.	18	in the membership agreement that provided for mandatory
19	So he knew a long time in advance that there was	19	mediation, didn't you?
20	a potential situation of this and if he had had an	20	A. Not true.
21	issue, particularly in relation to competition law	21	Q. It is true. You didn't invoke the mediation point?
22	issues, he could easily have invoked a conversation or	22	A. It was in Gascoigne Halman's hands to invoke the dispute
23	a discussion or a mediation around that subject, without	23	resolution.
24	instigating a breach, as they did.	24	MR HARRIS: Perhaps we can take a short break.
25	Q. When you went crash, bang wallop into litigation, the	25	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, I am not sure how far the Tribunal
23	Q. When you went crash, bung wanop into hugation, the	25	THE CITATION IN THATIS, I am not suite now the tile Intolaid
	Page 162		Page 164
1	very first thing that Gascoigne Halman said was "Hang on	1	is going to be assisted very much more on the mediation.
1 2	very first thing that Gascoigne Halman said was "Hang on a minute, you need to have the mediation that's provided	1 2	is going to be assisted very much more on the mediation. MR HARRIS: No this is the
2	a minute, you need to have the mediation that's provided	2	MR HARRIS: No, this is the
2 3	a minute, you need to have the mediation that's provided for in our contract." And we took steps to ensure that	2 3	MR HARRIS: No, this is the THE CHAIRMAN: Or the non-mediation.
2 3 4	a minute, you need to have the mediation that's provided for in our contract." And we took steps to ensure that that happened, didn't we?	2 3 4	MR HARRIS: No, this is the THE CHAIRMAN: Or the non-mediation. MR HARRIS: I agree, sir, that is the end of that. I am
2 3	a minute, you need to have the mediation that's provided for in our contract." And we took steps to ensure that that happened, didn't we? A. They had already gone into breach.	2 3	MR HARRIS: No, this is the THE CHAIRMAN: Or the non-mediation. MR HARRIS: I agree, sir, that is the end of that. I am moving on.
2 3 4 5 6	a minute, you need to have the mediation that's provided for in our contract." And we took steps to ensure that that happened, didn't we? A. They had already gone into breach. Q. We took the steps to provoke the mediation that you	2 3 4 5 6	MR HARRIS: No, this is the — THE CHAIRMAN: Or the non-mediation. MR HARRIS: I agree, sir, that is the end of that. I am moving on. THE CHAIRMAN: I am very grateful. Five minutes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	a minute, you need to have the mediation that's provided for in our contract." And we took steps to ensure that that happened, didn't we? A. They had already gone into breach. Q. We took the steps to provoke the mediation that you hadn't invoked under the membership agreement, didn't	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR HARRIS: No, this is the — THE CHAIRMAN: Or the non-mediation. MR HARRIS: I agree, sir, that is the end of that. I am moving on. THE CHAIRMAN: I am very grateful. Five minutes. (3.35 pm)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 a minute, you need to have the mediation that's provided for in our contract." And we took steps to ensure that that happened, didn't we? A. They had already gone into breach. Q. We took the steps to provoke the mediation that you hadn't invoked under the membership agreement, didn't we? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR HARRIS: No, this is the THE CHAIRMAN: Or the non-mediation. MR HARRIS: I agree, sir, that is the end of that. I am moving on. THE CHAIRMAN: I am very grateful. Five minutes. (3.35 pm) (A short break)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	a minute, you need to have the mediation that's provided for in our contract." And we took steps to ensure that that happened, didn't we? A. They had already gone into breach. Q. We took the steps to provoke the mediation that you hadn't invoked under the membership agreement, didn't we? A. I don't recall the precise series of emails. There was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR HARRIS: No, this is the THE CHAIRMAN: Or the non-mediation. MR HARRIS: I agree, sir, that is the end of that. I am moving on. THE CHAIRMAN: I am very grateful. Five minutes. (3.35 pm) (A short break) (3.40 pm)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	a minute, you need to have the mediation that's provided for in our contract." And we took steps to ensure that that happened, didn't we? A. They had already gone into breach. Q. We took the steps to provoke the mediation that you hadn't invoked under the membership agreement, didn't we? A. I don't recall the precise series of emails. There was a series of emails between myself and Mr Livesey on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR HARRIS: No, this is the — THE CHAIRMAN: Or the non-mediation. MR HARRIS: I agree, sir, that is the end of that. I am moving on. THE CHAIRMAN: I am very grateful. Five minutes. (3.35 pm) (A short break) (3.40 pm) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, it is right, isn't it, that in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	a minute, you need to have the mediation that's provided for in our contract." And we took steps to ensure that that happened, didn't we? A. They had already gone into breach. Q. We took the steps to provoke the mediation that you hadn't invoked under the membership agreement, didn't we? A. I don't recall the precise series of emails. There was a series of emails between myself and Mr Livesey on the subject.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR HARRIS: No, this is the — THE CHAIRMAN: Or the non-mediation. MR HARRIS: I agree, sir, that is the end of that. I am moving on. THE CHAIRMAN: I am very grateful. Five minutes. (3.35 pm) (A short break) (3.40 pm) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, it is right, isn't it, that in general terms, in putting together Agents' Mutual, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	a minute, you need to have the mediation that's provided for in our contract." And we took steps to ensure that that happened, didn't we? A. They had already gone into breach. Q. We took the steps to provoke the mediation that you hadn't invoked under the membership agreement, didn't we? A. I don't recall the precise series of emails. There was a series of emails between myself and Mr Livesey on the subject. Q. I remember it very clearly.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR HARRIS: No, this is the — THE CHAIRMAN: Or the non-mediation. MR HARRIS: I agree, sir, that is the end of that. I am moving on. THE CHAIRMAN: I am very grateful. Five minutes. (3.35 pm) (A short break) (3.40 pm) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, it is right, isn't it, that in general terms, in putting together Agents' Mutual, you were instrumental in setting up regional groups of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	a minute, you need to have the mediation that's provided for in our contract." And we took steps to ensure that that happened, didn't we? A. They had already gone into breach. Q. We took the steps to provoke the mediation that you hadn't invoked under the membership agreement, didn't we? A. I don't recall the precise series of emails. There was a series of emails between myself and Mr Livesey on the subject. Q. I remember it very clearly. A. But that was after.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR HARRIS: No, this is the — THE CHAIRMAN: Or the non-mediation. MR HARRIS: I agree, sir, that is the end of that. I am moving on. THE CHAIRMAN: I am very grateful. Five minutes. (3.35 pm) (A short break) (3.40 pm) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, it is right, isn't it, that in general terms, in putting together Agents' Mutual, you were instrumental in setting up regional groups of agents around the country, weren't you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	a minute, you need to have the mediation that's provided for in our contract." And we took steps to ensure that that happened, didn't we? A. They had already gone into breach. Q. We took the steps to provoke the mediation that you hadn't invoked under the membership agreement, didn't we? A. I don't recall the precise series of emails. There was a series of emails between myself and Mr Livesey on the subject. Q. I remember it very clearly. A. But that was after. Q. You didn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR HARRIS: No, this is the — THE CHAIRMAN: Or the non-mediation. MR HARRIS: I agree, sir, that is the end of that. I am moving on. THE CHAIRMAN: I am very grateful. Five minutes. (3.35 pm) (A short break) (3.40 pm) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, it is right, isn't it, that in general terms, in putting together Agents' Mutual, you were instrumental in setting up regional groups of agents around the country, weren't you? A. I think from the outset, what I chose as my approach was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	a minute, you need to have the mediation that's provided for in our contract." And we took steps to ensure that that happened, didn't we? A. They had already gone into breach. Q. We took the steps to provoke the mediation that you hadn't invoked under the membership agreement, didn't we? A. I don't recall the precise series of emails. There was a series of emails between myself and Mr Livesey on the subject. Q. I remember it very clearly. A. But that was after. Q. You didn't THE CHAIRMAN: I am not sure you can give evidence,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR HARRIS: No, this is the — THE CHAIRMAN: Or the non-mediation. MR HARRIS: I agree, sir, that is the end of that. I am moving on. THE CHAIRMAN: I am very grateful. Five minutes. (3.35 pm) (A short break) (3.40 pm) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, it is right, isn't it, that in general terms, in putting together Agents' Mutual, you were instrumental in setting up regional groups of agents around the country, weren't you? A. I think from the outset, what I chose as my approach was to initially identify leaders, and I am talking about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	a minute, you need to have the mediation that's provided for in our contract." And we took steps to ensure that that happened, didn't we? A. They had already gone into breach. Q. We took the steps to provoke the mediation that you hadn't invoked under the membership agreement, didn't we? A. I don't recall the precise series of emails. There was a series of emails between myself and Mr Livesey on the subject. Q. I remember it very clearly. A. But that was after. Q. You didn't THE CHAIRMAN: I am not sure you can give evidence, Mr Harris.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR HARRIS: No, this is the — THE CHAIRMAN: Or the non-mediation. MR HARRIS: I agree, sir, that is the end of that. I am moving on. THE CHAIRMAN: I am very grateful. Five minutes. (3.35 pm) (A short break) (3.40 pm) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, it is right, isn't it, that in general terms, in putting together Agents' Mutual, you were instrumental in setting up regional groups of agents around the country, weren't you? A. I think from the outset, what I chose as my approach was to initially identify leaders, and I am talking about the independent sector now, leaders in their local
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	a minute, you need to have the mediation that's provided for in our contract." And we took steps to ensure that that happened, didn't we? A. They had already gone into breach. Q. We took the steps to provoke the mediation that you hadn't invoked under the membership agreement, didn't we? A. I don't recall the precise series of emails. There was a series of emails between myself and Mr Livesey on the subject. Q. I remember it very clearly. A. But that was after. Q. You didn't THE CHAIRMAN: I am not sure you can give evidence, Mr Harris. MR HARRIS: No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR HARRIS: No, this is the — THE CHAIRMAN: Or the non-mediation. MR HARRIS: I agree, sir, that is the end of that. I am moving on. THE CHAIRMAN: I am very grateful. Five minutes. (3.35 pm) (A short break) (3.40 pm) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, it is right, isn't it, that in general terms, in putting together Agents' Mutual, you were instrumental in setting up regional groups of agents around the country, weren't you? A. I think from the outset, what I chose as my approach was to initially identify leaders, and I am talking about the independent sector now, leaders in their local markets and to contact them and see whether there was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a minute, you need to have the mediation that's provided for in our contract." And we took steps to ensure that that happened, didn't we? A. They had already gone into breach. Q. We took the steps to provoke the mediation that you hadn't invoked under the membership agreement, didn't we? A. I don't recall the precise series of emails. There was a series of emails between myself and Mr Livesey on the subject. Q. I remember it very clearly. A. But that was after. Q. You didn't THE CHAIRMAN: I am not sure you can give evidence, Mr Harris. MR HARRIS: No. MR MACLEAN: More is the pity, sir, otherwise we would have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR HARRIS: No, this is the — THE CHAIRMAN: Or the non-mediation. MR HARRIS: I agree, sir, that is the end of that. I am moving on. THE CHAIRMAN: I am very grateful. Five minutes. (3.35 pm) (A short break) (3.40 pm) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, it is right, isn't it, that in general terms, in putting together Agents' Mutual, you were instrumental in setting up regional groups of agents around the country, weren't you? A. I think from the outset, what I chose as my approach was to initially identify leaders, and I am talking about the independent sector now, leaders in their local markets and to contact them and see whether there was attraction for this. In the earliest part of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a minute, you need to have the mediation that's provided for in our contract." And we took steps to ensure that that happened, didn't we? A. They had already gone into breach. Q. We took the steps to provoke the mediation that you hadn't invoked under the membership agreement, didn't we? A. I don't recall the precise series of emails. There was a series of emails between myself and Mr Livesey on the subject. Q. I remember it very clearly. A. But that was after. Q. You didn't THE CHAIRMAN: I am not sure you can give evidence, Mr Harris. MR HARRIS: No. MR MACLEAN: More is the pity, sir, otherwise we would have a witness to cross-examine.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR HARRIS: No, this is the — THE CHAIRMAN: Or the non-mediation. MR HARRIS: I agree, sir, that is the end of that. I am moving on. THE CHAIRMAN: I am very grateful. Five minutes. (3.35 pm) (A short break) (3.40 pm) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, it is right, isn't it, that in general terms, in putting together Agents' Mutual, you were instrumental in setting up regional groups of agents around the country, weren't you? A. I think from the outset, what I chose as my approach was to initially identify leaders, and I am talking about the independent sector now, leaders in their local markets and to contact them and see whether there was attraction for this. In the earliest part of the project which is really May 2013, that was the point at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	a minute, you need to have the mediation that's provided for in our contract." And we took steps to ensure that that happened, didn't we? A. They had already gone into breach. Q. We took the steps to provoke the mediation that you hadn't invoked under the membership agreement, didn't we? A. I don't recall the precise series of emails. There was a series of emails between myself and Mr Livesey on the subject. Q. I remember it very clearly. A. But that was after. Q. You didn't THE CHAIRMAN: I am not sure you can give evidence, Mr Harris. MR HARRIS: No. MR MACLEAN: More is the pity, sir, otherwise we would have a witness to cross-examine. MR HARRIS: We can provide any materials that aren't in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR HARRIS: No, this is the — THE CHAIRMAN: Or the non-mediation. MR HARRIS: I agree, sir, that is the end of that. I am moving on. THE CHAIRMAN: I am very grateful. Five minutes. (3.35 pm) (A short break) (3.40 pm) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, it is right, isn't it, that in general terms, in putting together Agents' Mutual, you were instrumental in setting up regional groups of agents around the country, weren't you? A. I think from the outset, what I chose as my approach was to initially identify leaders, and I am talking about the independent sector now, leaders in their local markets and to contact them and see whether there was attraction for this. In the earliest part of the project which is really May 2013, that was the point at which we first began to expose the proposition to other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	a minute, you need to have the mediation that's provided for in our contract." And we took steps to ensure that that happened, didn't we? A. They had already gone into breach. Q. We took the steps to provoke the mediation that you hadn't invoked under the membership agreement, didn't we? A. I don't recall the precise series of emails. There was a series of emails between myself and Mr Livesey on the subject. Q. I remember it very clearly. A. But that was after. Q. You didn't THE CHAIRMAN: I am not sure you can give evidence, Mr Harris. MR HARRIS: No. MR MACLEAN: More is the pity, sir, otherwise we would have a witness to cross-examine. MR HARRIS: We can provide any materials that aren't in the bundles but the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR HARRIS: No, this is the — THE CHAIRMAN: Or the non-mediation. MR HARRIS: I agree, sir, that is the end of that. I am moving on. THE CHAIRMAN: I am very grateful. Five minutes. (3.35 pm) (A short break) (3.40 pm) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, it is right, isn't it, that in general terms, in putting together Agents' Mutual, you were instrumental in setting up regional groups of agents around the country, weren't you? A. I think from the outset, what I chose as my approach was to initially identify leaders, and I am talking about the independent sector now, leaders in their local markets and to contact them and see whether there was attraction for this. In the earliest part of the project which is really May 2013, that was the point at which we first began to expose the proposition to other agents. We were very much at a point where we were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	a minute, you need to have the mediation that's provided for in our contract." And we took steps to ensure that that happened, didn't we? A. They had already gone into breach. Q. We took the steps to provoke the mediation that you hadn't invoked under the membership agreement, didn't we? A. I don't recall the precise series of emails. There was a series of emails between myself and Mr Livesey on the subject. Q. I remember it very clearly. A. But that was after. Q. You didn't THE CHAIRMAN: I am not sure you can give evidence, Mr Harris. MR HARRIS: No. MR MACLEAN: More is the pity, sir, otherwise we would have a witness to cross-examine. MR HARRIS: We can provide any materials that aren't in the bundles but the A. The original dialogue was between Mr Halman and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR HARRIS: No, this is the — THE CHAIRMAN: Or the non-mediation. MR HARRIS: I agree, sir, that is the end of that. I am moving on. THE CHAIRMAN: I am very grateful. Five minutes. (3.35 pm) (A short break) (3.40 pm) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, it is right, isn't it, that in general terms, in putting together Agents' Mutual, you were instrumental in setting up regional groups of agents around the country, weren't you? A. I think from the outset, what I chose as my approach was to initially identify leaders, and I am talking about the independent sector now, leaders in their local markets and to contact them and see whether there was attraction for this. In the earliest part of the project which is really May 2013, that was the point at which we first began to expose the proposition to other agents. We were very much at a point where we were putting it out there, to see whether it would even find
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	a minute, you need to have the mediation that's provided for in our contract." And we took steps to ensure that that happened, didn't we? A. They had already gone into breach. Q. We took the steps to provoke the mediation that you hadn't invoked under the membership agreement, didn't we? A. I don't recall the precise series of emails. There was a series of emails between myself and Mr Livesey on the subject. Q. I remember it very clearly. A. But that was after. Q. You didn't THE CHAIRMAN: I am not sure you can give evidence, Mr Harris. MR HARRIS: No. MR MACLEAN: More is the pity, sir, otherwise we would have a witness to cross-examine. MR HARRIS: We can provide any materials that aren't in the bundles but the A. The original dialogue was between Mr Halman and Ms Whiteley, at which he gave notice that Gascoigne	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR HARRIS: No, this is the — THE CHAIRMAN: Or the non-mediation. MR HARRIS: I agree, sir, that is the end of that. I am moving on. THE CHAIRMAN: I am very grateful. Five minutes. (3.35 pm) (A short break) (3.40 pm) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, it is right, isn't it, that in general terms, in putting together Agents' Mutual, you were instrumental in setting up regional groups of agents around the country, weren't you? A. I think from the outset, what I chose as my approach was to initially identify leaders, and I am talking about the independent sector now, leaders in their local markets and to contact them and see whether there was attraction for this. In the earliest part of the project which is really May 2013, that was the point at which we first began to expose the proposition to other agents. We were very much at a point where we were putting it out there, to see whether it would even find attraction. So there was clearly no portal. It was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	a minute, you need to have the mediation that's provided for in our contract." And we took steps to ensure that that happened, didn't we? A. They had already gone into breach. Q. We took the steps to provoke the mediation that you hadn't invoked under the membership agreement, didn't we? A. I don't recall the precise series of emails. There was a series of emails between myself and Mr Livesey on the subject. Q. I remember it very clearly. A. But that was after. Q. You didn't THE CHAIRMAN: I am not sure you can give evidence, Mr Harris. MR HARRIS: No. MR MACLEAN: More is the pity, sir, otherwise we would have a witness to cross-examine. MR HARRIS: We can provide any materials that aren't in the bundles but the A. The original dialogue was between Mr Halman and Ms Whiteley, at which he gave notice that Gascoigne Halman were going to resume listing on Zoopla. So that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR HARRIS: No, this is the — THE CHAIRMAN: Or the non-mediation. MR HARRIS: I agree, sir, that is the end of that. I am moving on. THE CHAIRMAN: I am very grateful. Five minutes. (3.35 pm) (A short break) (3.40 pm) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, it is right, isn't it, that in general terms, in putting together Agents' Mutual, you were instrumental in setting up regional groups of agents around the country, weren't you? A. I think from the outset, what I chose as my approach was to initially identify leaders, and I am talking about the independent sector now, leaders in their local markets and to contact them and see whether there was attraction for this. In the earliest part of the project which is really May 2013, that was the point at which we first began to expose the proposition to other agents. We were very much at a point where we were putting it out there, to see whether it would even find attraction. So there was clearly no portal. It was a proposition, so I was identifying key players in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	a minute, you need to have the mediation that's provided for in our contract." And we took steps to ensure that that happened, didn't we? A. They had already gone into breach. Q. We took the steps to provoke the mediation that you hadn't invoked under the membership agreement, didn't we? A. I don't recall the precise series of emails. There was a series of emails between myself and Mr Livesey on the subject. Q. I remember it very clearly. A. But that was after. Q. You didn't THE CHAIRMAN: I am not sure you can give evidence, Mr Harris. MR HARRIS: No. MR MACLEAN: More is the pity, sir, otherwise we would have a witness to cross-examine. MR HARRIS: We can provide any materials that aren't in the bundles but the A. The original dialogue was between Mr Halman and Ms Whiteley, at which he gave notice that Gascoigne	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR HARRIS: No, this is the — THE CHAIRMAN: Or the non-mediation. MR HARRIS: I agree, sir, that is the end of that. I am moving on. THE CHAIRMAN: I am very grateful. Five minutes. (3.35 pm) (A short break) (3.40 pm) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, it is right, isn't it, that in general terms, in putting together Agents' Mutual, you were instrumental in setting up regional groups of agents around the country, weren't you? A. I think from the outset, what I chose as my approach was to initially identify leaders, and I am talking about the independent sector now, leaders in their local markets and to contact them and see whether there was attraction for this. In the earliest part of the project which is really May 2013, that was the point at which we first began to expose the proposition to other agents. We were very much at a point where we were putting it out there, to see whether it would even find attraction. So there was clearly no portal. It was

42 (Pages 162 to 165)

8 February 2017

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

23

24

25

- Q. As the first step and then what you wanted was estate 1 1 2 2 agents to come on board and join Agents' Mutual 3 3 together, in groups, didn't you? 4 A. I think more relevant is to say that at that point I was 4 5 the only person involved and I had to find a way as 5 6 6 rapidly as possible to expose the proposition, so 7 7 certainly, if I could gather agents together in groups, 8 8 that was the most efficient way to expose the 9 9 proposition to them. 10 Q. You realise that to some extent, estate agents -- there 10 11 11 is no disrespect meant to any such people in the room --12 to some extent, they are a bit like sheep, aren't they, 12 13 13 in that they have to or they feel inclined to follow the 14 portal listing decisions of their local competitors; 14 15 15 16 A. Well, I don't think that's been borne out, actually, 16 17 17 since OnTheMarket launched. 18 18 Q. Really, it is what your counsel, I think, was referring 19 to in part vesterday as the herd mentality, following 19 20 20 your local competitors. Do you not accept that? 21 A. Well, I think the reality is that since we've launched, 21 22 22 some agents have chosen to join us and others have not. 23 23 I think the situation prior to us launching is much more 24 that all agents were on Rightmove or pretty much all 24 25 25 and, increasingly, all agents were also on Zoopla. So Page 166 1 1 in that sense, I agree that there is a herd instinct or 2 a wish not to be separated from the herd, shall we say. 2 3 3
 - estate agent's locality are doing by way of listing decisions; yes?
 - A. Well, I can only repeat what I said. I don't think that was a focus of competition prior to OnTheMarket's arrival. I think it absolutely has become a serious focus of competition since we arrived.

8 February 2017

- Q. And would you accept though, that estate agents, if they know in advance what others are going to do about whether or not to join Agents' Mutual, then there is a better chance that they themselves will join?
- A. I think I would separate out the decision to join from any decision as to which portal to retain, if you are referring to the One Other Portal rule, yes.
 - Q. No, I am absolutely making the same distinction as you, Mr Springett. So you are separating out, on the one hand, the decision to join?
 - A. I wouldn't -- so my example earlier about Gascoigne Halman. I was hoping that Gascoigne Halman would, as they did do, support, at least on a non-binding basis, our proposal and that would give me a basis to go to others in that part of the world and say to them, you know, "Gascoigne Halman are interested in this. Will you come and listen to my story?"
- Q. And my point is, just taking that one stage further, that if others in the locality of Gascoigne Halman know

- Q. Thank you. I am happy with that. I think you would accept from me, wouldn't you, that in competing with each other, estate agents that is, one important parameter of that competition is the number and identity of the portals that they can choose to list their properties on; right?
- A. I think the situation that pertained prior to OnTheMarket's launch wasn't really like that at all. And in fact, as I was making my proposals round the country to groups of agents, I would be pointing out to them that there was really no competitive advantage to be gained from being on Rightmove or Zoopla because everybody was on them.
- Q. But you would accept that the number and identity of portals that the estate agents list on, that can be an important parameter of competition for estate agents can't it?
- 20 A. I think it has become so. I don't think it was so 21 because the only meaningful portals to be on and the 22 biggest brands, were Rightmove and Zoopla.
 - Q. And you would accept, wouldn't you, that a critical consideration for the local decision about which portal to list on for an estate agent, is what others in that

in advance what Gascoigne Halman is going to do, then

Page 168

there is a better chance of those others also joining

4 5

6

7

8

9

10

11

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. Do you mean if they're going to join Agents' Mutual?

Q. Yes?

A. Yes, I completely agree with that.

Q. It is a fairly simple proposition. I mean you've made use of it, haven't you? That the others get the security of knowing -- the other agents in that locality get the security of knowing that the group or, if you like, the herd, is moving in the same direction?

- 12 A. We were trying to build up network, in the same way that 13 Zoopla and Rightmove had created very strong networks 14 over the last ten or 15 years. 15
 - Q. And the problem is that if the venture won't really get up and off the ground, it won't work if one agent says yes to join and another agent in the same locality says no. That was the problem you were facing, wasn't it?
 - A. Not necessarily. What we were looking for in the first year, I am talking 2013, was simply, sufficient support. As I mentioned before, I wanted to see whether the proposition would even get traction and we'd set a business plan, a minimum business plan to say, how could we bring a portal to market which would be scalable? So if there was more demand for it, we could

Page 169

Page 167

43 (Pages 166 to 169)

1		1		
1 2	accommodate that and take advantage of it. And therefore, we were looking for numbers and we had no	they had to take when making their decision to join or not and it's one of the things that has caused us to		
3	mechanism, actually, at the time, for tracking	3	_	
4	regionally, where people were. Not we didn't do that	4	lose members subsequent to launching, because people have occasionally found themselves in difficulty because	
5	until the very end of the process. However, it is also	5	other competitors have not joined us.	
6	true to say that we had concluded that a fully national	6	Q. That is right. I am interested, Mr Springett, that you	
7	proposition was required. So we were looking to appeal	7	should describe that as a risk. So Mr James Kersh. If	
8	to all traditional estate agents everywhere. So whilst	8	he made a decision unilaterally to join, that would be	
9	I began seeing people in London and the southeast,	9	risky for him, wouldn't it?	
10	I made it my business at a very early stage, to go all	10	A. Which is what he would have done, had he joined.	
11	over the place. I spent more time on trains than I ever	11	Q. But if he groups together with other agents, that	
12	wish to again. In order to provide that nucleus, if you	12	competitive risk is mitigated, isn't it, because he has	
13	like, of interest in the portal, all over the mainland	13	the security of numbers of a group joining rather than	
14	UK.	14	a unilateral decision to join; that is right, isn't it?	
15	Q. Thank you. I am still on the topic of, if you like, the	15	A. I couldn't disagree with that.	
16	security in numbers. It is in the interests of the	16	Q. So you agree with that?	
17	agents on this issue of joining Agents' Mutual in the	17	A. I agree with that.	
18	first place, to do so in groups. You would accept that,	18	Q. Indeed, if you go up the page at 2268, that is	
19	wouldn't you? It gives them that security?	19	effectively what you describe. So when you respond to	
20	A. I completely agree with that and the strongest of our	20	Helen:	
21	regional groupings are those which were borne out of	21	"We can't offer contingent gold contracts."	
22	those early meetings.	22	What you say is:	
23	Q. Thank you. Can I give you an example of this. You may	23	"His concerns are no different to any other agent	
24	remember. In bundle 4, if you could be provided with	24	anywhere. If he is prepared to work with us to assemble	
25	bundle 4 and please turn to page 2268. Do you see at	25	a group meeting, that would be the most effective and	
	Page 170		Page 172	
1	the bottom of 2268, there is an email to your colleague	1	there is nothing to stop them [ie that is the proposed	
1 2	the bottom of 2268, there is an email to your colleague Helen Whiteley on 4 February 2014?	1 2	there is nothing to stop them [ie that is the proposed group, right] entering silver contracts altogether, at	
2	Helen Whiteley on 4 February 2014?	2	group, right] entering silver contracts altogether, at	
2 3	Helen Whiteley on 4 February 2014? A. Yes, I do.	2 3	group, right] entering silver contracts altogether, at a time to suit the group."	
2 3 4	Helen Whiteley on 4 February 2014? A. Yes, I do. Q. From a man called Mr James Kersh in Sutton Kersh?	2 3 4	group, right] entering silver contracts altogether, at a time to suit the group." So you are expressly acknowledging the problem and	
2 3 4 5	Helen Whiteley on 4 February 2014? A. Yes, I do. Q. From a man called Mr James Kersh in Sutton Kersh? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5	group, right] entering silver contracts altogether, at a time to suit the group." So you are expressly acknowledging the problem and advocating a group approach to the question of whether	
2 3 4 5 6	Helen Whiteley on 4 February 2014? A. Yes, I do. Q. From a man called Mr James Kersh in Sutton Kersh? A. Yes. Q. I think he's an agent up in the Liverpool area?	2 3 4 5 6	group, right] entering silver contracts altogether, at a time to suit the group." So you are expressly acknowledging the problem and advocating a group approach to the question of whether or not to join OTM; right?	
2 3 4 5 6 7	Helen Whiteley on 4 February 2014? A. Yes, I do. Q. From a man called Mr James Kersh in Sutton Kersh? A. Yes. Q. I think he's an agent up in the Liverpool area? A. I believe that's right.	2 3 4 5 6 7	group, right] entering silver contracts altogether, at a time to suit the group." So you are expressly acknowledging the problem and advocating a group approach to the question of whether or not to join OTM; right? A. I think that email points out in the first line that	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Helen Whiteley on 4 February 2014? A. Yes, I do. Q. From a man called Mr James Kersh in Sutton Kersh? A. Yes. Q. I think he's an agent up in the Liverpool area? A. I believe that's right. Q. And what he says is:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	group, right] entering silver contracts altogether, at a time to suit the group." So you are expressly acknowledging the problem and advocating a group approach to the question of whether or not to join OTM; right? A. I think that email points out in the first line that there were no contingent contracts. In other words,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Helen Whiteley on 4 February 2014? A. Yes, I do. Q. From a man called Mr James Kersh in Sutton Kersh? A. Yes. Q. I think he's an agent up in the Liverpool area? A. I believe that's right. Q. And what he says is: "Hi Helen " this is passed on to you up the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	group, right] entering silver contracts altogether, at a time to suit the group." So you are expressly acknowledging the problem and advocating a group approach to the question of whether or not to join OTM; right? A. I think that email points out in the first line that there were no contingent contracts. In other words, there was no basis on which an agent entering the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Helen Whiteley on 4 February 2014? A. Yes, I do. Q. From a man called Mr James Kersh in Sutton Kersh? A. Yes. Q. I think he's an agent up in the Liverpool area? A. I believe that's right. Q. And what he says is: "Hi Helen " this is passed on to you up the chain, so you have seen this before?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	group, right] entering silver contracts altogether, at a time to suit the group." So you are expressly acknowledging the problem and advocating a group approach to the question of whether or not to join OTM; right? A. I think that email points out in the first line that there were no contingent contracts. In other words, there was no basis on which an agent entering the contract could say: this contract that I'm entering into	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Helen Whiteley on 4 February 2014? A. Yes, I do. Q. From a man called Mr James Kersh in Sutton Kersh? A. Yes. Q. I think he's an agent up in the Liverpool area? A. I believe that's right. Q. And what he says is: "Hi Helen " this is passed on to you up the chain, so you have seen this before? A. Yes. Q. "Hi Helen, my concern is there are not enough agents in our area to take up your proposal. I appreciate that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	group, right] entering silver contracts altogether, at a time to suit the group." So you are expressly acknowledging the problem and advocating a group approach to the question of whether or not to join OTM; right? A. I think that email points out in the first line that there were no contingent contracts. In other words, there was no basis on which an agent entering the contract could say: this contract that I'm entering into now, will only become effective if others, named agents, joined. So no basis for that. Q. That is right and that is fair. That is one part of	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Helen Whiteley on 4 February 2014? A. Yes, I do. Q. From a man called Mr James Kersh in Sutton Kersh? A. Yes. Q. I think he's an agent up in the Liverpool area? A. I believe that's right. Q. And what he says is: "Hi Helen " this is passed on to you up the chain, so you have seen this before? A. Yes. Q. "Hi Helen, my concern is there are not enough agents in our area to take up your proposal. I appreciate that you will try and get as many as you can on board and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	group, right] entering silver contracts altogether, at a time to suit the group." So you are expressly acknowledging the problem and advocating a group approach to the question of whether or not to join OTM; right? A. I think that email points out in the first line that there were no contingent contracts. In other words, there was no basis on which an agent entering the contract could say: this contract that I'm entering into now, will only become effective if others, named agents, joined. So no basis for that. Q. That is right and that is fair. That is one part of your answer but the next part of your answer is, and	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Helen Whiteley on 4 February 2014? A. Yes, I do. Q. From a man called Mr James Kersh in Sutton Kersh? A. Yes. Q. I think he's an agent up in the Liverpool area? A. I believe that's right. Q. And what he says is: "Hi Helen " this is passed on to you up the chain, so you have seen this before? A. Yes. Q. "Hi Helen, my concern is there are not enough agents in our area to take up your proposal. I appreciate that you will try and get as many as you can on board and certainly having us signed up, will help you. What	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	group, right] entering silver contracts altogether, at a time to suit the group." So you are expressly acknowledging the problem and advocating a group approach to the question of whether or not to join OTM; right? A. I think that email points out in the first line that there were no contingent contracts. In other words, there was no basis on which an agent entering the contract could say: this contract that I'm entering into now, will only become effective if others, named agents, joined. So no basis for that. Q. That is right and that is fair. That is one part of your answer but the next part of your answer is, and I am paraphrasing, tell me if this is not fair, but what	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Helen Whiteley on 4 February 2014? A. Yes, I do. Q. From a man called Mr James Kersh in Sutton Kersh? A. Yes. Q. I think he's an agent up in the Liverpool area? A. I believe that's right. Q. And what he says is: "Hi Helen " this is passed on to you up the chain, so you have seen this before? A. Yes. Q. "Hi Helen, my concern is there are not enough agents in our area to take up your proposal. I appreciate that you will try and get as many as you can on board and certainly having us signed up, will help you. What I can't have is a situation where we have to drop one of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	group, right] entering silver contracts altogether, at a time to suit the group." So you are expressly acknowledging the problem and advocating a group approach to the question of whether or not to join OTM; right? A. I think that email points out in the first line that there were no contingent contracts. In other words, there was no basis on which an agent entering the contract could say: this contract that I'm entering into now, will only become effective if others, named agents, joined. So no basis for that. Q. That is right and that is fair. That is one part of your answer but the next part of your answer is, and	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Helen Whiteley on 4 February 2014? A. Yes, I do. Q. From a man called Mr James Kersh in Sutton Kersh? A. Yes. Q. I think he's an agent up in the Liverpool area? A. I believe that's right. Q. And what he says is: "Hi Helen " this is passed on to you up the chain, so you have seen this before? A. Yes. Q. "Hi Helen, my concern is there are not enough agents in our area to take up your proposal. I appreciate that you will try and get as many as you can on board and certainly having us signed up, will help you. What I can't have is a situation where we have to drop one of the portals but there is not enough agents using you in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	group, right] entering silver contracts altogether, at a time to suit the group." So you are expressly acknowledging the problem and advocating a group approach to the question of whether or not to join OTM; right? A. I think that email points out in the first line that there were no contingent contracts. In other words, there was no basis on which an agent entering the contract could say: this contract that I'm entering into now, will only become effective if others, named agents, joined. So no basis for that. Q. That is right and that is fair. That is one part of your answer but the next part of your answer is, and I am paraphrasing, tell me if this is not fair, but what they should and could do is proceed together as a group? A. What we needed was a group meeting to put the proposal	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Helen Whiteley on 4 February 2014? A. Yes, I do. Q. From a man called Mr James Kersh in Sutton Kersh? A. Yes. Q. I think he's an agent up in the Liverpool area? A. I believe that's right. Q. And what he says is: "Hi Helen " this is passed on to you up the chain, so you have seen this before? A. Yes. Q. "Hi Helen, my concern is there are not enough agents in our area to take up your proposal. I appreciate that you will try and get as many as you can on board and certainly having us signed up, will help you. What I can't have is a situation where we have to drop one of the portals but there is not enough agents using you in the area and you don't have the necessary presence.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	group, right] entering silver contracts altogether, at a time to suit the group." So you are expressly acknowledging the problem and advocating a group approach to the question of whether or not to join OTM; right? A. I think that email points out in the first line that there were no contingent contracts. In other words, there was no basis on which an agent entering the contract could say: this contract that I'm entering into now, will only become effective if others, named agents, joined. So no basis for that. Q. That is right and that is fair. That is one part of your answer but the next part of your answer is, and I am paraphrasing, tell me if this is not fair, but what they should and could do is proceed together as a group? A. What we needed was a group meeting to put the proposal to agents in that area. He's already said that his	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Helen Whiteley on 4 February 2014? A. Yes, I do. Q. From a man called Mr James Kersh in Sutton Kersh? A. Yes. Q. I think he's an agent up in the Liverpool area? A. I believe that's right. Q. And what he says is: "Hi Helen " this is passed on to you up the chain, so you have seen this before? A. Yes. Q. "Hi Helen, my concern is there are not enough agents in our area to take up your proposal. I appreciate that you will try and get as many as you can on board and certainly having us signed up, will help you. What I can't have is a situation where we have to drop one of the portals but there is not enough agents using you in the area and you don't have the necessary presence. Undoubtedly, this will work against us. What I will be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	group, right] entering silver contracts altogether, at a time to suit the group." So you are expressly acknowledging the problem and advocating a group approach to the question of whether or not to join OTM; right? A. I think that email points out in the first line that there were no contingent contracts. In other words, there was no basis on which an agent entering the contract could say: this contract that I'm entering into now, will only become effective if others, named agents, joined. So no basis for that. Q. That is right and that is fair. That is one part of your answer but the next part of your answer is, and I am paraphrasing, tell me if this is not fair, but what they should and could do is proceed together as a group? A. What we needed was a group meeting to put the proposal to agents in that area. He's already said that his interest in the business, as I described before, in the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Helen Whiteley on 4 February 2014? A. Yes, I do. Q. From a man called Mr James Kersh in Sutton Kersh? A. Yes. Q. I think he's an agent up in the Liverpool area? A. I believe that's right. Q. And what he says is: "Hi Helen " this is passed on to you up the chain, so you have seen this before? A. Yes. Q. "Hi Helen, my concern is there are not enough agents in our area to take up your proposal. I appreciate that you will try and get as many as you can on board and certainly having us signed up, will help you. What I can't have is a situation where we have to drop one of the portals but there is not enough agents using you in the area and you don't have the necessary presence. Undoubtedly, this will work against us. What I will be looking for is an agreement to say, if you don't have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	group, right] entering silver contracts altogether, at a time to suit the group." So you are expressly acknowledging the problem and advocating a group approach to the question of whether or not to join OTM; right? A. I think that email points out in the first line that there were no contingent contracts. In other words, there was no basis on which an agent entering the contract could say: this contract that I'm entering into now, will only become effective if others, named agents, joined. So no basis for that. Q. That is right and that is fair. That is one part of your answer but the next part of your answer is, and I am paraphrasing, tell me if this is not fair, but what they should and could do is proceed together as a group? A. What we needed was a group meeting to put the proposal to agents in that area. He's already said that his interest in the business, as I described before, in the case of Gascoigne Halman, would have been significant in	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Helen Whiteley on 4 February 2014? A. Yes, I do. Q. From a man called Mr James Kersh in Sutton Kersh? A. Yes. Q. I think he's an agent up in the Liverpool area? A. I believe that's right. Q. And what he says is: "Hi Helen " this is passed on to you up the chain, so you have seen this before? A. Yes. Q. "Hi Helen, my concern is there are not enough agents in our area to take up your proposal. I appreciate that you will try and get as many as you can on board and certainly having us signed up, will help you. What I can't have is a situation where we have to drop one of the portals but there is not enough agents using you in the area and you don't have the necessary presence. Undoubtedly, this will work against us. What I will be looking for is an agreement to say, if you don't have the biggest ten agencies in our area by the launch date,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	group, right] entering silver contracts altogether, at a time to suit the group." So you are expressly acknowledging the problem and advocating a group approach to the question of whether or not to join OTM; right? A. I think that email points out in the first line that there were no contingent contracts. In other words, there was no basis on which an agent entering the contract could say: this contract that I'm entering into now, will only become effective if others, named agents, joined. So no basis for that. Q. That is right and that is fair. That is one part of your answer but the next part of your answer is, and I am paraphrasing, tell me if this is not fair, but what they should and could do is proceed together as a group? A. What we needed was a group meeting to put the proposal to agents in that area. He's already said that his interest in the business, as I described before, in the case of Gascoigne Halman, would have been significant in the Liverpool area. It didn't go anywhere actually.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Helen Whiteley on 4 February 2014? A. Yes, I do. Q. From a man called Mr James Kersh in Sutton Kersh? A. Yes. Q. I think he's an agent up in the Liverpool area? A. I believe that's right. Q. And what he says is: "Hi Helen " this is passed on to you up the chain, so you have seen this before? A. Yes. Q. "Hi Helen, my concern is there are not enough agents in our area to take up your proposal. I appreciate that you will try and get as many as you can on board and certainly having us signed up, will help you. What I can't have is a situation where we have to drop one of the portals but there is not enough agents using you in the area and you don't have the necessary presence. Undoubtedly, this will work against us. What I will be looking for is an agreement to say, if you don't have the biggest ten agencies in our area by the launch date, we would be able to pull out. Regards, James."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	group, right] entering silver contracts altogether, at a time to suit the group." So you are expressly acknowledging the problem and advocating a group approach to the question of whether or not to join OTM; right? A. I think that email points out in the first line that there were no contingent contracts. In other words, there was no basis on which an agent entering the contract could say: this contract that I'm entering into now, will only become effective if others, named agents, joined. So no basis for that. Q. That is right and that is fair. That is one part of your answer but the next part of your answer is, and I am paraphrasing, tell me if this is not fair, but what they should and could do is proceed together as a group? A. What we needed was a group meeting to put the proposal to agents in that area. He's already said that his interest in the business, as I described before, in the case of Gascoigne Halman, would have been significant in the Liverpool area. It didn't go anywhere actually. Regrettably.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Helen Whiteley on 4 February 2014? A. Yes, I do. Q. From a man called Mr James Kersh in Sutton Kersh? A. Yes. Q. I think he's an agent up in the Liverpool area? A. I believe that's right. Q. And what he says is: "Hi Helen " this is passed on to you up the chain, so you have seen this before? A. Yes. Q. "Hi Helen, my concern is there are not enough agents in our area to take up your proposal. I appreciate that you will try and get as many as you can on board and certainly having us signed up, will help you. What I can't have is a situation where we have to drop one of the portals but there is not enough agents using you in the area and you don't have the necessary presence. Undoubtedly, this will work against us. What I will be looking for is an agreement to say, if you don't have the biggest ten agencies in our area by the launch date, we would be able to pull out. Regards, James." So that sums up nicely, the issue from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	group, right] entering silver contracts altogether, at a time to suit the group." So you are expressly acknowledging the problem and advocating a group approach to the question of whether or not to join OTM; right? A. I think that email points out in the first line that there were no contingent contracts. In other words, there was no basis on which an agent entering the contract could say: this contract that I'm entering into now, will only become effective if others, named agents, joined. So no basis for that. Q. That is right and that is fair. That is one part of your answer but the next part of your answer is, and I am paraphrasing, tell me if this is not fair, but what they should and could do is proceed together as a group? A. What we needed was a group meeting to put the proposal to agents in that area. He's already said that his interest in the business, as I described before, in the case of Gascoigne Halman, would have been significant in the Liverpool area. It didn't go anywhere actually. Regrettably. Q. No, the point is, Mr Springett, it is not limited to	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Helen Whiteley on 4 February 2014? A. Yes, I do. Q. From a man called Mr James Kersh in Sutton Kersh? A. Yes. Q. I think he's an agent up in the Liverpool area? A. I believe that's right. Q. And what he says is: "Hi Helen " this is passed on to you up the chain, so you have seen this before? A. Yes. Q. "Hi Helen, my concern is there are not enough agents in our area to take up your proposal. I appreciate that you will try and get as many as you can on board and certainly having us signed up, will help you. What I can't have is a situation where we have to drop one of the portals but there is not enough agents using you in the area and you don't have the necessary presence. Undoubtedly, this will work against us. What I will be looking for is an agreement to say, if you don't have the biggest ten agencies in our area by the launch date, we would be able to pull out. Regards, James." So that sums up nicely, the issue from the perspective of a local agent, doesn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	group, right] entering silver contracts altogether, at a time to suit the group." So you are expressly acknowledging the problem and advocating a group approach to the question of whether or not to join OTM; right? A. I think that email points out in the first line that there were no contingent contracts. In other words, there was no basis on which an agent entering the contract could say: this contract that I'm entering into now, will only become effective if others, named agents, joined. So no basis for that. Q. That is right and that is fair. That is one part of your answer but the next part of your answer is, and I am paraphrasing, tell me if this is not fair, but what they should and could do is proceed together as a group? A. What we needed was a group meeting to put the proposal to agents in that area. He's already said that his interest in the business, as I described before, in the case of Gascoigne Halman, would have been significant in the Liverpool area. It didn't go anywhere actually. Regrettably. Q. No, the point is, Mr Springett, it is not limited to a group meeting, is it? You go on to say "the most	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Helen Whiteley on 4 February 2014? A. Yes, I do. Q. From a man called Mr James Kersh in Sutton Kersh? A. Yes. Q. I think he's an agent up in the Liverpool area? A. I believe that's right. Q. And what he says is: "Hi Helen " this is passed on to you up the chain, so you have seen this before? A. Yes. Q. "Hi Helen, my concern is there are not enough agents in our area to take up your proposal. I appreciate that you will try and get as many as you can on board and certainly having us signed up, will help you. What I can't have is a situation where we have to drop one of the portals but there is not enough agents using you in the area and you don't have the necessary presence. Undoubtedly, this will work against us. What I will be looking for is an agreement to say, if you don't have the biggest ten agencies in our area by the launch date, we would be able to pull out. Regards, James." So that sums up nicely, the issue from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	group, right] entering silver contracts altogether, at a time to suit the group." So you are expressly acknowledging the problem and advocating a group approach to the question of whether or not to join OTM; right? A. I think that email points out in the first line that there were no contingent contracts. In other words, there was no basis on which an agent entering the contract could say: this contract that I'm entering into now, will only become effective if others, named agents, joined. So no basis for that. Q. That is right and that is fair. That is one part of your answer but the next part of your answer is, and I am paraphrasing, tell me if this is not fair, but what they should and could do is proceed together as a group? A. What we needed was a group meeting to put the proposal to agents in that area. He's already said that his interest in the business, as I described before, in the case of Gascoigne Halman, would have been significant in the Liverpool area. It didn't go anywhere actually. Regrettably. Q. No, the point is, Mr Springett, it is not limited to	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Helen Whiteley on 4 February 2014? A. Yes, I do. Q. From a man called Mr James Kersh in Sutton Kersh? A. Yes. Q. I think he's an agent up in the Liverpool area? A. I believe that's right. Q. And what he says is: "Hi Helen " this is passed on to you up the chain, so you have seen this before? A. Yes. Q. "Hi Helen, my concern is there are not enough agents in our area to take up your proposal. I appreciate that you will try and get as many as you can on board and certainly having us signed up, will help you. What I can't have is a situation where we have to drop one of the portals but there is not enough agents using you in the area and you don't have the necessary presence. Undoubtedly, this will work against us. What I will be looking for is an agreement to say, if you don't have the biggest ten agencies in our area by the launch date, we would be able to pull out. Regards, James." So that sums up nicely, the issue from the perspective of a local agent, doesn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	group, right] entering silver contracts altogether, at a time to suit the group." So you are expressly acknowledging the problem and advocating a group approach to the question of whether or not to join OTM; right? A. I think that email points out in the first line that there were no contingent contracts. In other words, there was no basis on which an agent entering the contract could say: this contract that I'm entering into now, will only become effective if others, named agents, joined. So no basis for that. Q. That is right and that is fair. That is one part of your answer but the next part of your answer is, and I am paraphrasing, tell me if this is not fair, but what they should and could do is proceed together as a group? A. What we needed was a group meeting to put the proposal to agents in that area. He's already said that his interest in the business, as I described before, in the case of Gascoigne Halman, would have been significant in the Liverpool area. It didn't go anywhere actually. Regrettably. Q. No, the point is, Mr Springett, it is not limited to a group meeting, is it? You go on to say "the most	

1	silver contracts altogether, at a time to suit the	1	agents is likely to be the most effective route, as it
2	group."	2	is clear that what matters most to agents is how they
3	Not just a meeting with them but what you are	3	are positioned relative to their immediate competition."
4	advocating is there is a group decision to join	4	So that's right, isn't it? That's what you did
5	OnTheMarket?	5	believe as a company?
6	A. I'm saying there's nothing stopping them.	6	A. I do, yes.
7	Q. But your view is that that is the most effective way	7	Q. And you often appointed local reps to do the recruitment
8	forward, isn't it? Do it as a group?	8	in these local areas, didn't you?
9	A. No, the most effective way forward for us is to present	9	A. What do you mean by local reps?
10	to the agents as a group and that was the same	10	Q. You had people that you employed as the company grew, to
11	methodology that we used everywhere.	11	go around and try to sign up new agents; right?
12	Q. We can see what it says, Mr Springett.	12	A. Yes, those are what we call the business development
13	In fact, you were all of the view that getting	13	consultants, on the list that you handed out earlier.
14	agents to join up together en bloc was the best approach	14	Q. Yes, thank you.
15	because it would give smaller firms the confidence to	15	A. And they began to be recruited and come on stream
16	sign up. That is right, isn't it?	16	in April 2014.
17	A. That was one of the benefits of the group approach, that	17	Q. Thank you. Gentlemen, members of the Tribunal, if it is
18	people could see the proposition and it was convenient	18	not noted down on that hand up I gave before, some of
19	for them to come along in their local areas and it was	19	the papers refer to BDC, and I think I am right in
20	pretty likely that others that they knew and were	20	saying, Mr Springett, that is what you just said?
21	competitors of theirs would be present at those	21	A. I did, business development consultant. So those are
22	meetings, so there is a gauging of interest at that	22	our local field sales representatives, effectively.
23	stage.	23	Q. If you see in the papers BDC, that is what it means. Am
24	Q. Yes, but it doesn't end there, does it? It is the same	24	I right also in saying that "RSM" which is another
25	point, Mr Springett. It is one thing doing some group	25	acronym that you use in some of these papers, is that
	Page 174		Page 176
1	marketing and group gauging of interest but you went	1	regional sales manager?
1	marketing and group gauging of interest but you went	1 2	regional sales manager?
2	further because what you wanted and saw as the most	2	A. Yes, it is.
2 3	further because what you wanted and saw as the most effective was that they would sign up into membership in	2 3	A. Yes, it is. Q. Are they more or less the same?
2 3 4	further because what you wanted and saw as the most effective was that they would sign up into membership in groups, didn't you?	2 3 4	A. Yes, it is.Q. Are they more or less the same?A. As the business grew I can't remember when we made
2 3 4 5	further because what you wanted and saw as the most effective was that they would sign up into membership in groups, didn't you? A. No, because we'd been expressly advised that they	2 3 4 5	 A. Yes, it is. Q. Are they more or less the same? A. As the business grew I can't remember when we made the change, but I think once the business was
2 3 4 5 6	further because what you wanted and saw as the most effective was that they would sign up into membership in groups, didn't you? A. No, because we'd been expressly advised that they shouldn't do that. They needed to make individual	2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes, it is. Q. Are they more or less the same? A. As the business grew I can't remember when we made the change, but I think once the business was operational, the span of control for Mrs Whiteley was
2 3 4 5 6 7	further because what you wanted and saw as the most effective was that they would sign up into membership in groups, didn't you? A. No, because we'd been expressly advised that they shouldn't do that. They needed to make individual decisions which they would have had to do because at the	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes, it is. Q. Are they more or less the same? A. As the business grew — I can't remember when we made the change, but I think once the business was operational, the span of control for Mrs Whiteley was too great to cross what was by then 22 salespeople. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	further because what you wanted and saw as the most effective was that they would sign up into membership in groups, didn't you? A. No, because we'd been expressly advised that they shouldn't do that. They needed to make individual decisions which they would have had to do because at the point that they contract, there is no contingency. That	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes, it is. Q. Are they more or less the same? A. As the business grew I can't remember when we made the change, but I think once the business was operational, the span of control for Mrs Whiteley was too great to cross what was by then 22 salespeople. So we promoted some of the business development consultants
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	further because what you wanted and saw as the most effective was that they would sign up into membership in groups, didn't you? A. No, because we'd been expressly advised that they shouldn't do that. They needed to make individual decisions which they would have had to do because at the point that they contract, there is no contingency. That is why it's a risk.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes, it is. Q. Are they more or less the same? A. As the business grew I can't remember when we made the change, but I think once the business was operational, the span of control for Mrs Whiteley was too great to cross what was by then 22 salespeople. So we promoted some of the business development consultants to run regions, so they would typically have three or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	further because what you wanted and saw as the most effective was that they would sign up into membership in groups, didn't you? A. No, because we'd been expressly advised that they shouldn't do that. They needed to make individual decisions which they would have had to do because at the point that they contract, there is no contingency. That is why it's a risk. Q. I see. So we'll see whether you at the time understood	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes, it is. Q. Are they more or less the same? A. As the business grew I can't remember when we made the change, but I think once the business was operational, the span of control for Mrs Whiteley was too great to cross what was by then 22 salespeople. So we promoted some of the business development consultants to run regions, so they would typically have three or four business development consultants reporting to them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	further because what you wanted and saw as the most effective was that they would sign up into membership in groups, didn't you? A. No, because we'd been expressly advised that they shouldn't do that. They needed to make individual decisions which they would have had to do because at the point that they contract, there is no contingency. That is why it's a risk. Q. I see. So we'll see whether you at the time understood that to be anything wrong with it, at a much later	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes, it is. Q. Are they more or less the same? A. As the business grew — I can't remember when we made the change, but I think once the business was operational, the span of control for Mrs Whiteley was too great to cross what was by then 22 salespeople. So we promoted some of the business development consultants to run regions, so they would typically have three or four business development consultants reporting to them. Q. So RSM is, if you like, more senior than BDC?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	further because what you wanted and saw as the most effective was that they would sign up into membership in groups, didn't you? A. No, because we'd been expressly advised that they shouldn't do that. They needed to make individual decisions which they would have had to do because at the point that they contract, there is no contingency. That is why it's a risk. Q. I see. So we'll see whether you at the time understood that to be anything wrong with it, at a much later stage. But can I just take you to bundle 5, please, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes, it is. Q. Are they more or less the same? A. As the business grew — I can't remember when we made the change, but I think once the business was operational, the span of control for Mrs Whiteley was too great to cross what was by then 22 salespeople. So we promoted some of the business development consultants to run regions, so they would typically have three or four business development consultants reporting to them. Q. So RSM is, if you like, more senior than BDC? A. Yes, although they all had their own patch as well, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	further because what you wanted and saw as the most effective was that they would sign up into membership in groups, didn't you? A. No, because we'd been expressly advised that they shouldn't do that. They needed to make individual decisions which they would have had to do because at the point that they contract, there is no contingency. That is why it's a risk. Q. I see. So we'll see whether you at the time understood that to be anything wrong with it, at a much later stage. But can I just take you to bundle 5, please, and page 2427. Just so you know what this document is, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes, it is. Q. Are they more or less the same? A. As the business grew I can't remember when we made the change, but I think once the business was operational, the span of control for Mrs Whiteley was too great to cross what was by then 22 salespeople. So we promoted some of the business development consultants to run regions, so they would typically have three or four business development consultants reporting to them. Q. So RSM is, if you like, more senior than BDC? A. Yes, although they all had their own patch as well, so it was not too hierarchical.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	further because what you wanted and saw as the most effective was that they would sign up into membership in groups, didn't you? A. No, because we'd been expressly advised that they shouldn't do that. They needed to make individual decisions which they would have had to do because at the point that they contract, there is no contingency. That is why it's a risk. Q. I see. So we'll see whether you at the time understood that to be anything wrong with it, at a much later stage. But can I just take you to bundle 5, please, and page 2427. Just so you know what this document is, the front page is on 2401. So this is your revised core	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes, it is. Q. Are they more or less the same? A. As the business grew I can't remember when we made the change, but I think once the business was operational, the span of control for Mrs Whiteley was too great to cross what was by then 22 salespeople. So we promoted some of the business development consultants to run regions, so they would typically have three or four business development consultants reporting to them. Q. So RSM is, if you like, more senior than BDC? A. Yes, although they all had their own patch as well, so it was not too hierarchical. Q. Was one of these people Lorna Kerr?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	further because what you wanted and saw as the most effective was that they would sign up into membership in groups, didn't you? A. No, because we'd been expressly advised that they shouldn't do that. They needed to make individual decisions which they would have had to do because at the point that they contract, there is no contingency. That is why it's a risk. Q. I see. So we'll see whether you at the time understood that to be anything wrong with it, at a much later stage. But can I just take you to bundle 5, please, and page 2427. Just so you know what this document is, the front page is on 2401. So this is your revised core business plan of January 2014 and I am now looking at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes, it is. Q. Are they more or less the same? A. As the business grew I can't remember when we made the change, but I think once the business was operational, the span of control for Mrs Whiteley was too great to cross what was by then 22 salespeople. So we promoted some of the business development consultants to run regions, so they would typically have three or four business development consultants reporting to them. Q. So RSM is, if you like, more senior than BDC? A. Yes, although they all had their own patch as well, so it was not too hierarchical. Q. Was one of these people Lorna Kerr? A. Do you mean BDC or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	further because what you wanted and saw as the most effective was that they would sign up into membership in groups, didn't you? A. No, because we'd been expressly advised that they shouldn't do that. They needed to make individual decisions which they would have had to do because at the point that they contract, there is no contingency. That is why it's a risk. Q. I see. So we'll see whether you at the time understood that to be anything wrong with it, at a much later stage. But can I just take you to bundle 5, please, and page 2427. Just so you know what this document is, the front page is on 2401. So this is your revised core business plan of January 2014 and I am now looking at page 2427, under the heading "Summary." Do you have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes, it is. Q. Are they more or less the same? A. As the business grew I can't remember when we made the change, but I think once the business was operational, the span of control for Mrs Whiteley was too great to cross what was by then 22 salespeople. So we promoted some of the business development consultants to run regions, so they would typically have three or four business development consultants reporting to them. Q. So RSM is, if you like, more senior than BDC? A. Yes, although they all had their own patch as well, so it was not too hierarchical. Q. Was one of these people Lorna Kerr? A. Do you mean BDC or Q. Was she a BDC or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	further because what you wanted and saw as the most effective was that they would sign up into membership in groups, didn't you? A. No, because we'd been expressly advised that they shouldn't do that. They needed to make individual decisions which they would have had to do because at the point that they contract, there is no contingency. That is why it's a risk. Q. I see. So we'll see whether you at the time understood that to be anything wrong with it, at a much later stage. But can I just take you to bundle 5, please, and page 2427. Just so you know what this document is, the front page is on 2401. So this is your revised core business plan of January 2014 and I am now looking at page 2427, under the heading "Summary." Do you have that slide?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes, it is. Q. Are they more or less the same? A. As the business grew I can't remember when we made the change, but I think once the business was operational, the span of control for Mrs Whiteley was too great to cross what was by then 22 salespeople. So we promoted some of the business development consultants to run regions, so they would typically have three or four business development consultants reporting to them. Q. So RSM is, if you like, more senior than BDC? A. Yes, although they all had their own patch as well, so it was not too hierarchical. Q. Was one of these people Lorna Kerr? A. Do you mean BDC or Q. Was she a BDC or A. It depends when you are asking the question. She
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	further because what you wanted and saw as the most effective was that they would sign up into membership in groups, didn't you? A. No, because we'd been expressly advised that they shouldn't do that. They needed to make individual decisions which they would have had to do because at the point that they contract, there is no contingency. That is why it's a risk. Q. I see. So we'll see whether you at the time understood that to be anything wrong with it, at a much later stage. But can I just take you to bundle 5, please, and page 2427. Just so you know what this document is, the front page is on 2401. So this is your revised core business plan of January 2014 and I am now looking at page 2427, under the heading "Summary." Do you have that slide? A. I do, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes, it is. Q. Are they more or less the same? A. As the business grew — I can't remember when we made the change, but I think once the business was operational, the span of control for Mrs Whiteley was too great to cross what was by then 22 salespeople. So we promoted some of the business development consultants to run regions, so they would typically have three or four business development consultants reporting to them. Q. So RSM is, if you like, more senior than BDC? A. Yes, although they all had their own patch as well, so it was not too hierarchical. Q. Was one of these people Lorna Kerr? A. Do you mean BDC or — Q. Was she a BDC or — A. It depends when you are asking the question. She started as a BDC. She later was made RSM.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	further because what you wanted and saw as the most effective was that they would sign up into membership in groups, didn't you? A. No, because we'd been expressly advised that they shouldn't do that. They needed to make individual decisions which they would have had to do because at the point that they contract, there is no contingency. That is why it's a risk. Q. I see. So we'll see whether you at the time understood that to be anything wrong with it, at a much later stage. But can I just take you to bundle 5, please, and page 2427. Just so you know what this document is, the front page is on 2401. So this is your revised core business plan of January 2014 and I am now looking at page 2427, under the heading "Summary." Do you have that slide? A. I do, yes. Q. The second sentence in the second paragraph. Your view	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes, it is. Q. Are they more or less the same? A. As the business grew — I can't remember when we made the change, but I think once the business was operational, the span of control for Mrs Whiteley was too great to cross what was by then 22 salespeople. So we promoted some of the business development consultants to run regions, so they would typically have three or four business development consultants reporting to them. Q. So RSM is, if you like, more senior than BDC? A. Yes, although they all had their own patch as well, so it was not too hierarchical. Q. Was one of these people Lorna Kerr? A. Do you mean BDC or — Q. Was she a BDC or — Q. Was she a BDC. She later was made RSM. Q. And her patch of responsibility, that was the whole of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	further because what you wanted and saw as the most effective was that they would sign up into membership in groups, didn't you? A. No, because we'd been expressly advised that they shouldn't do that. They needed to make individual decisions which they would have had to do because at the point that they contract, there is no contingency. That is why it's a risk. Q. I see. So we'll see whether you at the time understood that to be anything wrong with it, at a much later stage. But can I just take you to bundle 5, please, and page 2427. Just so you know what this document is, the front page is on 2401. So this is your revised core business plan of January 2014 and I am now looking at page 2427, under the heading "Summary." Do you have that slide? A. I do, yes. Q. The second sentence in the second paragraph. Your view at the time — you were largely responsible for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes, it is. Q. Are they more or less the same? A. As the business grew I can't remember when we made the change, but I think once the business was operational, the span of control for Mrs Whiteley was too great to cross what was by then 22 salespeople. So we promoted some of the business development consultants to run regions, so they would typically have three or four business development consultants reporting to them. Q. So RSM is, if you like, more senior than BDC? A. Yes, although they all had their own patch as well, so it was not too hierarchical. Q. Was one of these people Lorna Kerr? A. Do you mean BDC or Q. Was she a BDC or A. It depends when you are asking the question. She started as a BDC. She later was made RSM. Q. And her patch of responsibility, that was the whole of Scotland really, wasn't it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	further because what you wanted and saw as the most effective was that they would sign up into membership in groups, didn't you? A. No, because we'd been expressly advised that they shouldn't do that. They needed to make individual decisions which they would have had to do because at the point that they contract, there is no contingency. That is why it's a risk. Q. I see. So we'll see whether you at the time understood that to be anything wrong with it, at a much later stage. But can I just take you to bundle 5, please, and page 2427. Just so you know what this document is, the front page is on 2401. So this is your revised core business plan of January 2014 and I am now looking at page 2427, under the heading "Summary." Do you have that slide? A. I do, yes. Q. The second sentence in the second paragraph. Your view at the time — you were largely responsible for the writing of this business plan, weren't you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes, it is. Q. Are they more or less the same? A. As the business grew I can't remember when we made the change, but I think once the business was operational, the span of control for Mrs Whiteley was too great to cross what was by then 22 salespeople. So we promoted some of the business development consultants to run regions, so they would typically have three or four business development consultants reporting to them. Q. So RSM is, if you like, more senior than BDC? A. Yes, although they all had their own patch as well, so it was not too hierarchical. Q. Was one of these people Lorna Kerr? A. Do you mean BDC or Q. Was she a BDC or A. It depends when you are asking the question. She started as a BDC. She later was made RSM. Q. And her patch of responsibility, that was the whole of Scotland really, wasn't it? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	further because what you wanted and saw as the most effective was that they would sign up into membership in groups, didn't you? A. No, because we'd been expressly advised that they shouldn't do that. They needed to make individual decisions which they would have had to do because at the point that they contract, there is no contingency. That is why it's a risk. Q. I see. So we'll see whether you at the time understood that to be anything wrong with it, at a much later stage. But can I just take you to bundle 5, please, and page 2427. Just so you know what this document is, the front page is on 2401. So this is your revised core business plan of January 2014 and I am now looking at page 2427, under the heading "Summary." Do you have that slide? A. I do, yes. Q. The second sentence in the second paragraph. Your view at the time you were largely responsible for the writing of this business plan, weren't you? A. Largely responsible, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes, it is. Q. Are they more or less the same? A. As the business grew I can't remember when we made the change, but I think once the business was operational, the span of control for Mrs Whiteley was too great to cross what was by then 22 salespeople. So we promoted some of the business development consultants to run regions, so they would typically have three or four business development consultants reporting to them. Q. So RSM is, if you like, more senior than BDC? A. Yes, although they all had their own patch as well, so it was not too hierarchical. Q. Was one of these people Lorna Kerr? A. Do you mean BDC or Q. Was she a BDC or A. It depends when you are asking the question. She started as a BDC. She later was made RSM. Q. And her patch of responsibility, that was the whole of Scotland really, wasn't it? A. Correct. Q. And then it morphed into being the whole of Northern
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	further because what you wanted and saw as the most effective was that they would sign up into membership in groups, didn't you? A. No, because we'd been expressly advised that they shouldn't do that. They needed to make individual decisions which they would have had to do because at the point that they contract, there is no contingency. That is why it's a risk. Q. I see. So we'll see whether you at the time understood that to be anything wrong with it, at a much later stage. But can I just take you to bundle 5, please, and page 2427. Just so you know what this document is, the front page is on 2401. So this is your revised core business plan of January 2014 and I am now looking at page 2427, under the heading "Summary." Do you have that slide? A. I do, yes. Q. The second sentence in the second paragraph. Your view at the time — you were largely responsible for the writing of this business plan, weren't you? A. Largely responsible, yes. Q. And your view and the view of the company at the time	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes, it is. Q. Are they more or less the same? A. As the business grew I can't remember when we made the change, but I think once the business was operational, the span of control for Mrs Whiteley was too great to cross what was by then 22 salespeople. So we promoted some of the business development consultants to run regions, so they would typically have three or four business development consultants reporting to them. Q. So RSM is, if you like, more senior than BDC? A. Yes, although they all had their own patch as well, so it was not too hierarchical. Q. Was one of these people Lorna Kerr? A. Do you mean BDC or Q. Was she a BDC or A. It depends when you are asking the question. She started as a BDC. She later was made RSM. Q. And her patch of responsibility, that was the whole of Scotland really, wasn't it? A. Correct. Q. And then it morphed into being the whole of Northern Ireland as well?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	further because what you wanted and saw as the most effective was that they would sign up into membership in groups, didn't you? A. No, because we'd been expressly advised that they shouldn't do that. They needed to make individual decisions which they would have had to do because at the point that they contract, there is no contingency. That is why it's a risk. Q. I see. So we'll see whether you at the time understood that to be anything wrong with it, at a much later stage. But can I just take you to bundle 5, please, and page 2427. Just so you know what this document is, the front page is on 2401. So this is your revised core business plan of January 2014 and I am now looking at page 2427, under the heading "Summary." Do you have that slide? A. I do, yes. Q. The second sentence in the second paragraph. Your view at the time — you were largely responsible for the writing of this business plan, weren't you? A. Largely responsible, yes. Q. And your view and the view of the company at the time was, and I quote:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes, it is. Q. Are they more or less the same? A. As the business grew I can't remember when we made the change, but I think once the business was operational, the span of control for Mrs Whiteley was too great to cross what was by then 22 salespeople. So we promoted some of the business development consultants to run regions, so they would typically have three or four business development consultants reporting to them. Q. So RSM is, if you like, more senior than BDC? A. Yes, although they all had their own patch as well, so it was not too hierarchical. Q. Was one of these people Lorna Kerr? A. Do you mean BDC or Q. Was she a BDC or A. It depends when you are asking the question. She started as a BDC. She later was made RSM. Q. And her patch of responsibility, that was the whole of Scotland really, wasn't it? A. Correct. Q. And then it morphed into being the whole of Northern Ireland as well? A. Later, I think during late 2015.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	further because what you wanted and saw as the most effective was that they would sign up into membership in groups, didn't you? A. No, because we'd been expressly advised that they shouldn't do that. They needed to make individual decisions which they would have had to do because at the point that they contract, there is no contingency. That is why it's a risk. Q. I see. So we'll see whether you at the time understood that to be anything wrong with it, at a much later stage. But can I just take you to bundle 5, please, and page 2427. Just so you know what this document is, the front page is on 2401. So this is your revised core business plan of January 2014 and I am now looking at page 2427, under the heading "Summary." Do you have that slide? A. I do, yes. Q. The second sentence in the second paragraph. Your view at the time — you were largely responsible for the writing of this business plan, weren't you? A. Largely responsible, yes. Q. And your view and the view of the company at the time	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes, it is. Q. Are they more or less the same? A. As the business grew I can't remember when we made the change, but I think once the business was operational, the span of control for Mrs Whiteley was too great to cross what was by then 22 salespeople. So we promoted some of the business development consultants to run regions, so they would typically have three or four business development consultants reporting to them. Q. So RSM is, if you like, more senior than BDC? A. Yes, although they all had their own patch as well, so it was not too hierarchical. Q. Was one of these people Lorna Kerr? A. Do you mean BDC or Q. Was she a BDC or A. It depends when you are asking the question. She started as a BDC. She later was made RSM. Q. And her patch of responsibility, that was the whole of Scotland really, wasn't it? A. Correct. Q. And then it morphed into being the whole of Northern Ireland as well?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	further because what you wanted and saw as the most effective was that they would sign up into membership in groups, didn't you? A. No, because we'd been expressly advised that they shouldn't do that. They needed to make individual decisions which they would have had to do because at the point that they contract, there is no contingency. That is why it's a risk. Q. I see. So we'll see whether you at the time understood that to be anything wrong with it, at a much later stage. But can I just take you to bundle 5, please, and page 2427. Just so you know what this document is, the front page is on 2401. So this is your revised core business plan of January 2014 and I am now looking at page 2427, under the heading "Summary." Do you have that slide? A. I do, yes. Q. The second sentence in the second paragraph. Your view at the time — you were largely responsible for the writing of this business plan, weren't you? A. Largely responsible, yes. Q. And your view and the view of the company at the time was, and I quote:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes, it is. Q. Are they more or less the same? A. As the business grew I can't remember when we made the change, but I think once the business was operational, the span of control for Mrs Whiteley was too great to cross what was by then 22 salespeople. So we promoted some of the business development consultants to run regions, so they would typically have three or four business development consultants reporting to them. Q. So RSM is, if you like, more senior than BDC? A. Yes, although they all had their own patch as well, so it was not too hierarchical. Q. Was one of these people Lorna Kerr? A. Do you mean BDC or Q. Was she a BDC or A. It depends when you are asking the question. She started as a BDC. She later was made RSM. Q. And her patch of responsibility, that was the whole of Scotland really, wasn't it? A. Correct. Q. And then it morphed into being the whole of Northern Ireland as well? A. Later, I think during late 2015.

45 (Pages 174 to 177)

8 February 2017

1	do this what was referred to on that summary slide as	1	Do you see that?
2	local recruitment of groups of agents; correct?	2	A. I do.
3	A. By that time I think we were doing less group	3	Q. So what you were doing your best to facilitate groupings
4	recruitment. The period in the run-up to getting the	4	of agents such as this one where there is a good
5	business off the ground, where we got past our hurdle of	5	dialogue between a strong critical mass and you were
6	a thousand branches, that was primarily done by me and	6	hoping to do that everywhere, weren't you?
7	Ms Whiteley, but once we got into 2014, we built up the	7	A. I think by March 2014 the creation of groups had largely
8	network of sales agents and so it was more typical that	8	finished and of course the group that we're referring to
9	they would go to agents individually and talk to them.	9	here, the West Wales group were already members, so they
10	Q. But you were	10	had signed their contracts with Agents' Mutual by the
11	A. So the groups I referred to earlier were established in	11	end of January 2014. And so I think what this refers to
12	the main, during 2013.	12	is the beginnings of a some kind of collective
13	Q. Thank you, that is very helpful. Mr Springett. Am	13	negotiation with the other portals in addition to
14	I right in saying you were pleased when there were good	14	thinking about ways to promote and expand the membership
15	strong local groups which emerged, right?	15	of Agents' Mutual.
16	A. On the basis that that involved me making the	16	Q. That has confused me, Mr Springett, because I read it,
17	proposition to them, yes, I was.	17	it seems very clear to me. You are talking about
18	Q. And you tried to facilitate such groups all round the	18	a situation where there is a good dialogue between
19	country, didn't you?	19	a strong critical mass of local firms, and that is the
20	A. I went I visited as many places as possible in the	20	West Wales area, yes?
21	time and resources available.	21	A. Yes.
22	Q. Yes, but the question, Mr Springett, is you were trying	22	Q. And what you are saying is we will, so it is looking
23	to facilitate groupings of agents all around the	23	forward, be doing our best to create such critical mass
24	country, weren't you, so that they could make group	24	everywhere. So you are trying to facilitate and take
25	decision about whether or not to join?	25	steps to create other such strong critical mass
	·		•
	Page 178		Page 180
			0
1	A. No, that's not true.	1	groupings with good dialogue in other places going
1 2		1 2	Ü
	A. No, that's not true.	l .	groupings with good dialogue in other places going
2	A. No, that's not true. Q. Can I just show you a document, please, in bundle	2	groupings with good dialogue in other places going forward, aren't you?
2 3	A. No, that's not true. Q. Can I just show you a document, please, in bundle number 5?	2 3	groupings with good dialogue in other places going forward, aren't you? A. Yes, okay. I just want to be clear about the purpose of
2 3 4	A. No, that's not true.Q. Can I just show you a document, please, in bundle number 5?A. Page 5?	2 3 4	groupings with good dialogue in other places going forward, aren't you? A. Yes, okay. I just want to be clear about the purpose of that which is that these groupings were talking to each
2 3 4 5	 A. No, that's not true. Q. Can I just show you a document, please, in bundle number 5? A. Page 5? Q. Bundle 5. Do you have a bundle H5? 	2 3 4 5	groupings with good dialogue in other places going forward, aren't you? A. Yes, okay. I just want to be clear about the purpose of that which is that these groupings were talking to each other about methods by which they could expand the
2 3 4 5 6	 A. No, that's not true. Q. Can I just show you a document, please, in bundle number 5? A. Page 5? Q. Bundle 5. Do you have a bundle H5? A. H5, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6	groupings with good dialogue in other places going forward, aren't you? A. Yes, okay. I just want to be clear about the purpose of that which is that these groupings were talking to each other about methods by which they could expand the membership of Agents' Mutual, could prepare for the
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. No, that's not true. Q. Can I just show you a document, please, in bundle number 5? A. Page 5? Q. Bundle 5. Do you have a bundle H5? A. H5, yes. Q. And this time at page 2577. This is an email that you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	groupings with good dialogue in other places going forward, aren't you? A. Yes, okay. I just want to be clear about the purpose of that which is that these groupings were talking to each other about methods by which they could expand the membership of Agents' Mutual, could prepare for the launch and do pre-launch and post-launch marketing. Those were my interests in it really. Q. In fact, another way that you put it, in this document
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. No, that's not true. Q. Can I just show you a document, please, in bundle number 5? A. Page 5? Q. Bundle 5. Do you have a bundle H5? A. H5, yes. Q. And this time at page 2577. This is an email that you wrote to Mr Jones, part of what we will see later is the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	groupings with good dialogue in other places going forward, aren't you? A. Yes, okay. I just want to be clear about the purpose of that which is that these groupings were talking to each other about methods by which they could expand the membership of Agents' Mutual, could prepare for the launch and do pre-launch and post-launch marketing. Those were my interests in it really. Q. In fact, another way that you put it, in this document you use the phraseology of "critical mass" and "good
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No, that's not true. Q. Can I just show you a document, please, in bundle number 5? A. Page 5? Q. Bundle 5. Do you have a bundle H5? A. H5, yes. Q. And this time at page 2577. This is an email that you wrote to Mr Jones, part of what we will see later is the West Wales grouping, yes? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	groupings with good dialogue in other places going forward, aren't you? A. Yes, okay. I just want to be clear about the purpose of that which is that these groupings were talking to each other about methods by which they could expand the membership of Agents' Mutual, could prepare for the launch and do pre-launch and post-launch marketing. Those were my interests in it really. Q. In fact, another way that you put it, in this document
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No, that's not true. Q. Can I just show you a document, please, in bundle number 5? A. Page 5? Q. Bundle 5. Do you have a bundle H5? A. H5, yes. Q. And this time at page 2577. This is an email that you wrote to Mr Jones, part of what we will see later is the West Wales grouping, yes? A. I am just looking for when it was. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	groupings with good dialogue in other places going forward, aren't you? A. Yes, okay. I just want to be clear about the purpose of that which is that these groupings were talking to each other about methods by which they could expand the membership of Agents' Mutual, could prepare for the launch and do pre-launch and post-launch marketing. Those were my interests in it really. Q. In fact, another way that you put it, in this document you use the phraseology of "critical mass" and "good dialogue between a local grouping", but another way you put it was "good idea for you to create clusters of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. No, that's not true. Q. Can I just show you a document, please, in bundle number 5? A. Page 5? Q. Bundle 5. Do you have a bundle H5? A. H5, yes. Q. And this time at page 2577. This is an email that you wrote to Mr Jones, part of what we will see later is the West Wales grouping, yes? A. I am just looking for when it was. Q. The bottom of the previous page, 28 March 2014, the very last line of 2576. Do you see that? A. I see it thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	groupings with good dialogue in other places going forward, aren't you? A. Yes, okay. I just want to be clear about the purpose of that which is that these groupings were talking to each other about methods by which they could expand the membership of Agents' Mutual, could prepare for the launch and do pre-launch and post-launch marketing. Those were my interests in it really. Q. In fact, another way that you put it, in this document you use the phraseology of "critical mass" and "good dialogue between a local grouping", but another way you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. No, that's not true. Q. Can I just show you a document, please, in bundle number 5? A. Page 5? Q. Bundle 5. Do you have a bundle H5? A. H5, yes. Q. And this time at page 2577. This is an email that you wrote to Mr Jones, part of what we will see later is the West Wales grouping, yes? A. I am just looking for when it was. Q. The bottom of the previous page, 28 March 2014, the very last line of 2576. Do you see that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	groupings with good dialogue in other places going forward, aren't you? A. Yes, okay. I just want to be clear about the purpose of that which is that these groupings were talking to each other about methods by which they could expand the membership of Agents' Mutual, could prepare for the launch and do pre-launch and post-launch marketing. Those were my interests in it really. Q. In fact, another way that you put it, in this document you use the phraseology of "critical mass" and "good dialogue between a local grouping", but another way you put it was "good idea for you to create clusters of prospective members"? A. Mmm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. No, that's not true. Q. Can I just show you a document, please, in bundle number 5? A. Page 5? Q. Bundle 5. Do you have a bundle H5? A. H5, yes. Q. And this time at page 2577. This is an email that you wrote to Mr Jones, part of what we will see later is the West Wales grouping, yes? A. I am just looking for when it was. Q. The bottom of the previous page, 28 March 2014, the very last line of 2576. Do you see that? A. I see it thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	groupings with good dialogue in other places going forward, aren't you? A. Yes, okay. I just want to be clear about the purpose of that which is that these groupings were talking to each other about methods by which they could expand the membership of Agents' Mutual, could prepare for the launch and do pre-launch and post-launch marketing. Those were my interests in it really. Q. In fact, another way that you put it, in this document you use the phraseology of "critical mass" and "good dialogue between a local grouping", but another way you put it was "good idea for you to create clusters of prospective members"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. No, that's not true. Q. Can I just show you a document, please, in bundle number 5? A. Page 5? Q. Bundle 5. Do you have a bundle H5? A. H5, yes. Q. And this time at page 2577. This is an email that you wrote to Mr Jones, part of what we will see later is the West Wales grouping, yes? A. I am just looking for when it was. Q. The bottom of the previous page, 28 March 2014, the very last line of 2576. Do you see that? A. I see it thank you. Q. Just to orientate yourself, you are writing to a group 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	groupings with good dialogue in other places going forward, aren't you? A. Yes, okay. I just want to be clear about the purpose of that which is that these groupings were talking to each other about methods by which they could expand the membership of Agents' Mutual, could prepare for the launch and do pre-launch and post-launch marketing. Those were my interests in it really. Q. In fact, another way that you put it, in this document you use the phraseology of "critical mass" and "good dialogue between a local grouping", but another way you put it was "good idea for you to create clusters of prospective members"? A. Mmm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. No, that's not true. Q. Can I just show you a document, please, in bundle number 5? A. Page 5? Q. Bundle 5. Do you have a bundle H5? A. H5, yes. Q. And this time at page 2577. This is an email that you wrote to Mr Jones, part of what we will see later is the West Wales grouping, yes? A. I am just looking for when it was. Q. The bottom of the previous page, 28 March 2014, the very last line of 2576. Do you see that? A. I see it thank you. Q. Just to orientate yourself, you are writing to a group of West Wales agents, March 2014. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	groupings with good dialogue in other places going forward, aren't you? A. Yes, okay. I just want to be clear about the purpose of that which is that these groupings were talking to each other about methods by which they could expand the membership of Agents' Mutual, could prepare for the launch and do pre-launch and post-launch marketing. Those were my interests in it really. Q. In fact, another way that you put it, in this document you use the phraseology of "critical mass" and "good dialogue between a local grouping", but another way you put it was "good idea for you to create clusters of prospective members"? A. Mmm. Q. Yes, do you accept that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No, that's not true. Q. Can I just show you a document, please, in bundle number 5? A. Page 5? Q. Bundle 5. Do you have a bundle H5? A. H5, yes. Q. And this time at page 2577. This is an email that you wrote to Mr Jones, part of what we will see later is the West Wales grouping, yes? A. I am just looking for when it was. Q. The bottom of the previous page, 28 March 2014, the very last line of 2576. Do you see that? A. I see it thank you. Q. Just to orientate yourself, you are writing to a group of West Wales agents, March 2014. A. Yes. Q. The only point I would like to pick up for the moment, do you see near the second hole punch, that larger 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	groupings with good dialogue in other places going forward, aren't you? A. Yes, okay. I just want to be clear about the purpose of that which is that these groupings were talking to each other about methods by which they could expand the membership of Agents' Mutual, could prepare for the launch and do pre-launch and post-launch marketing. Those were my interests in it really. Q. In fact, another way that you put it, in this document you use the phraseology of "critical mass" and "good dialogue between a local grouping", but another way you put it was "good idea for you to create clusters of prospective members"? A. Mmm. Q. Yes, do you accept that? A. Yes, that's true but that can be done let me be clear
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. No, that's not true. Q. Can I just show you a document, please, in bundle number 5? A. Page 5? Q. Bundle 5. Do you have a bundle H5? A. H5, yes. Q. And this time at page 2577. This is an email that you wrote to Mr Jones, part of what we will see later is the West Wales grouping, yes? A. I am just looking for when it was. Q. The bottom of the previous page, 28 March 2014, the very last line of 2576. Do you see that? A. I see it thank you. Q. Just to orientate yourself, you are writing to a group of West Wales agents, March 2014. A. Yes. Q. The only point I would like to pick up for the moment, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	groupings with good dialogue in other places going forward, aren't you? A. Yes, okay. I just want to be clear about the purpose of that which is that these groupings were talking to each other about methods by which they could expand the membership of Agents' Mutual, could prepare for the launch and do pre-launch and post-launch marketing. Those were my interests in it really. Q. In fact, another way that you put it, in this document you use the phraseology of "critical mass" and "good dialogue between a local grouping", but another way you put it was "good idea for you to create clusters of prospective members"? A. Mmm. Q. Yes, do you accept that? A. Yes, that's true but that can be done let me be clear about that. That can be done one agent at a time and it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. No, that's not true. Q. Can I just show you a document, please, in bundle number 5? A. Page 5? Q. Bundle 5. Do you have a bundle H5? A. H5, yes. Q. And this time at page 2577. This is an email that you wrote to Mr Jones, part of what we will see later is the West Wales grouping, yes? A. I am just looking for when it was. Q. The bottom of the previous page, 28 March 2014, the very last line of 2576. Do you see that? A. I see it thank you. Q. Just to orientate yourself, you are writing to a group of West Wales agents, March 2014. A. Yes. Q. The only point I would like to pick up for the moment, do you see near the second hole punch, that larger 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	groupings with good dialogue in other places going forward, aren't you? A. Yes, okay. I just want to be clear about the purpose of that which is that these groupings were talking to each other about methods by which they could expand the membership of Agents' Mutual, could prepare for the launch and do pre-launch and post-launch marketing. Those were my interests in it really. Q. In fact, another way that you put it, in this document you use the phraseology of "critical mass" and "good dialogue between a local grouping", but another way you put it was "good idea for you to create clusters of prospective members"? A. Mmm. Q. Yes, do you accept that? A. Yes, that's true but that can be done let me be clear about that. That can be done one agent at a time and it has been the basis since I have been in the industry of developing a strong network. So you start with one, you add a second, you add a third, you create a network.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. No, that's not true. Q. Can I just show you a document, please, in bundle number 5? A. Page 5? Q. Bundle 5. Do you have a bundle H5? A. H5, yes. Q. And this time at page 2577. This is an email that you wrote to Mr Jones, part of what we will see later is the West Wales grouping, yes? A. I am just looking for when it was. Q. The bottom of the previous page, 28 March 2014, the very last line of 2576. Do you see that? A. I see it thank you. Q. Just to orientate yourself, you are writing to a group of West Wales agents, March 2014. A. Yes. Q. The only point I would like to pick up for the moment, do you see near the second hole punch, that larger paragraph beginning "I am not able"? A. Yes. Q. And then the final sentence: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	groupings with good dialogue in other places going forward, aren't you? A. Yes, okay. I just want to be clear about the purpose of that which is that these groupings were talking to each other about methods by which they could expand the membership of Agents' Mutual, could prepare for the launch and do pre-launch and post-launch marketing. Those were my interests in it really. Q. In fact, another way that you put it, in this document you use the phraseology of "critical mass" and "good dialogue between a local grouping", but another way you put it was "good idea for you to create clusters of prospective members"? A. Mmm. Q. Yes, do you accept that? A. Yes, that's true but that can be done let me be clear about that. That can be done one agent at a time and it has been the basis since I have been in the industry of developing a strong network. So you start with one, you add a second, you add a third, you create a network. Q. But you would accept from me, wouldn't you,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No, that's not true. Q. Can I just show you a document, please, in bundle number 5? A. Page 5? Q. Bundle 5. Do you have a bundle H5? A. H5, yes. Q. And this time at page 2577. This is an email that you wrote to Mr Jones, part of what we will see later is the West Wales grouping, yes? A. I am just looking for when it was. Q. The bottom of the previous page, 28 March 2014, the very last line of 2576. Do you see that? A. I see it thank you. Q. Just to orientate yourself, you are writing to a group of West Wales agents, March 2014. A. Yes. Q. The only point I would like to pick up for the moment, do you see near the second hole punch, that larger paragraph beginning "I am not able"? A. Yes. Q. And then the final sentence: "Situations such as your own where there is a good 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	groupings with good dialogue in other places going forward, aren't you? A. Yes, okay. I just want to be clear about the purpose of that which is that these groupings were talking to each other about methods by which they could expand the membership of Agents' Mutual, could prepare for the launch and do pre-launch and post-launch marketing. Those were my interests in it really. Q. In fact, another way that you put it, in this document you use the phraseology of "critical mass" and "good dialogue between a local grouping", but another way you put it was "good idea for you to create clusters of prospective members"? A. Mmm. Q. Yes, do you accept that? A. Yes, that's true but that can be done let me be clear about that. That can be done one agent at a time and it has been the basis since I have been in the industry of developing a strong network. So you start with one, you add a second, you add a third, you create a network. Q. But you would accept from me, wouldn't you, Mr Springett, that, as we explored with both Mr Wyatt
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. No, that's not true. Q. Can I just show you a document, please, in bundle number 5? A. Page 5? Q. Bundle 5. Do you have a bundle H5? A. H5, yes. Q. And this time at page 2577. This is an email that you wrote to Mr Jones, part of what we will see later is the West Wales grouping, yes? A. I am just looking for when it was. Q. The bottom of the previous page, 28 March 2014, the very last line of 2576. Do you see that? A. I see it thank you. Q. Just to orientate yourself, you are writing to a group of West Wales agents, March 2014. A. Yes. Q. The only point I would like to pick up for the moment, do you see near the second hole punch, that larger paragraph beginning "I am not able"? A. Yes. Q. And then the final sentence: "Situations such as your own where there is a good dialogue between a strong critical mass of firms remain 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	groupings with good dialogue in other places going forward, aren't you? A. Yes, okay. I just want to be clear about the purpose of that which is that these groupings were talking to each other about methods by which they could expand the membership of Agents' Mutual, could prepare for the launch and do pre-launch and post-launch marketing. Those were my interests in it really. Q. In fact, another way that you put it, in this document you use the phraseology of "critical mass" and "good dialogue between a local grouping", but another way you put it was "good idea for you to create clusters of prospective members"? A. Mmm. Q. Yes, do you accept that? A. Yes, that's true but that can be done let me be clear about that. That can be done one agent at a time and it has been the basis since I have been in the industry of developing a strong network. So you start with one, you add a second, you add a third, you create a network. Q. But you would accept from me, wouldn't you, Mr Springett, that, as we explored with both Mr Wyatt and Mr Symons this morning, that the letter perhaps
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. No, that's not true. Q. Can I just show you a document, please, in bundle number 5? A. Page 5? Q. Bundle 5. Do you have a bundle H5? A. H5, yes. Q. And this time at page 2577. This is an email that you wrote to Mr Jones, part of what we will see later is the West Wales grouping, yes? A. I am just looking for when it was. Q. The bottom of the previous page, 28 March 2014, the very last line of 2576. Do you see that? A. I see it thank you. Q. Just to orientate yourself, you are writing to a group of West Wales agents, March 2014. A. Yes. Q. The only point I would like to pick up for the moment, do you see near the second hole punch, that larger paragraph beginning "I am not able"? A. Yes. Q. And then the final sentence: "Situations such as your own where there is a good dialogue between a strong critical mass of firms remain the exception rather than the rule although we will be 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	groupings with good dialogue in other places going forward, aren't you? A. Yes, okay. I just want to be clear about the purpose of that which is that these groupings were talking to each other about methods by which they could expand the membership of Agents' Mutual, could prepare for the launch and do pre-launch and post-launch marketing. Those were my interests in it really. Q. In fact, another way that you put it, in this document you use the phraseology of "critical mass" and "good dialogue between a local grouping", but another way you put it was "good idea for you to create clusters of prospective members"? A. Mmm. Q. Yes, do you accept that? A. Yes, that's true but that can be done let me be clear about that. That can be done one agent at a time and it has been the basis since I have been in the industry of developing a strong network. So you start with one, you add a second, you add a third, you create a network. Q. But you would accept from me, wouldn't you, Mr Springett, that, as we explored with both Mr Wyatt and Mr Symons this morning, that the letter perhaps this afternoon the letter of intent process
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. No, that's not true. Q. Can I just show you a document, please, in bundle number 5? A. Page 5? Q. Bundle 5. Do you have a bundle H5? A. H5, yes. Q. And this time at page 2577. This is an email that you wrote to Mr Jones, part of what we will see later is the West Wales grouping, yes? A. I am just looking for when it was. Q. The bottom of the previous page, 28 March 2014, the very last line of 2576. Do you see that? A. I see it thank you. Q. Just to orientate yourself, you are writing to a group of West Wales agents, March 2014. A. Yes. Q. The only point I would like to pick up for the moment, do you see near the second hole punch, that larger paragraph beginning "I am not able"? A. Yes. Q. And then the final sentence: "Situations such as your own where there is a good dialogue between a strong critical mass of firms remain 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	groupings with good dialogue in other places going forward, aren't you? A. Yes, okay. I just want to be clear about the purpose of that which is that these groupings were talking to each other about methods by which they could expand the membership of Agents' Mutual, could prepare for the launch and do pre-launch and post-launch marketing. Those were my interests in it really. Q. In fact, another way that you put it, in this document you use the phraseology of "critical mass" and "good dialogue between a local grouping", but another way you put it was "good idea for you to create clusters of prospective members"? A. Mmm. Q. Yes, do you accept that? A. Yes, that's true but that can be done let me be clear about that. That can be done one agent at a time and it has been the basis since I have been in the industry of developing a strong network. So you start with one, you add a second, you add a third, you create a network. Q. But you would accept from me, wouldn't you, Mr Springett, that, as we explored with both Mr Wyatt and Mr Symons this morning, that the letter perhaps

46 (Pages 178 to 181)

Page 181

1

14

15

16

17

18

13

14

15

21

1 2

3

4

5

6 7

8

q

10

11

12

13

14

15

16 17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- 1 agents, doesn't it, because they'll know what other 2 people are going to do? 3 A. Well, I'm not sure Mr Symons agreed with you on that. 4 And that wasn't the purpose of the letter of intent 5 process. The letter of intent process was to give 6 everybody assurance that sufficient support nationally 7 and sufficient money actually during the 2013 process 8 would be available to make the venture viable. 9 Q. That is right. It was a way of giving them security of 10 knowing what the other agents would be doing by way of 11 joining Agents' Mutual, right? 12
 - A. I didn't say that, no. What we were doing in 2013 was establishing a business, a venture. So if it was to fly we needed to establish what level of support and a minimum level of support for it.
- 16 Q. But so you don't accept this. Let me try again. 17 I thought you did accept that it gave, if you like, 18 comfort, that the other agents could see that there 19 would be enough agents on board near them so that those 20 agents could overcome any doubts that they may have?
- 22 issue with. In relation to the process that we 23 followed, and it might help the Tribunal if I was to run 24 through that process. Would that be okay?

A. It is the "near them" point which I think I would take

2.5 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.

that we were going to move to implementation and the

8 February 2017

- 2 process by which we did that was to send out the company documents, articles of association and the membership
- 3
- 4 rules. We told everybody that they would shortly be
- 5 receiving a contract to be signed and we asked --
- 6 I think we originally set the date for that, return of
- 7 that for the second week of January. And we also told
- 8 them that they would be able to see on a limited basis
- 9 a list of all of those firms that had signed a letter of
- 10 intent and in fact, we made it possible for them at that
- 11 point to view a map where all of the branches of all of 12 those firms were located and it, happily for us, showed
- 13 a pretty good national distribution.
 - And having gone past that point, it was then in their hands to respond and send their contracts in if they chose to do so. And in fact, I think we ended up extending the deadline which moved to the third week of January.
- 19 The submission of the contracts was individually 20 from each firm directly to our administrative centre 21 which was in Aldershot at that point. So the process 22 was built to make sure that we complied with the
- 23 original legal advice that we had taken and been given
- 24 about firms needing to make their own independent
- 25 decisions.

Page 182

A. So we established the business plan, and no doubt we'll be referred back to that at some point. The information memorandum flowed directly from the business plan and the presentation that I was using during 2013 was a derivative of the information memorandum. So those three things were pretty strictly aligned. Because we had very limited resources I was out there talking to groups, I don't resile from that in any way at all. It was in my opinion the most efficient and really the only way to get the kind of mass that we were looking for.

The letter of intent process which was non-binding was simply to allow us to accumulate numbers of people who were basically saying to us, "Actually we like the look of this, and we're going to give you this letter of intent in good faith. We understand it's non-binding but we have discussed it with our colleagues and if you reach the minimum of a thousand offices, which is what the threshold was set and the associated amount of money, then we will enter into the contracts", a summary of which was given as part of the letter of intent.

building very strongly so we passed the thousand branch mark in the autumn I would say and by Christmas we had received letters of intent actually in relation to 2,000 branches. So just before Christmas we advised everybody

So towards the end of 2013 and the momentum was

Page 183

1 MR HARRIS: Thank you, Mr Springett. I am a little confused 2

Page 184

- about why you didn't accept from me earlier then in
- 3 light of what you have just been saying that estate
- 4 agents do get some assurance when they can see that they
- will be enough agents on board near them to overcome any 5
- 6 doubts that they may have. In fact you do agree with 7

8

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

A. The assertion of the "near them" part of that which --

- 9 Q. Perhaps I can show you where you used those exact words 10 then. Bundle 12/6752. I hope that you have a copy 11 where you can see the numbers because they are not --
 - A. 6752. Yes, I can, thank you.
 - Q. I am not going to this document for the numbers but, members of the Tribunal, can I just invite you to note that this is a document that gives the state of the number of offices at Agents' Mutual at various stages, some of which are redacted because that will be germane at a later stage?
 - THE CHAIRMAN: Should we read it, Mr Harris?
- 20 MR HARRIS: Please. (Pause)
- 21 So, members of the Tribunal, it may be you would 22 just like to mark this as a document where you can find
- 23 the numbers because, as I say, they will come back.
- 24 Mr Springett, I think I am right in saying, aren't 25
 - I, by reference to this document that the letter of

Page 185

47 (Pages 182 to 185)

1	intent process does assist because, and these are your	1	are going to do, as well as what some of them might have
2	words, "because agents can see that when these	2	already done, don't you?
3	thresholds are reached there will be enough agents on	3	A. The only time I think that we have shown people but
4	board near them and/or in total to overcome any residual	4	I would like to check this if I may, overnight,
5	doubts they have."	5	I believe the only time we've ever shown people a list
6	Those are your words, aren't they?	6	of at the trigger point, when the threshold is
7	A. If you look at the date of this email this is after the	7	reached, who else has signed up a letter of intent, was
8	launch, so people can see for themselves who's where.	8	in the original process, where we were looking to raise
9	Q. Right, but that doesn't make any difference, does it?	9	the initial capital and form the business. I don't
10	Because the letter of intent process, as you just	10	believe that we did it in 2014 but I would grateful for
11	explained, that you showed them a map and you showed	11	the opportunity to check that before I continue my
12	them some form of a list of agents, is designed to give	12	evidence tomorrow, perhaps.
13	the assurance to others when they are signing up that	13	Q. It is right, isn't it, that Mr Forrest do you
14	they are signing up together with other people that are	14	remember Mr Forrest, who gave evidence yesterday from
15	signing up. That is the whole point, isn't it?	15	Gascoigne Halman?
16	A. No, because the process after the launch had taken place	16	A. I do, yes.
17	is on the basis that people can see the portal, they can	17	MR FREEMAN: Mr Harris, I hate to interrupt. Have you moved
18	see who's there. We are continuing to sign up people	18	on from this email?
19	directly to contract who continue to appear on the	19	MR HARRIS: I have, yes.
20	portal and so when they are making their decision about	20	MR FREEMAN: Can I just ask a question to Mr Springett on
21	whether to come into contract or not, they are in	21	it?
22	a position to see what they're joining. And the real	22	MR HARRIS: Please.
23	issue at the 7,500 stage is just scale and ability to	23	MR FREEMAN: The final paragraph of this email you have been
24	resource the level that agents sometimes express concern	24	referred to, the one that begins "Confidential".
25	about.	25	A. Yes.
	Page 186		Page 188
1	O With respect Mr Springett that is not what it says	1	MR FREEMAN. In the final sentence you say:
1 2	Q. With respect, Mr Springett, that is not what it says. It says "Can see that when these thresholds are	1 2	MR FREEMAN: In the final sentence you say: "I hope the penny is finally dropping that the two
2	It says, "Can see that when these thresholds are	2	"I hope the penny is finally dropping that the two
2 3	It says, "Can see that when these thresholds are reached", so it is giving them comfort of something that	2 3	"I hope the penny is finally dropping that the two monsters they have helped create"; and that presumably
2 3 4	It says, "Can see that when these thresholds are reached", so it is giving them comfort of something that has yet to happen that will happen in the future. It is	2 3 4	"I hope the penny is finally dropping that the two monsters they have helped create"; and that presumably is Rightmove and Zoopla?
2 3 4 5	It says, "Can see that when these thresholds are reached", so it is giving them comfort of something that has yet to happen that will happen in the future. It is not about them looking at somebody who's already on the	2 3 4 5	"I hope the penny is finally dropping that the two monsters they have helped create"; and that presumably is Rightmove and Zoopla? A. Yes, it is.
2 3 4 5 6	It says, "Can see that when these thresholds are reached", so it is giving them comfort of something that has yet to happen that will happen in the future. It is not about them looking at somebody who's already on the website, is it? That is not what's happening?	2 3 4 5 6	"I hope the penny is finally dropping that the two monsters they have helped create"; and that presumably is Rightmove and Zoopla? A. Yes, it is. MR FREEMAN: And "they" is the three big corporates?
2 3 4 5 6 7	It says, "Can see that when these thresholds are reached", so it is giving them comfort of something that has yet to happen that will happen in the future. It is not about them looking at somebody who's already on the website, is it? That is not what's happening? A. It would be a combination of those things.	2 3 4 5 6 7	"I hope the penny is finally dropping that the two monsters they have helped create"; and that presumably is Rightmove and Zoopla? A. Yes, it is. MR FREEMAN: And "they" is the three big corporates? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	It says, "Can see that when these thresholds are reached", so it is giving them comfort of something that has yet to happen that will happen in the future. It is not about them looking at somebody who's already on the website, is it? That is not what's happening? A. It would be a combination of those things. Q. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	"I hope the penny is finally dropping that the two monsters they have helped create"; and that presumably is Rightmove and Zoopla? A. Yes, it is. MR FREEMAN: And "they" is the three big corporates? A. Yes. Q. "And benefited from financially, are steadily eroding
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	It says, "Can see that when these thresholds are reached", so it is giving them comfort of something that has yet to happen that will happen in the future. It is not about them looking at somebody who's already on the website, is it? That is not what's happening? A. It would be a combination of those things. Q. Yes. A. But if you add what's there already to a threshold at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"I hope the penny is finally dropping that the two monsters they have helped create"; and that presumably is Rightmove and Zoopla? A. Yes, it is. MR FREEMAN: And "they" is the three big corporates? A. Yes. Q. "And benefited from financially, are steadily eroding their core businesses".
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	It says, "Can see that when these thresholds are reached", so it is giving them comfort of something that has yet to happen that will happen in the future. It is not about them looking at somebody who's already on the website, is it? That is not what's happening? A. It would be a combination of those things. Q. Yes. A. But if you add what's there already to a threshold at 7,500 offices that gives us overall the coverage and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"I hope the penny is finally dropping that the two monsters they have helped create"; and that presumably is Rightmove and Zoopla? A. Yes, it is. MR FREEMAN: And "they" is the three big corporates? A. Yes. Q. "And benefited from financially, are steadily eroding their core businesses". A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	It says, "Can see that when these thresholds are reached", so it is giving them comfort of something that has yet to happen that will happen in the future. It is not about them looking at somebody who's already on the website, is it? That is not what's happening? A. It would be a combination of those things. Q. Yes. A. But if you add what's there already to a threshold at 7,500 offices that gives us overall the coverage and resources we need, that's a basis for decision making	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	"I hope the penny is finally dropping that the two monsters they have helped create"; and that presumably is Rightmove and Zoopla? A. Yes, it is. MR FREEMAN: And "they" is the three big corporates? A. Yes. Q. "And benefited from financially, are steadily eroding their core businesses". A. Yes, sir. MR FREEMAN: That is your belief, is it, that the two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	It says, "Can see that when these thresholds are reached", so it is giving them comfort of something that has yet to happen that will happen in the future. It is not about them looking at somebody who's already on the website, is it? That is not what's happening? A. It would be a combination of those things. Q. Yes. A. But if you add what's there already to a threshold at 7,500 offices that gives us overall the coverage and resources we need, that's a basis for decision making for them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	"I hope the penny is finally dropping that the two monsters they have helped create"; and that presumably is Rightmove and Zoopla? A. Yes, it is. MR FREEMAN: And "they" is the three big corporates? A. Yes. Q. "And benefited from financially, are steadily eroding their core businesses". A. Yes, sir. MR FREEMAN: That is your belief, is it, that the two established portals are eroding the businesses of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	It says, "Can see that when these thresholds are reached", so it is giving them comfort of something that has yet to happen that will happen in the future. It is not about them looking at somebody who's already on the website, is it? That is not what's happening? A. It would be a combination of those things. Q. Yes. A. But if you add what's there already to a threshold at 7,500 offices that gives us overall the coverage and resources we need, that's a basis for decision making for them. Q. That is right. And it critically involves at least in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	"I hope the penny is finally dropping that the two monsters they have helped create"; and that presumably is Rightmove and Zoopla? A. Yes, it is. MR FREEMAN: And "they" is the three big corporates? A. Yes. Q. "And benefited from financially, are steadily eroding their core businesses". A. Yes, sir. MR FREEMAN: That is your belief, is it, that the two established portals are eroding the businesses of the Bricks and Mortar estate agent groups?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	It says, "Can see that when these thresholds are reached", so it is giving them comfort of something that has yet to happen that will happen in the future. It is not about them looking at somebody who's already on the website, is it? That is not what's happening? A. It would be a combination of those things. Q. Yes. A. But if you add what's there already to a threshold at 7,500 offices that gives us overall the coverage and resources we need, that's a basis for decision making for them. Q. That is right. And it critically involves at least in part looking forward to what will happen which they know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	"I hope the penny is finally dropping that the two monsters they have helped create"; and that presumably is Rightmove and Zoopla? A. Yes, it is. MR FREEMAN: And "they" is the three big corporates? A. Yes. Q. "And benefited from financially, are steadily eroding their core businesses". A. Yes, sir. MR FREEMAN: That is your belief, is it, that the two established portals are eroding the businesses of the Bricks and Mortar estate agent groups? A. Yes, and even to the extent that the same effects
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	It says, "Can see that when these thresholds are reached", so it is giving them comfort of something that has yet to happen that will happen in the future. It is not about them looking at somebody who's already on the website, is it? That is not what's happening? A. It would be a combination of those things. Q. Yes. A. But if you add what's there already to a threshold at 7,500 offices that gives us overall the coverage and resources we need, that's a basis for decision making for them. Q. That is right. And it critically involves at least in part looking forward to what will happen which they know about because there is a letter of intent process. That	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	"I hope the penny is finally dropping that the two monsters they have helped create"; and that presumably is Rightmove and Zoopla? A. Yes, it is. MR FREEMAN: And "they" is the three big corporates? A. Yes. Q. "And benefited from financially, are steadily eroding their core businesses". A. Yes, sir. MR FREEMAN: That is your belief, is it, that the two established portals are eroding the businesses of the Bricks and Mortar estate agent groups? A. Yes, and even to the extent that the same effects impacts the business of the three corporates themselves
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	It says, "Can see that when these thresholds are reached", so it is giving them comfort of something that has yet to happen that will happen in the future. It is not about them looking at somebody who's already on the website, is it? That is not what's happening? A. It would be a combination of those things. Q. Yes. A. But if you add what's there already to a threshold at 7,500 offices that gives us overall the coverage and resources we need, that's a basis for decision making for them. Q. That is right. And it critically involves at least in part looking forward to what will happen which they know about because there is a letter of intent process. That is right, isn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	"I hope the penny is finally dropping that the two monsters they have helped create"; and that presumably is Rightmove and Zoopla? A. Yes, it is. MR FREEMAN: And "they" is the three big corporates? A. Yes. Q. "And benefited from financially, are steadily eroding their core businesses". A. Yes, sir. MR FREEMAN: That is your belief, is it, that the two established portals are eroding the businesses of the Bricks and Mortar estate agent groups? A. Yes, and even to the extent that the same effects impacts the business of the three corporates themselves and that was —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	It says, "Can see that when these thresholds are reached", so it is giving them comfort of something that has yet to happen that will happen in the future. It is not about them looking at somebody who's already on the website, is it? That is not what's happening? A. It would be a combination of those things. Q. Yes. A. But if you add what's there already to a threshold at 7,500 offices that gives us overall the coverage and resources we need, that's a basis for decision making for them. Q. That is right. And it critically involves at least in part looking forward to what will happen which they know about because there is a letter of intent process. That is right, isn't it? A. But then they are going to be making an individual	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	"I hope the penny is finally dropping that the two monsters they have helped create"; and that presumably is Rightmove and Zoopla? A. Yes, it is. MR FREEMAN: And "they" is the three big corporates? A. Yes. Q. "And benefited from financially, are steadily eroding their core businesses". A. Yes, sir. MR FREEMAN: That is your belief, is it, that the two established portals are eroding the businesses of the Bricks and Mortar estate agent groups? A. Yes, and even to the extent that the same effects impacts the business of the three corporates themselves and that was — MR FREEMAN: So you wouldn't agree that it is one grand,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	It says, "Can see that when these thresholds are reached", so it is giving them comfort of something that has yet to happen that will happen in the future. It is not about them looking at somebody who's already on the website, is it? That is not what's happening? A. It would be a combination of those things. Q. Yes. A. But if you add what's there already to a threshold at 7,500 offices that gives us overall the coverage and resources we need, that's a basis for decision making for them. Q. That is right. And it critically involves at least in part looking forward to what will happen which they know about because there is a letter of intent process. That is right, isn't it? A. But then they are going to be making an individual decision as to whether to join or not. In fact at this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	"I hope the penny is finally dropping that the two monsters they have helped create"; and that presumably is Rightmove and Zoopla? A. Yes, it is. MR FREEMAN: And "they" is the three big corporates? A. Yes. Q. "And benefited from financially, are steadily eroding their core businesses". A. Yes, sir. MR FREEMAN: That is your belief, is it, that the two established portals are eroding the businesses of the Bricks and Mortar estate agent groups? A. Yes, and even to the extent that the same effects impacts the business of the three corporates themselves and that was MR FREEMAN: So you wouldn't agree that it is one grand, happy partnership going forward into the future, with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	It says, "Can see that when these thresholds are reached", so it is giving them comfort of something that has yet to happen that will happen in the future. It is not about them looking at somebody who's already on the website, is it? That is not what's happening? A. It would be a combination of those things. Q. Yes. A. But if you add what's there already to a threshold at 7,500 offices that gives us overall the coverage and resources we need, that's a basis for decision making for them. Q. That is right. And it critically involves at least in part looking forward to what will happen which they know about because there is a letter of intent process. That is right, isn't it? A. But then they are going to be making an individual decision as to whether to join or not. In fact at this stage group recruitment has long passed and we are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	"I hope the penny is finally dropping that the two monsters they have helped create"; and that presumably is Rightmove and Zoopla? A. Yes, it is. MR FREEMAN: And "they" is the three big corporates? A. Yes. Q. "And benefited from financially, are steadily eroding their core businesses". A. Yes, sir. MR FREEMAN: That is your belief, is it, that the two established portals are eroding the businesses of the Bricks and Mortar estate agent groups? A. Yes, and even to the extent that the same effects impacts the business of the three corporates themselves and that was — MR FREEMAN: So you wouldn't agree that it is one grand, happy partnership going forward into the future, with a place for the online portals and the Bricks and Mortar
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	It says, "Can see that when these thresholds are reached", so it is giving them comfort of something that has yet to happen that will happen in the future. It is not about them looking at somebody who's already on the website, is it? That is not what's happening? A. It would be a combination of those things. Q. Yes. A. But if you add what's there already to a threshold at 7,500 offices that gives us overall the coverage and resources we need, that's a basis for decision making for them. Q. That is right. And it critically involves at least in part looking forward to what will happen which they know about because there is a letter of intent process. That is right, isn't it? A. But then they are going to be making an individual decision as to whether to join or not. In fact at this stage group recruitment has long passed and we are talking about individual field sales personnel meeting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	"I hope the penny is finally dropping that the two monsters they have helped create"; and that presumably is Rightmove and Zoopla? A. Yes, it is. MR FREEMAN: And "they" is the three big corporates? A. Yes. Q. "And benefited from financially, are steadily eroding their core businesses". A. Yes, sir. MR FREEMAN: That is your belief, is it, that the two established portals are eroding the businesses of the Bricks and Mortar estate agent groups? A. Yes, and even to the extent that the same effects impacts the business of the three corporates themselves and that was MR FREEMAN: So you wouldn't agree that it is one grand, happy partnership going forward into the future, with a place for the online portals and the Bricks and Mortar estate agents?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	It says, "Can see that when these thresholds are reached", so it is giving them comfort of something that has yet to happen that will happen in the future. It is not about them looking at somebody who's already on the website, is it? That is not what's happening? A. It would be a combination of those things. Q. Yes. A. But if you add what's there already to a threshold at 7,500 offices that gives us overall the coverage and resources we need, that's a basis for decision making for them. Q. That is right. And it critically involves at least in part looking forward to what will happen which they know about because there is a letter of intent process. That is right, isn't it? A. But then they are going to be making an individual decision as to whether to join or not. In fact at this stage group recruitment has long passed and we are talking about individual field sales personnel meeting individual agents.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	"I hope the penny is finally dropping that the two monsters they have helped create"; and that presumably is Rightmove and Zoopla? A. Yes, it is. MR FREEMAN: And "they" is the three big corporates? A. Yes. Q. "And benefited from financially, are steadily eroding their core businesses". A. Yes, sir. MR FREEMAN: That is your belief, is it, that the two established portals are eroding the businesses of the Bricks and Mortar estate agent groups? A. Yes, and even to the extent that the same effects impacts the business of the three corporates themselves and that was — MR FREEMAN: So you wouldn't agree that it is one grand, happy partnership going forward into the future, with a place for the online portals and the Bricks and Mortar estate agents? A. I think there is a significant threat and Mr Harris
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	It says, "Can see that when these thresholds are reached", so it is giving them comfort of something that has yet to happen that will happen in the future. It is not about them looking at somebody who's already on the website, is it? That is not what's happening? A. It would be a combination of those things. Q. Yes. A. But if you add what's there already to a threshold at 7,500 offices that gives us overall the coverage and resources we need, that's a basis for decision making for them. Q. That is right. And it critically involves at least in part looking forward to what will happen which they know about because there is a letter of intent process. That is right, isn't it? A. But then they are going to be making an individual decision as to whether to join or not. In fact at this stage group recruitment has long passed and we are talking about individual field sales personnel meeting individual agents. Q. You know perfectly well, don't you, Mr Springett, that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	"I hope the penny is finally dropping that the two monsters they have helped create"; and that presumably is Rightmove and Zoopla? A. Yes, it is. MR FREEMAN: And "they" is the three big corporates? A. Yes. Q. "And benefited from financially, are steadily eroding their core businesses". A. Yes, sir. MR FREEMAN: That is your belief, is it, that the two established portals are eroding the businesses of the Bricks and Mortar estate agent groups? A. Yes, and even to the extent that the same effects impacts the business of the three corporates themselves and that was — MR FREEMAN: So you wouldn't agree that it is one grand, happy partnership going forward into the future, with a place for the online portals and the Bricks and Mortar estate agents? A. I think there is a significant threat and Mr Harris referred to it, I think, at an earlier stage, in one of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	It says, "Can see that when these thresholds are reached", so it is giving them comfort of something that has yet to happen that will happen in the future. It is not about them looking at somebody who's already on the website, is it? That is not what's happening? A. It would be a combination of those things. Q. Yes. A. But if you add what's there already to a threshold at 7,500 offices that gives us overall the coverage and resources we need, that's a basis for decision making for them. Q. That is right. And it critically involves at least in part looking forward to what will happen which they know about because there is a letter of intent process. That is right, isn't it? A. But then they are going to be making an individual decision as to whether to join or not. In fact at this stage group recruitment has long passed and we are talking about individual field sales personnel meeting individual agents. Q. You know perfectly well, don't you, Mr Springett, that the letter of intent process has been a big contributor	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"I hope the penny is finally dropping that the two monsters they have helped create"; and that presumably is Rightmove and Zoopla? A. Yes, it is. MR FREEMAN: And "they" is the three big corporates? A. Yes. Q. "And benefited from financially, are steadily eroding their core businesses". A. Yes, sir. MR FREEMAN: That is your belief, is it, that the two established portals are eroding the businesses of the Bricks and Mortar estate agent groups? A. Yes, and even to the extent that the same effects impacts the business of the three corporates themselves and that was — MR FREEMAN: So you wouldn't agree that it is one grand, happy partnership going forward into the future, with a place for the online portals and the Bricks and Mortar estate agents? A. I think there is a significant threat and Mr Harris referred to it, I think, at an earlier stage, in one of our very original documents that for sale by owner
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	It says, "Can see that when these thresholds are reached", so it is giving them comfort of something that has yet to happen that will happen in the future. It is not about them looking at somebody who's already on the website, is it? That is not what's happening? A. It would be a combination of those things. Q. Yes. A. But if you add what's there already to a threshold at 7,500 offices that gives us overall the coverage and resources we need, that's a basis for decision making for them. Q. That is right. And it critically involves at least in part looking forward to what will happen which they know about because there is a letter of intent process. That is right, isn't it? A. But then they are going to be making an individual decision as to whether to join or not. In fact at this stage group recruitment has long passed and we are talking about individual field sales personnel meeting individual agents. Q. You know perfectly well, don't you, Mr Springett, that the letter of intent process has been a big contributor to your recruitment drive because it allows people to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	"I hope the penny is finally dropping that the two monsters they have helped create"; and that presumably is Rightmove and Zoopla? A. Yes, it is. MR FREEMAN: And "they" is the three big corporates? A. Yes. Q. "And benefited from financially, are steadily eroding their core businesses". A. Yes, sir. MR FREEMAN: That is your belief, is it, that the two established portals are eroding the businesses of the Bricks and Mortar estate agent groups? A. Yes, and even to the extent that the same effects impacts the business of the three corporates themselves and that was MR FREEMAN: So you wouldn't agree that it is one grand, happy partnership going forward into the future, with a place for the online portals and the Bricks and Mortar estate agents? A. I think there is a significant threat and Mr Harris referred to it, I think, at an earlier stage, in one of our very original documents that for sale by owner emerging and being facilitated, effectively the portal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	It says, "Can see that when these thresholds are reached", so it is giving them comfort of something that has yet to happen that will happen in the future. It is not about them looking at somebody who's already on the website, is it? That is not what's happening? A. It would be a combination of those things. Q. Yes. A. But if you add what's there already to a threshold at 7,500 offices that gives us overall the coverage and resources we need, that's a basis for decision making for them. Q. That is right. And it critically involves at least in part looking forward to what will happen which they know about because there is a letter of intent process. That is right, isn't it? A. But then they are going to be making an individual decision as to whether to join or not. In fact at this stage group recruitment has long passed and we are talking about individual field sales personnel meeting individual agents. Q. You know perfectly well, don't you, Mr Springett, that the letter of intent process has been a big contributor	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"I hope the penny is finally dropping that the two monsters they have helped create"; and that presumably is Rightmove and Zoopla? A. Yes, it is. MR FREEMAN: And "they" is the three big corporates? A. Yes. Q. "And benefited from financially, are steadily eroding their core businesses". A. Yes, sir. MR FREEMAN: That is your belief, is it, that the two established portals are eroding the businesses of the Bricks and Mortar estate agent groups? A. Yes, and even to the extent that the same effects impacts the business of the three corporates themselves and that was — MR FREEMAN: So you wouldn't agree that it is one grand, happy partnership going forward into the future, with a place for the online portals and the Bricks and Mortar estate agents? A. I think there is a significant threat and Mr Harris referred to it, I think, at an earlier stage, in one of our very original documents that for sale by owner
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	It says, "Can see that when these thresholds are reached", so it is giving them comfort of something that has yet to happen that will happen in the future. It is not about them looking at somebody who's already on the website, is it? That is not what's happening? A. It would be a combination of those things. Q. Yes. A. But if you add what's there already to a threshold at 7,500 offices that gives us overall the coverage and resources we need, that's a basis for decision making for them. Q. That is right. And it critically involves at least in part looking forward to what will happen which they know about because there is a letter of intent process. That is right, isn't it? A. But then they are going to be making an individual decision as to whether to join or not. In fact at this stage group recruitment has long passed and we are talking about individual field sales personnel meeting individual agents. Q. You know perfectly well, don't you, Mr Springett, that the letter of intent process has been a big contributor to your recruitment drive because it allows people to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	"I hope the penny is finally dropping that the two monsters they have helped create"; and that presumably is Rightmove and Zoopla? A. Yes, it is. MR FREEMAN: And "they" is the three big corporates? A. Yes. Q. "And benefited from financially, are steadily eroding their core businesses". A. Yes, sir. MR FREEMAN: That is your belief, is it, that the two established portals are eroding the businesses of the Bricks and Mortar estate agent groups? A. Yes, and even to the extent that the same effects impacts the business of the three corporates themselves and that was MR FREEMAN: So you wouldn't agree that it is one grand, happy partnership going forward into the future, with a place for the online portals and the Bricks and Mortar estate agents? A. I think there is a significant threat and Mr Harris referred to it, I think, at an earlier stage, in one of our very original documents that for sale by owner emerging and being facilitated, effectively the portal

48 (Pages 186 to 189)

8 February 2017

1	a likely development. And so it is not the main element	1	Q. That is right. But you accept that all estate agents,
2	of why we formed ourselves but it is certainly a factor	2	for these purposes, are at the same horizontal level,
3	that if, in anticipation that the portals are going to	3	don't you, of the market?
4	become the competitors of agents, there is no reason why	4	A. I have been educated by reading quite a bit on this
5	agents shouldn't respond by being a competitor to the	5	lately, yes, sir.
6	portal. MP EDEEMAN: Mr Howig Linterpreted years flow. You are	6	Q. So yes is the answer to that?
7	MR FREEMAN: Mr Harris, I interrupted your flow. You are	7	A. They are in the same horizontal market, yes. Q. And the LOI does give them visibility across that same
8 9	not a witness, you are counsel. MR HARRIS: Thank you.	8 9	level of the market, doesn't it?
10	•	10	A. What do you mean by "does give them visibility"?
11	A. Can I get rid of H12? MR HARRIS: Can I draw your attention I beg your pardon.	11	Q. Gives them the comfort that we have been talking about,
12	A. May I get rid of H12?	12	that they know that other people will be signing up at
13	MR HARRIS: Yes. I am afraid it is the way, Mr Springett.	13	the same time as they are signing up, doesn't it?
14	Can we replace it with a different bundle, this time D.	14	A. Yes, broadly, nationally and in numbers terms.
15	Could you please open it to tab 6 which is the witness	15	Q. Thank you. And in fact, the OOP rule is also part of
16	statement of Mr Forrest, who gave evidence yesterday,	16	this giving visibility amongst estate agents, isn't it,
17	oral evidence. Would you open it in internal page 93,	17	because everybody in their membership contract,
18	please, at paragraph 39. You see that Mr Forrest gives	18	everybody has the OOP rule and all estate agents who
19	evidence. This evidence wasn't challenged by your	19	sign up, know that all other estate agents who sign up
20	learned leading counsel.	20	will also only have to choose one other portal, don't
21	A. No, that's right.	21	they?
22	Q. And he gives evidence that:	22	A. A maximum of one other portal, yes.
23	"Whilst we thought there was a risk to our	23	Q. So they have that degree of horizontal visibility
24	investment, should Agents' Mutual not get the interest	24	amongst themselves as well, don't they?
25	from other agents that they expected they ought to get,	25	A. If they have joined Agents' Mutual, of course.
	Page 190		Page 192
1	we felt that the risk was controlled by the letter of	1	Q. Exactly. That is because every one of them knows that
1 2	we felt that the risk was controlled by the letter of intent process, in that Agents' Mutual would obtain an	1 2	Q. Exactly. That is because every one of them knows that as a matter of contract, they won't be out on a limb
	•		
2	intent process, in that Agents' Mutual would obtain an	2	as a matter of contract, they won't be out on a limb
2 3	intent process, in that Agents' Mutual would obtain an early indication of the level of support it would	2 3	as a matter of contract, they won't be out on a limb because every other one of them within this mutual
2 3 4	intent process, in that Agents' Mutual would obtain an early indication of the level of support it would receive."	2 3 4	as a matter of contract, they won't be out on a limb because every other one of them within this mutual company will also be restricted or be bound by, if you
2 3 4 5	intent process, in that Agents' Mutual would obtain an early indication of the level of support it would receive." That is right?	2 3 4 5	as a matter of contract, they won't be out on a limb because every other one of them within this mutual company will also be restricted or be bound by, if you prefer, the OOP; right?
2 3 4 5 6	intent process, in that Agents' Mutual would obtain an early indication of the level of support it would receive." That is right? A. Yes, it is.	2 3 4 5 6	as a matter of contract, they won't be out on a limb because every other one of them within this mutual company will also be restricted or be bound by, if you prefer, the OOP; right? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	intent process, in that Agents' Mutual would obtain an early indication of the level of support it would receive." That is right? A. Yes, it is. Q. And so the risk of joining up for an individual estate	2 3 4 5 6 7	as a matter of contract, they won't be out on a limb because every other one of them within this mutual company will also be restricted or be bound by, if you prefer, the OOP; right? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. And I think you would accept that if there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	intent process, in that Agents' Mutual would obtain an early indication of the level of support it would receive." That is right? A. Yes, it is. Q. And so the risk of joining up for an individual estate agent such as Gascoigne Halman, that is to some extent,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	as a matter of contract, they won't be out on a limb because every other one of them within this mutual company will also be restricted or be bound by, if you prefer, the OOP; right? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. And I think you would accept that if there aren't enough agents locally, who have joined up to OTM,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	intent process, in that Agents' Mutual would obtain an early indication of the level of support it would receive." That is right? A. Yes, it is. Q. And so the risk of joining up for an individual estate agent such as Gascoigne Halman, that is to some extent, as to use his word "controlled", by the fact that other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	as a matter of contract, they won't be out on a limb because every other one of them within this mutual company will also be restricted or be bound by, if you prefer, the OOP; right? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. And I think you would accept that if there aren't enough agents locally, who have joined up to OTM, that would or could give rise to a competitive
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	intent process, in that Agents' Mutual would obtain an early indication of the level of support it would receive." That is right? A. Yes, it is. Q. And so the risk of joining up for an individual estate agent such as Gascoigne Halman, that is to some extent, as to use his word "controlled", by the fact that other agents are indicating their intention to join up, using the LOI process, isn't it? A. It is true. Although I think, I repeat it is a matter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	as a matter of contract, they won't be out on a limb because every other one of them within this mutual company will also be restricted or be bound by, if you prefer, the OOP; right? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. And I think you would accept that if there aren't enough agents locally, who have joined up to OTM, that would or could give rise to a competitive disadvantage to those who have signed up to OTM?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	intent process, in that Agents' Mutual would obtain an early indication of the level of support it would receive." That is right? A. Yes, it is. Q. And so the risk of joining up for an individual estate agent such as Gascoigne Halman, that is to some extent, as to use his word "controlled", by the fact that other agents are indicating their intention to join up, using the LOI process, isn't it? A. It is true. Although I think, I repeat it is a matter of scale and resources. So if insufficient agents had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	as a matter of contract, they won't be out on a limb because every other one of them within this mutual company will also be restricted or be bound by, if you prefer, the OOP; right? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. And I think you would accept that if there aren't enough agents locally, who have joined up to OTM, that would or could give rise to a competitive disadvantage to those who have signed up to OTM? A. It could do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	intent process, in that Agents' Mutual would obtain an early indication of the level of support it would receive." That is right? A. Yes, it is. Q. And so the risk of joining up for an individual estate agent such as Gascoigne Halman, that is to some extent, as to use his word "controlled", by the fact that other agents are indicating their intention to join up, using the LOI process, isn't it? A. It is true. Although I think, I repeat it is a matter of scale and resources. So if insufficient agents had signed the letters of intent, the business would never	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	as a matter of contract, they won't be out on a limb because every other one of them within this mutual company will also be restricted or be bound by, if you prefer, the OOP; right? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. And I think you would accept that if there aren't enough agents locally, who have joined up to OTM, that would or could give rise to a competitive disadvantage to those who have signed up to OTM? A. It could do. Q. In fact
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	intent process, in that Agents' Mutual would obtain an early indication of the level of support it would receive." That is right? A. Yes, it is. Q. And so the risk of joining up for an individual estate agent such as Gascoigne Halman, that is to some extent, as to use his word "controlled", by the fact that other agents are indicating their intention to join up, using the LOI process, isn't it? A. It is true. Although I think, I repeat it is a matter of scale and resources. So if insufficient agents had signed the letters of intent, the business would never have got off the ground.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	as a matter of contract, they won't be out on a limb because every other one of them within this mutual company will also be restricted or be bound by, if you prefer, the OOP; right? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. And I think you would accept that if there aren't enough agents locally, who have joined up to OTM, that would or could give rise to a competitive disadvantage to those who have signed up to OTM? A. It could do. Q. In fact A. It is one of the risks the agents took. Q. In fact, the OOP rule helps to avoid that competitive disadvantage, doesn't it, by giving this further degree
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	intent process, in that Agents' Mutual would obtain an early indication of the level of support it would receive." That is right? A. Yes, it is. Q. And so the risk of joining up for an individual estate agent such as Gascoigne Halman, that is to some extent, as to use his word "controlled", by the fact that other agents are indicating their intention to join up, using the LOI process, isn't it? A. It is true. Although I think, I repeat it is a matter of scale and resources. So if insufficient agents had signed the letters of intent, the business would never have got off the ground. Q. So the more horizontal visibility the agents have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	as a matter of contract, they won't be out on a limb because every other one of them within this mutual company will also be restricted or be bound by, if you prefer, the OOP; right? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. And I think you would accept that if there aren't enough agents locally, who have joined up to OTM, that would or could give rise to a competitive disadvantage to those who have signed up to OTM? A. It could do. Q. In fact A. It is one of the risks the agents took. Q. In fact, the OOP rule helps to avoid that competitive disadvantage, doesn't it, by giving this further degree of horizontal visibility, that everyone will only be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	intent process, in that Agents' Mutual would obtain an early indication of the level of support it would receive." That is right? A. Yes, it is. Q. And so the risk of joining up for an individual estate agent such as Gascoigne Halman, that is to some extent, as to use his word "controlled", by the fact that other agents are indicating their intention to join up, using the LOI process, isn't it? A. It is true. Although I think, I repeat it is a matter of scale and resources. So if insufficient agents had signed the letters of intent, the business would never have got off the ground. Q. So the more horizontal visibility the agents have amongst themselves, the more security they get; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	as a matter of contract, they won't be out on a limb because every other one of them within this mutual company will also be restricted or be bound by, if you prefer, the OOP; right? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. And I think you would accept that if there aren't enough agents locally, who have joined up to OTM, that would or could give rise to a competitive disadvantage to those who have signed up to OTM? A. It could do. Q. In fact A. It is one of the risks the agents took. Q. In fact, the OOP rule helps to avoid that competitive disadvantage, doesn't it, by giving this further degree of horizontal visibility, that everyone will only be allowed to have two portals?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	intent process, in that Agents' Mutual would obtain an early indication of the level of support it would receive." That is right? A. Yes, it is. Q. And so the risk of joining up for an individual estate agent such as Gascoigne Halman, that is to some extent, as to use his word "controlled", by the fact that other agents are indicating their intention to join up, using the LOI process, isn't it? A. It is true. Although I think, I repeat it is a matter of scale and resources. So if insufficient agents had signed the letters of intent, the business would never have got off the ground. Q. So the more horizontal visibility the agents have amongst themselves, the more security they get; correct? A. No, not correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	as a matter of contract, they won't be out on a limb because every other one of them within this mutual company will also be restricted or be bound by, if you prefer, the OOP; right? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. And I think you would accept that if there aren't enough agents locally, who have joined up to OTM, that would or could give rise to a competitive disadvantage to those who have signed up to OTM? A. It could do. Q. In fact A. It is one of the risks the agents took. Q. In fact, the OOP rule helps to avoid that competitive disadvantage, doesn't it, by giving this further degree of horizontal visibility, that everyone will only be allowed to have two portals? A. I really don't follow, I'm sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	intent process, in that Agents' Mutual would obtain an early indication of the level of support it would receive." That is right? A. Yes, it is. Q. And so the risk of joining up for an individual estate agent such as Gascoigne Halman, that is to some extent, as to use his word "controlled", by the fact that other agents are indicating their intention to join up, using the LOI process, isn't it? A. It is true. Although I think, I repeat it is a matter of scale and resources. So if insufficient agents had signed the letters of intent, the business would never have got off the ground. Q. So the more horizontal visibility the agents have amongst themselves, the more security they get; correct? A. No, not correct. Q. Well that is what you mean by a matter of scale?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	as a matter of contract, they won't be out on a limb because every other one of them within this mutual company will also be restricted or be bound by, if you prefer, the OOP; right? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. And I think you would accept that if there aren't enough agents locally, who have joined up to OTM, that would or could give rise to a competitive disadvantage to those who have signed up to OTM? A. It could do. Q. In fact A. It is one of the risks the agents took. Q. In fact, the OOP rule helps to avoid that competitive disadvantage, doesn't it, by giving this further degree of horizontal visibility, that everyone will only be allowed to have two portals? A. I really don't follow, I'm sorry. Q. And it is also right, isn't it, that can I just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	intent process, in that Agents' Mutual would obtain an early indication of the level of support it would receive." That is right? A. Yes, it is. Q. And so the risk of joining up for an individual estate agent such as Gascoigne Halman, that is to some extent, as to use his word "controlled", by the fact that other agents are indicating their intention to join up, using the LOI process, isn't it? A. It is true. Although I think, I repeat it is a matter of scale and resources. So if insufficient agents had signed the letters of intent, the business would never have got off the ground. Q. So the more horizontal visibility the agents have amongst themselves, the more security they get; correct? A. No, not correct. Q. Well that is what you mean by a matter of scale? A. If by which you mean horizontal visibility, knowing who	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	as a matter of contract, they won't be out on a limb because every other one of them within this mutual company will also be restricted or be bound by, if you prefer, the OOP; right? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. And I think you would accept that if there aren't enough agents locally, who have joined up to OTM, that would or could give rise to a competitive disadvantage to those who have signed up to OTM? A. It could do. Q. In fact A. It is one of the risks the agents took. Q. In fact, the OOP rule helps to avoid that competitive disadvantage, doesn't it, by giving this further degree of horizontal visibility, that everyone will only be allowed to have two portals? A. I really don't follow, I'm sorry. Q. And it is also right, isn't it, that can I just A. I didn't follow what you were saying, I am sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	intent process, in that Agents' Mutual would obtain an early indication of the level of support it would receive." That is right? A. Yes, it is. Q. And so the risk of joining up for an individual estate agent such as Gascoigne Halman, that is to some extent, as to use his word "controlled", by the fact that other agents are indicating their intention to join up, using the LOI process, isn't it? A. It is true. Although I think, I repeat it is a matter of scale and resources. So if insufficient agents had signed the letters of intent, the business would never have got off the ground. Q. So the more horizontal visibility the agents have amongst themselves, the more security they get; correct? A. No, not correct. Q. Well that is what you mean by a matter of scale? A. If by which you mean horizontal visibility, knowing who else was there, I think you heard Mr Wyatt say it is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	as a matter of contract, they won't be out on a limb because every other one of them within this mutual company will also be restricted or be bound by, if you prefer, the OOP; right? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. And I think you would accept that if there aren't enough agents locally, who have joined up to OTM, that would or could give rise to a competitive disadvantage to those who have signed up to OTM? A. It could do. Q. In fact A. It is one of the risks the agents took. Q. In fact, the OOP rule helps to avoid that competitive disadvantage, doesn't it, by giving this further degree of horizontal visibility, that everyone will only be allowed to have two portals? A. I really don't follow, I'm sorry. Q. And it is also right, isn't it, that can I just A. I didn't follow what you were saying, I am sorry. Q. I am going to move on, Mr Springett, so don't worry
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	intent process, in that Agents' Mutual would obtain an early indication of the level of support it would receive." That is right? A. Yes, it is. Q. And so the risk of joining up for an individual estate agent such as Gascoigne Halman, that is to some extent, as to use his word "controlled", by the fact that other agents are indicating their intention to join up, using the LOI process, isn't it? A. It is true. Although I think, I repeat it is a matter of scale and resources. So if insufficient agents had signed the letters of intent, the business would never have got off the ground. Q. So the more horizontal visibility the agents have amongst themselves, the more security they get; correct? A. No, not correct. Q. Well that is what you mean by a matter of scale? A. If by which you mean horizontal visibility, knowing who else was there, I think you heard Mr Wyatt say it is irrelevant to him who else around — in his decision to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	as a matter of contract, they won't be out on a limb because every other one of them within this mutual company will also be restricted or be bound by, if you prefer, the OOP; right? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. And I think you would accept that if there aren't enough agents locally, who have joined up to OTM, that would or could give rise to a competitive disadvantage to those who have signed up to OTM? A. It could do. Q. In fact A. It is one of the risks the agents took. Q. In fact, the OOP rule helps to avoid that competitive disadvantage, doesn't it, by giving this further degree of horizontal visibility, that everyone will only be allowed to have two portals? A. I really don't follow, I'm sorry. Q. And it is also right, isn't it, that can I just A. I didn't follow what you were saying, I am sorry. Q. I am going to move on, Mr Springett, so don't worry about it, thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	intent process, in that Agents' Mutual would obtain an early indication of the level of support it would receive." That is right? A. Yes, it is. Q. And so the risk of joining up for an individual estate agent such as Gascoigne Halman, that is to some extent, as to use his word "controlled", by the fact that other agents are indicating their intention to join up, using the LOI process, isn't it? A. It is true. Although I think, I repeat it is a matter of scale and resources. So if insufficient agents had signed the letters of intent, the business would never have got off the ground. Q. So the more horizontal visibility the agents have amongst themselves, the more security they get; correct? A. No, not correct. Q. Well that is what you mean by a matter of scale? A. If by which you mean horizontal visibility, knowing who else was there, I think you heard Mr Wyatt say it is irrelevant to him who else around — in his decision to join, it was more to do with how many and was the scale	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	as a matter of contract, they won't be out on a limb because every other one of them within this mutual company will also be restricted or be bound by, if you prefer, the OOP; right? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. And I think you would accept that if there aren't enough agents locally, who have joined up to OTM, that would or could give rise to a competitive disadvantage to those who have signed up to OTM? A. It could do. Q. In fact A. It is one of the risks the agents took. Q. In fact, the OOP rule helps to avoid that competitive disadvantage, doesn't it, by giving this further degree of horizontal visibility, that everyone will only be allowed to have two portals? A. I really don't follow, I'm sorry. Q. And it is also right, isn't it, that can I just A. I didn't follow what you were saying, I am sorry. Q. I am going to move on, Mr Springett, so don't worry about it, thank you. I am right in saying, aren't I, that in Northern
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	intent process, in that Agents' Mutual would obtain an early indication of the level of support it would receive." That is right? A. Yes, it is. Q. And so the risk of joining up for an individual estate agent such as Gascoigne Halman, that is to some extent, as to use his word "controlled", by the fact that other agents are indicating their intention to join up, using the LOI process, isn't it? A. It is true. Although I think, I repeat it is a matter of scale and resources. So if insufficient agents had signed the letters of intent, the business would never have got off the ground. Q. So the more horizontal visibility the agents have amongst themselves, the more security they get; correct? A. No, not correct. Q. Well that is what you mean by a matter of scale? A. If by which you mean horizontal visibility, knowing who else was there, I think you heard Mr Wyatt say it is irrelevant to him who else around — in his decision to join, it was more to do with how many and was the scale there to allow us to do the job? Because this is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	as a matter of contract, they won't be out on a limb because every other one of them within this mutual company will also be restricted or be bound by, if you prefer, the OOP; right? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. And I think you would accept that if there aren't enough agents locally, who have joined up to OTM, that would or could give rise to a competitive disadvantage to those who have signed up to OTM? A. It could do. Q. In fact A. It is one of the risks the agents took. Q. In fact, the OOP rule helps to avoid that competitive disadvantage, doesn't it, by giving this further degree of horizontal visibility, that everyone will only be allowed to have two portals? A. I really don't follow, I'm sorry. Q. And it is also right, isn't it, that can I just A. I didn't follow what you were saying, I am sorry. Q. I am going to move on, Mr Springett, so don't worry about it, thank you. I am right in saying, aren't I, that in Northern Ireland, there is a less restrictive version of the OOP
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	intent process, in that Agents' Mutual would obtain an early indication of the level of support it would receive." That is right? A. Yes, it is. Q. And so the risk of joining up for an individual estate agent such as Gascoigne Halman, that is to some extent, as to use his word "controlled", by the fact that other agents are indicating their intention to join up, using the LOI process, isn't it? A. It is true. Although I think, I repeat it is a matter of scale and resources. So if insufficient agents had signed the letters of intent, the business would never have got off the ground. Q. So the more horizontal visibility the agents have amongst themselves, the more security they get; correct? A. No, not correct. Q. Well that is what you mean by a matter of scale? A. If by which you mean horizontal visibility, knowing who else was there, I think you heard Mr Wyatt say it is irrelevant to him who else around — in his decision to join, it was more to do with how many and was the scale	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	as a matter of contract, they won't be out on a limb because every other one of them within this mutual company will also be restricted or be bound by, if you prefer, the OOP; right? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. And I think you would accept that if there aren't enough agents locally, who have joined up to OTM, that would or could give rise to a competitive disadvantage to those who have signed up to OTM? A. It could do. Q. In fact A. It is one of the risks the agents took. Q. In fact, the OOP rule helps to avoid that competitive disadvantage, doesn't it, by giving this further degree of horizontal visibility, that everyone will only be allowed to have two portals? A. I really don't follow, I'm sorry. Q. And it is also right, isn't it, that can I just A. I didn't follow what you were saying, I am sorry. Q. I am going to move on, Mr Springett, so don't worry about it, thank you. I am right in saying, aren't I, that in Northern

49 (Pages 190 to 193)

1	A. That's correct.	1	MR FREEMAN: The portals operate in different market
2	Q. Have I got this right, because I am only new to this	2	sectors.
3	part of the party, that in Northern Ireland, the OOP	3	A. In terms of their audience, do you mean, sir?
4	rule for the first 12 months, that allows an individual	4	MR FREEMAN: Yes, buyers for more expensive properties and
5	agent to select any property or each of his or her	5	buyers for mainstream properties?
6	properties and choose for that property which one other	6	A. That is my understanding but we haven't done any
7	competing portal it can list that property on?	7	research to really verify that. This is information
8	A. Yes, it is a combination. We ask them to select their	8	that the agents themselves have given to us.
9	other portal at firm level but the local market	9	MR HARRIS: Sir, I am conscious of the time. I had one last
10	conditions and the request from the agents, when we were	10	question or two questions on the Northern Ireland
11	setting up there, was that they be given that initial	11	version of the rule and then I will be moving on, but
12	flexibility.	12	equally you know, there is still much to do but I am
13	Q. But you accept, don't you, that that is a less	13	conscious Mr Springett has had a long afternoon and the
14	restrictive way of entering that part of the relevant	14	Tribunal.
15	market in Northern Ireland; right?	15	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think why don't you finish this
16	A. Well, it doesn't change the intent, which was to disrupt	16	topic and then we'll adjourn until tomorrow.
17	and create a situation where no one portal had all the	17	MR HARRIS: Yes, thank you.
18	properties.	18	So Mr Springett, are you aware that nowhere in any
19	Q. No, I accept that. But it is less restrictive than the	19	of the many, many witness statements that have been put
20	OOP rule, as applied in the rest of the	20	forward by your side or in the experts' report or in the
21	A. In relation to the agents, yes. May I explain the	21	pleadings, has there been, ever, any suggestion that
22	reason why it is like that?	22	Northern Ireland forms a different market in any
23	Q. Mr Springett, please.	23	respect?
24	A. In Northern Ireland the portal market is different.	24	A. I am not aware that anything has been said, no.
25	Rightmove and Zoopla are not established there but there	25	Q. In fact, we only found out, didn't we, a matter of days
	Page 194		Page 196
1	are miniature versions there of the same situation, with	1	ago, from an answer to a request for further information
2	two well established portals that are called	2	under a statement of truth, about some of these details.
3	Property Power and Property News. But whereas in	3	For example, the differing rule in Northern Ireland;
4	mainland UK, the charging method for portals is	4	right?
5	a monthly subscription and within reason, all you can	5	MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, but Mr Springett can't possibly
6	eat, some portals have a kind of reasonable usage	6	answer that question about what Mr Harris's side knew.
7	clause, in Northern Ireland, the portals charge on a per	7	MR HARRIS: Let me rephrase it. We only found out from your
8	property basis. It can be it is not a territory	8	side?
9	I have actually been into, particularly been part of the	9	A. You asked us for a list of all of the contracts,
10	development there, but I understand between 30 and £50	10	I believe, and information about all of the different
11	per property. The property is then loaded on to the	11	schemes and I regret that we omitted that from the list
12	portal and it remains there until it's been sold or	12	that was provided.
13	withdrawn.	13	MR HARRIS: That is right, so we found out about it from
14	And so that market is, I understand at least, the	14	your side a matter of days ago.
15	dynamics there are that the vendor will be more involved	15	The last question then on this topic, Mr Springett,
16	in the choice of the portal and I also understand that	16	is do you agree with me that from Agents' Mutual's
17	one of the portals is more efficient for what I might	17	perspective, it is in fact better to have a more
18	call mainstream properties and one more effective for	18	rigorous OOP rule, such as the one that applies in the
19	more expensive property.	19	mainland, rather than the less, because it's much easier
20	THE CHAIRMAN: So it is a one-off fee per property	20	to enforce the OOP rule, where all of the properties
21	A. Yes.	21	from a given estate agent have to be on OTM and one
22	THE CHAIRMAN: rather than a monthly fee per branch for	22	other portal, as opposed to split any particular
23	a basket of properties?	23	property can be on this, that one or the other one?
24	A. That's my understanding, yes, sir.	24	A. I think there are two reasons. I think that is
25	MR HARRIS: But are you aware	25	certainly one of them and the other one is it implements
	·		
	Page 195		Page 197
			50 /D 104 t- 107\

,		,
1	much more clearly, one of the objectives of One Other	1
2	Portal which is to create a situation where we have a	Examination-in-chief by MR MACLEAN111
3	differentiated set of properties.	2
4	MR HARRIS: Thank you, Mr Springett. That is enough from	Cross-examination by MR HARRIS117
5	me.	3
6	THE CHAIRMAN: Can I just be clear. Your client, Gascoigne	4
7	Halman, has no business in Northern Ireland?	5
8	MR HARRIS: That is correct. They are south Manchester,	6
9	Cheshire and the High Peak.	7
10	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Springett, we'll adjourn until tomorrow.	8 9
11	For the lawyers it is 9 o'clock. For you it is 10.30	10
12	but do feel free to come earlier.	11
13	A. Oh, thank you, yes. I appreciate that.	12
14	THE CHAIRMAN: At this point I give all witnesses a blanket	13
15	warning not to speak about the case to anyone. In your	14
16	case, it is going to be a more nuanced warning. You	15
17	were present, I think, in court when we were discussing	16
18	the recording and you may discuss aspects of that with	17
19	your legal team. You have a very experienced legal	18
20	team. They'll ensure that you stay within the right	19
21	parameters and I would let them talk to you rather than	20
22	you approach them.	21 22
23	A. Indeed.	22 23
24	THE CHAIRMAN: You raised one matter regarding the checking	24
25	of, I think, sharing of letters of intent to agents	25
	Page 198	Page 200
1	which you wanted to check.	
2 3	A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: To be clear, that is permissible but it must	
4	be done, as it were, as your own work, you have to do it	
5 6	yourself. A. Yes, right.	
7	MR MACLEAN: I think it wasn't sharing the letters of intent	
8	but rather, the fruits of that process. THE CHAIRMAN: The fruits of the process. Yes, I'm sorry,	
10	I abbreviated that too much but do feel free to do that	
11 12	but it is your own work. We'll adjourn until 9 o'clock tomorrow.	
13	(4.35 pm)	
14 15	(The court adjourned until the following day at 9.00 am)	
16	Housekeeping2	
17	MR PETER SYMONS (affirmed)9	
18	Examination-in-chief by MR MACLEAN9	
19	Cross-examination by MR HARRIS10	
20	Questions by the Tribunal56	
21	MR JAMES WYATT (sworn)61	
22	Examination-in-chief by MR MACLEAN61	
	Cross-examination by MR HARRIS62	
23	Re-examination by Mr Maclean94	
24	Questions by the Tribunal97	
25	MR IAN SPRINGETT (affirmed)111 MR IAN SPRINGETT (affirmed)111	
	Page 199	
_	<u> </u>	

8 February 2017

		50.20	- J	10.11 17 12.6
<u>A</u>	accommodate 170:1	58:20	advised 175:5	12:11,17 13:6
abbreviated 199:10		addressing 149:9 149:12	183:25	14:2 20:12,18,24 21:4,5 24:3 26:10
ability 96:22 97:2	accompli 23:20 accumulate 183:12	adds 109:8	advising 164:1	31:7 32:25 33:1,4
127:4 158:23	accurate 21:7	adduce 8:15	advocating 173:5 174:4	33:5,8,23 35:17
160:12 161:4,15	68:16 127:22	adduce 8.13 adjourn 106:15	affairs 124:2	37:12,19 45:1
186:23	138:3	196:16 198:10	affiliates 139:7	47:14 50:22 56:12
able 105:17 111:2	achieve 122:17	190.10 198.10	affiliation 138:15	56:20 57:7 62:14
171:22 179:19	148:19	adjourned 199:14	138:18 139:19	62:18 63:1,6
184:8	achieved 48:18	adjournment 98:23	142:23	64:16,22 70:3
absence 100:15	acknowledging	101:24	affirmed 9:4	71:22 73:19 74:25
absolute 93:25	173:4	administer 149:17	111:21 199:16,25	75:6 76:2 80:9,23
absolutely 19:11	acquire 162:16	administrative	199:25	82:23 85:8 86:14
23:5 33:12 43:14	_	184:20	afford 41:12	
51:14,25 66:20	acquisition 63:13 162:14	admissibility	afraid 34:2 36:12	86:15,18 88:5,15 88:16,21 89:12
67:7 68:25 74:3	acronym 176:25	101:14 107:10	40:17 57:3 190:13	95:13,15 96:8,15
80:2 102:15	act 4:6 54:19	admitted 99:18	afternoon 61:12	125:6 132:6,13,14
106:20,24 109:24	acting 62:17 127:18	104:11 105:7	62:7 106:15 108:6	132:15,17,21
126:12 151:7	143:13	admitting 103:24	117:2 181:24	134:6,8 139:8
168:5,14	action 4:4 5:13	adopt 69:20	196:13	142:22 143:1
abstain 8:6	125:7 160:11	adopting 125:6	agencies 21:9 28:3	142.22 143.1
absurd 108:17	164:2	adopting 125.0	28:8,10,11,14	159:21 160:3
Acacia 52:20 93:7	active 57:25	adumbrated	29:9,20 32:6	165:13,21 166:2,7
93:11 94:3	active 57.25 actual 98:2	107:13	33:23 79:17	166:10,22,24,25
accept 4:20 11:20	actual 98.2 acutely 77:21	advance 162:19	171:21	167:5,12,17,18
12:16,19 37:8,10	add 9:25 61:25	168:8 169:1	agency 14:22 21:9	168:7 169:9 170:8
41:4 42:6 71:13	67:18 82:10 113:1	advancing 4:8	28:15 29:4,4	170:17 171:12,17
73:15 84:11,12,14	114:23 115:14	advantage 12:13,23	33:19 50:25 62:16	170:17 171:12,17
86:7 87:24 90:1	132:12 136:16	13:12 44:6 53:23	62:25 72:6 81:21	174:10,14 175:25
90:19 92:16 93:4	181:20,20 187:9	167:13 170:1	81:25 146:17	174:10,14 173:23
94:8 107:12 117:8	added 100:12 150:6	advert 58:1	agent 12:10 20:24	178:8,9,23 179:15
117:11,13,15,16	adding 100:12	advertise 31:25	26:1 44:4 50:21	180:4 182:1,10,18
117:20 133:7	addition 74:12	advertised 93:14	55:6 56:11 64:14	182:19,20 185:4,5
135:10 136:4	141:14 180:13	153:9,13	70:8 80:13 81:14	186:2,3,12,24
139:22 144:1	additional 11:13	advertisement	82:5 85:12 90:18	187:21 189:20
157:19 166:20	13:16 72:6 97:21	155:13,17	93:6 132:19	190:4,5,25 191:10
167:4,16,23 168:7	98:7 150:6	advertisements	141:22 147:9	191:13,16 192:1
170:18 181:15,21	address 3:22 104:4	17:19	155:4,9 167:25	192:16,18,19
182:16,17 185:2 192:1 193:7	104:16 150:1	advertisers 146:14	169:16,17 171:6	193:8,13 194:10
	153:20 154:20	advertising 12:5	171:24 172:23	194:21 196:8
194:13,19	addressed 37:16	14:23 17:18,22	173:9 181:17	198:25
acceptable 91:6 139:23	99:10 100:19	29:9 81:1,1 82:3	189:13,25 191:8	Agents' 1:12 2:10
accepted 17:23	101:12,16 106:19	92:1,2,2,17,19,20	194:5 197:21	14:6,9 20:13 22:9
accepting 148:10	146:21	92:25 157:9	agent's 134:7 168:1	23:21 25:3,4,16
access 77:18 155:16	addresses 31:20	advice 184:23	agents 11:9,13,25	25:24 26:14 28:7
access / /.10 133.10				
	1	1	1	•

				1 agc 202
29:21 32:5,6 33:9	86:5 142:15	183:18	application 8:15	argument 102:18
37:21 38:24,25	agreement 29:22	analysis 10:22 19:2	107:9 123:20	arises 13:1
39:5,9,12 45:5	32:4,9 75:12 76:7	19:7,9,18,23	124:8 127:14	arising 60:25
46:12 47:16 48:9	78:8,11,14 94:6	55:13 69:17,19	130:12 131:11,22	ARLA 62:12,13
48:18 54:20 59:13	132:9 140:18	and/or 71:12 77:23	135:4 138:1	arrange 28:18
70:3 77:4 78:8,24	162:4 163:7 164:7	186:4	160:19 162:2	arrangement
79:10 82:12 83:3	164:18 171:20	Annabel 140:15	applied 194:20	118:10
83:5 87:6,15	agreements 76:5	annex 114:14	applies 197:18	arrangements
97:17 107:19	Ah 83:23	announce 85:13	applies 197.18 apply 128:22	122:10 142:7,9
108:23 117:6,14	ahead 47:25 68:10	announced 79:13	apply 128.22 applying 58:19	146:20 155:5,10
117:17 118:1	127:12 161:12	answer 5:21 30:23	129:21	155:22
124:24 128:22	aide-memoire 3:1	31:10,18 50:21,25	appointed 54:19	arrival 168:5
134:9 135:19	aide-memoires 2:9	57:9 66:11 70:14	176:7	arrived 141:1
141:25 143:5	aim 35:20 110:23			168:6
		73:8,22 74:2 85:11 88:19	appraisal 57:14,18 57:20	art 56:11
148:7,16 165:11	aims 118:4			
166:2 168:9 169:4	ALAN 1:17	154:23 173:14,14	appraisals 58:4	article 127:20
170:17 180:10,15	albeit 42:3 53:20	192:6 197:1,6	appraise 56:17	articles 184:3
181:6 182:11	63:17 139:19	answering 81:13	58:7	ascertained 6:5
185:16 190:24	Aldershot 184:21	answers 4:23,25	appreciate 2:20	108:6
191:2 192:25	aligned 183:6	5:14,15 7:11	35:5 48:17 104:6	Ascot 153:9
197:16	allegations 4:8,20	101:19 104:3	106:6 171:13	aside 40:2 84:18
ago 29:6 46:16	allege 4:5	113:8	198:13	asked 50:24 57:4
65:10,20 66:2	alleged 8:24 123:19	anti-competitive	apprehend 5:5	59:23 95:2,16
136:1 150:2	124:22 125:16,21	30:5,21	124:14	118:7 136:15
153:21,23,25	126:3,23	anticipate 109:10	approach 34:6	144:8 158:3,4,17
154:21 156:13,13	allow 183:12	109:22	69:20 165:14	162:15 184:5
156:15,15 197:1	191:24	anticipation 190:3	173:5 174:14,17	197:9
197:14	allowed 104:13	anybody 80:12	198:22	asking 19:6,12 35:9
agree 33:5,8 35:6	124:3 131:11	107:19	approached 15:23	69:7 75:25 88:9
40:10 55:12,16,17	132:17 136:17	anyway 28:12 50:2	appropriate 77:8	101:17 127:25
66:20,25 69:3	148:18 193:17	109:14	105:18 132:8	131:15 149:2
88:1,7,9,11,22	allowing 148:16	apart 10:8	approximately	177:17
89:13 119:15	allows 52:19	apologised 150:8	136:24 156:14	aspect 56:10
136:21,23 137:3	187:24 194:4	apologising 151:6	April 176:16	aspects 198:18
139:15 144:20	alongside 49:22	apparent 27:5	area 13:14 32:25	assemble 172:24
165:4 167:1 169:6	alternative 100:9	49:13,17,20	46:23 47:4 58:4	assertion 185:8
170:20 172:16,17	126:4	Apparently 87:9	80:24 81:15 86:10	assess 67:17,19
185:6 189:17	altogether 173:2	appeal 1:1,3 170:7	88:23,24 89:14	71:9
197:16	174:1	appear 34:21 35:2	134:8,12 171:6,13	assessing 68:5,13
agreed 24:7 29:7	AM's 132:23	186:19	171:18,21 173:18	assessment 68:4,21
35:21 45:16 55:19	133:24	appeared 1:17,19	173:21 180:20	69:4 70:17
94:12 121:8 141:2	amended 116:23	appearing 139:18	areas 47:7 99:14	assist 186:1
142:7 150:24	amount 24:11	appears 35:9	101:22,23 174:19	assistance 2:14
182:3	79:21,25 120:13	130:20	176:8	99:12 101:5
agreeing 68:24	120:15,17 121:8	applicants 57:24	arguably 146:5	154:17

1101.05	102.14	106 17 107 11	10.01	112 0 144 5
assisted 101:25	193:14	186:17 187:11	belong 49:21	112:8 144:5
165:1	aware 5:12 6:6	195:8	bene 8:19 109:20	166:12 192:4
associate 59:22	18:21,21 31:8	basket 195:23	beneath 120:3	bits 5:3
associated 183:18	59:13,24 77:21	batch 155:8	benefit 73:2	blanked 76:25
association 70:2	84:21 152:23	battle 137:22,24	benefited 189:8	blanket 198:14
72:20 95:14 184:3	195:25 196:18,24	143:9	benefits 44:5 71:11	blanks 100:8
assume 92:8,11	awful 93:2,9	BDC 176:19,23	71:15,16,19	bloc 20:25 174:14
93:11	B	177:11,15,16,18	174:17	Bloomsbury 1:4
assumed 62:24		bear 45:25 94:2	best 20:3 24:18	BNP 116:14
assuming 102:8	B 129:10	127:12	35:5 51:19 69:11	board 6:24 77:23
assurance 182:6	back 24:9 32:17,21	bearing 50:6 56:6	69:18 81:22 86:17	141:1,2 142:11
185:4 186:13	42:18 64:21 65:19	89:23 94:22	104:4 108:20	145:11 146:3
attempts 20:3	67:21 69:22 70:1	164:11	150:20 174:14	150:7,13 152:11
126:4,5	71:3 74:9 75:11	bears 142:2	179:25 180:3,23	152:15,24 166:2
attended 159:15	78:21 89:17 94:25	beast 25:20 107:24	better 44:25 51:4,5	171:14 182:19
attending 37:21	97:9,24 106:4	becoming 10:17	51:13,15 79:24	185:5 186:4
attention 10:15	128:7,13 131:23	79:18 189:25	97:9 109:8 121:18	body 2:5
62:8 123:23	140:3,12 142:4	beg 17:4 32:17	168:10 169:2	bold 2:15
129:25 130:9	144:19 145:1,19	121:19 190:11	197:17	bonus 118:10
132:4 159:3	153:11 154:16	began 63:21 165:20	beyond 16:25 72:7	borne 96:21 166:16
190:11	158:1 159:14,19	170:9 176:15	bid 51:21 91:2,5,7	170:21
attracted 78:24	183:2 185:23	beginning 3:7	big 23:9 27:25	borrow 40:7
79:24	background 25:10	42:16 43:24 79:2	29:24 30:10,18	bottom 3:8,9 9:14
attracting 45:2	25:15 122:22	79:4 80:5 84:25	31:13 45:9,13	39:18 54:13 55:3
attraction 165:18	backwards 31:17	87:17 112:13	58:9 83:7 89:9	79:3 84:25 87:17
165:23	balance 107:11	115:17 116:2,18	94:17 96:25	89:20 96:4 119:13
attractions 15:9	ball 21:2	118:5 120:4	187:23 189:6	121:4 130:21
attractive 70:7,11	banded 97:2	137:19 162:7	bigger 48:15 51:23	140:10 144:18
79:11,13	banes 21:20	179:19	51:24 89:10	145:18 159:13,18
auction 51:2,8,9,9	bang 162:25	beginnings 180:12	135:25 136:6	159:25 160:4
51:11 90:13	bank 40:10,10	begins 3:5 34:4	biggest 157:23	171:1 179:11
audience 93:22	42:20	39:19 78:25 96:15	167:22 171:21	bought 18:4 160:19
94:5 196:3	Barton 95:4	129:5 132:1 135:1	bird 50:13 52:3,17	161:1,3
audiences 11:4	base 11:18	188:24	52:18,19,24,24	bound 18:17
audio 105:21	based 67:8,14	behalf 1:17,19 4:8	53:6,9 54:3 55:18	125:17 193:4
108:17,18	68:20 69:4,10	87:14,16 88:3	84:19 91:17,18	box 105:11 106:14
author 87:16	77:14	90:21	92:4,9 93:5,12	111:2
authority 30:19	basic 98:9	belief 103:5 189:11	birds 90:11	boys 45:13
autumn 183:23	basically 183:13	believe 63:24 64:1	Bishop 54:19,21	brainchild 117:25
available 2:6 71:7	basis 68:3 77:17	64:9 77:8 89:22	Bishop's 55:13	118:6
101:4 143:2	88:14 95:4 103:5	124:2 150:9	bit 6:8 15:2 16:23	branch 95:14
178:21 182:8	119:18 138:3	155:20 171:7	26:14 27:21 46:9	183:22 195:22
Avenue 52:20 93:7	155:3 168:19,20	175:25 176:5	52:15 56:19 58:8	branches 178:6
93:11 94:3	173:9,12 178:16	188:5,10 197:10	58:11 75:16,25	183:25 184:11
avoid 33:1 126:22	181:18 184:8	believed 13:23	80:15 82:11 103:3	branded 139:7

				1 486 201
140:21 152:1	7:9,14,17,20,24	173:19 175:15,21	carried 152:24	certainly 29:21
branding 139:11	8:3 99:2,6,14	176:12,21 177:4,5	carries 77:15 142:1	32:11 39:11 46:8
146:9	104:2 106:5 108:3	177:8,10 178:5	carry 42:13	47:19 74:16 75:17
brands 167:22	budget 72:23 73:2	182:13 183:1,3	carve-out 111:9	88:2 96:22 100:6
breach 123:16,19	build 15:16 126:4,6	188:9 189:15	case 1:1 3:21 10:9	101:23 102:21
124:23 125:16,21	169:12	191:14,25 198:7	13:13 21:24 52:21	114:9,10 134:7
134:2,11,20 135:9	building 183:22	businesses 66:1	53:11 62:3 65:23	136:17 143:7
137:16 140:17	built 178:7 184:22		70:20 72:6 96:17	146:15 149:8
		146:17 189:9,12		
141:3,4 142:3,12	bullet 120:3 121:4	busy 48:23	107:14 113:4	160:21 166:7
142:13 143:25	141:7,13 143:8	button 58:14	115:3 119:16	171:15 190:2
147:11,16 149:6	bundle 3:20 4:16	buyer 28:24 91:6	123:7 128:21	197:25
149:23 150:14	9:7 31:11,18	buyer's 60:7	130:20 132:24	certainty 45:19
152:14 153:19,21	33:13,15 38:8	buyers 29:2 51:12	134:1,19 144:7	cetera 34:1 116:4
154:9,18,21	47:15,21 50:10,15	55:24 60:20 93:15	146:7 155:3	128:1
155:24 156:18,21	54:10,13 61:13	196:4,5	158:24 160:13	chain 171:10
156:23,25 157:16	76:18,20,20 87:2	Buzzard 121:25	161:4,16 173:20	chairing 95:15
157:20 158:2,14	87:11 95:1,20,20		198:15,16	chairman 2:17 3:7
158:19 161:9,20	112:11 116:17	C	cases 55:11 160:14	3:13 4:7 5:9,12
162:11,24 163:5	118:21 121:15	C 9:7 61:13 95:1	cash 40:1 122:5	6:19 7:5 8:1,6,25
164:1,9	123:9 127:7	112:11 123:9	cast 16:23 22:5	25:22 26:3,8,16
breached 159:22	128:18 129:3	131:23	74:9 124:12	26:20 27:4,8,10
160:6	131:23 134:25	cake 105:20	catastrophic 131:4	27:16 35:15 36:8
breaches 4:6	140:1 144:15	calculate 71:8	133:12,23 141:24	36:10 56:10 57:6
125:18 126:3	145:4,17 150:15	call 21:16 28:8	143:5 144:3 161:9	57:14,18,21,23
149:8 158:21	151:9 153:2 159:4	57:12 91:24 92:18	categories 132:11	58:10,24 59:1
breaching 141:23	170:24,25 175:12	92:20 98:18	132:13	60:25 61:2,5
143:12 146:3,5	179:2,5,5 185:10	100:12 102:14	categorise 155:23	98:17,20,25
break 17:24 48:24	190:14	176:12 195:18	category 133:8,11	102:11,15 104:6
61:4,7 111:5	bundles 5:18 145:9	called 6:21 17:16	caught 17:3	104:14,18 105:9
164:24 165:8	149:25 163:21	50:22,23 57:15	cause 111:9	105:13 106:5,13
BRIAN 1:9	business 17:1 25:25	122:4 162:11	caused 133:12	106:17,19,25
Bricks 40:22,23	26:5,7 40:2 41:1,4	171:4 195:2	134:11 172:2	109:5,10,16,19
60:9 189:13,19	41:8 59:5 60:10	calling 103:14	CBE,QC 1:9	110:17,23 111:15
briefing 119:2	60:17 67:6,9,14	Campbell 130:8	cc'd 37:17	112:7 114:6
bring 154:13	67:18 68:4,22	132:3	ceased 132:14	116:20 124:16
169:24	69:5 70:9,18,25	Campbell's 129:8	cent 32:2,7 42:25	136:14 150:16,19
brings 42:18	73:18,23 79:14	131:9 158:9	47:8 48:2,14,18	154:4,15 155:23
broadly 129:13,15	82:9,11 83:4 87:7	cancel 132:17	49:20	156:1,9,17 163:15
132:10 134:13	98:14 117:6,14,17	capable 44:8 52:1	central 143:11	164:25 165:3,6
192:14	120:11,21,25	110:9 157:2	centrally 58:15	182:25 185:19
	120.11,21,23	capital 188:9	centrally 38.13	195:20,22 196:15
broken 17:14,16 Bronfentrinker		capitalist 40:13		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	132:24 133:13,24	42:21	certain 8:18 55:1	198:6,10,14,24
103:20 108:18	141:25 144:3	careful 104:15	80:25 81:2 119:18	199:3,9
109:2	149:18 161:10	carefully 102:24	119:21 120:11,13	challenged 190:19
Bronfentrinker's	169:23,23 170:10	carciumy 102.27	120:20 121:5	chance 20:20,23
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				1 age 203
23:9,22 24:19,23	145:22 146:8	clicked 57:4	commercialised	competitor 13:17
140:9 168:10	148:19	client 13:23 91:4	74:1	81:8 189:25 190:5
169:2	Christmas 183:23	100:18 111:2	commercially	competitor's 13:2
change 9:25 44:9	183:25	128:10 129:16	18:17,18 73:1	competitors 13:15
61:25 80:15,17	circles 55:25 75:20	198:6	commission 51:24	81:5,14,19 82:5
85:9 86:21 93:25	83:19	clients 4:9 12:19,19	commit 43:4	83:4 134:16
113:1 114:24	circulates 58:16	13:18,19 59:21	commitment 22:19	149:13 166:14,20
115:15,19,20	circumstances	60:2 90:22 91:14	committed 43:3	172:5 174:21
116:17,21 177:5	13:25 66:5 99:23	clients' 29:10	82:23	190:4
194:16	124:4	clusters 181:12	committee 87:14,16	complain 141:11
changed 6:7 27:15	CIRE 138:16 139:4	co-branding 146:5	88:3 119:15	complainants
68:15	139:7,12,13,19	cold 149:25 152:19	committee's 120:7	148:11,12
changes 114:25	142:7 150:23,24	collapse 96:25	community 62:13	complaining 141:8
155:7	claim 125:11	colleague 171:1	companies 89:9	142:20 148:15,18
changing 60:14	claim 123.11 claimant 1:12,17	colleagues 58:16	companies 89.9 company 89:23	complaint 3:11,16
changing 60.14 chap 91:21	129:24 130:10,24	60:22 183:16	160:12 175:23	3:17
_	claimant's 131:4			
charge 73:4,8		collect 58:16	176:5,10 184:2	complaints 147:1,6
143:12 195:7	clandestinely 99:17	collection 35:17	193:4	147:10,14,18,21
charged 11:15	clarification	83:13 84:3,15	compared 13:2	147:24,25 148:10
charging 59:9	161:21 164:5	collective 180:12	38:14,21 39:1	complete 18:15
69:11 73:12 195:4	clarifications 144:8	combination 7:1	43:4 54:7 81:8	completely 16:4
charts 56:21	clarify 3:2 11:18	187:7 194:8	comparing 71:20	52:4 73:15 156:4
chase 144:16,25	15:12 16:4	come 2:13 56:25	compassionate	169:6 170:20
chasing 58:3	clarifying 62:24	60:21 85:16,25	132:18	complied 184:22
check 129:7 188:4	clause 195:7	86:3 88:6 92:23	compendious	compliment 6:12
188:11 199:1	CLEA 4:13	96:9 100:11 118:7	132:20	comply 139:23
checking 198:24	clean 86:3	139:10 142:9	compete 80:23	161:23
Cheshire 133:18	clear 6:1 16:14	146:16,18 147:14	81:14	compounded
198:9	17:24 23:8 38:16	166:2 168:23	competing 2:21,23	134:15
chief 40:20	59:4 71:10 84:2	174:19 176:15	2:25 82:4 135:14	compromise 126:3
chocolate 107:25	85:24 100:8 106:5	185:23 186:21	138:19 140:13	126:5
choice 26:14 32:22	106:20 125:24	198:12	149:20,20 167:4	Comscore 55:14
88:12 195:16	139:6 142:11,13	comes 37:24 48:14	194:7	concept 24:8 51:8
choose 27:8 33:10	150:14 152:14	102:2	competition 1:1,3	65:11
68:1,20 69:4 85:8	153:19 154:18	comfort 20:9 21:1	4:6,19 12:17 13:5	concern 24:13,22
167:7 192:20	155:23 161:18	24:21 25:4 82:13	14:1,11,19 29:19	25:1 96:25 97:3
194:6	176:2 180:17	82:17 83:5 182:18	30:6,8,14,19	146:13,17 171:12
choosing 33:1,1,4	181:3,16 198:6	187:3 192:11	35:10 122:17	186:24
100:8	199:3	comforted 21:17	162:21 167:6,18	concerned 10:18
chose 88:13 165:14	clearly 24:18 42:20	82:20	168:4,6 176:3	11:15 12:2 20:14
184:16	55:13 101:4	coming 9:22 25:6	competitions 3:18	23:7 24:23 30:1
chosen 49:21	102:23 103:22	50:12 67:21 83:18	competitive 12:12	45:17 96:22
166:22	163:12 165:23	83:23,24,24 90:12	12:23 13:11 25:21	103:15,15 121:10
Christie's 138:16	198:1	96:23 97:9	28:9 33:2 167:13	134:13 146:16
139:8 141:15	click 56:24 58:14	comment 32:13	172:12 193:9,14	155:22
			,	
		•	·	•

connected 111:11 contentions 124:22 conversation 73:8 corresponding 44:3 covers 22:24 Connells 40:19,20 131:7 74:23 140:5 44:3 CPR 7:3 108:10,14 70:8 89:9 103:13 contentious 25:6 cost 10:22 15:6 crash 162:25 108:25 160:20 context 51:9 128:8 99:24 costing 70:13 180:23,25 181:12 Connells' 162:14 135:10 136:6,16 conversion 71:9 costly 143:9 181:20 189:3 conscious 156:6 137:13 convinced 22:18 24:19 costs 5:22 14:25 194:17 198:2 consensus 34:14,16 contingent 172:21 73:8 Cooper 36:7,8,9,16 counsel 32:12 creation 80:8 180:7 34:24 37:11 173:8 37:4,19,24 38:4 101:25 122:4 crib 107:7					1 age 200
26:13 30:14 99:8 141:19 172:23 concluded 170:6 conditions 194:10 conduct 19:22 confidence 125:17 145:10 174:15 confident 41:8 confident 41:8 confident 40:14 confident 40:14 confident 40:14 confirmed 140:14 confirmed 140:14 confirmed 180:16 confident 29:11 confused 180:16 confident 29:1	concerns 3:18	construct 134:10	184.5 186.19 21	80:1 116:3 10 11	108.9 112.15 21
141:19 172:23					*
conduded 170.6 conditions 194:10 conduct 19:22 confidence 125:17 145:10 174:15 confident 41:8 confident					
conditions 194:10 conduct 19:22 confidence 125:17 in 145:10 174:15 confidence 125:17 in 145:10 174:15 confident 41:8 confident 41:8 in 18:23,23 188:24 confirmed 140:14 confident 41:8 in 18:23,23 188:24 confirmed 140:14 confident 91:15 confident 91:15 confident 91:15 confident 91:15 confident 91:15 confident 91:16 contains 96:16 confident 91:17 contains 96:16 confident 91:18 confident 91:18 confident 91:18 confident 91:18 confident 91:18 confident 91:18 content 108:15 confident 91:19 content 108:18 content 108:18 content 108:19 contentions 124:22 for 185:19 contention 130:18 content 108:19 contentions 124:22 for 18:23 contention 130:18 content 108:25 contested 107:9 contentions 124:22 for 18:23 contingency 175:8 contingency 175:8 considerable 45:2 ps; 7 considerable 45:2 ps; 7 consideration 16:24 consideration 16:24 consideration 16:24 consideration 16:24 consideration 16:24 consideration 16:24 considerad 77:1 considering 42:19 considerable 45:2 ps; 7 considering 42:19 constantly 58:6 constraint 26:15, 5 cons					
conduct 19:22 confidence 125:17 toficified 69:19 contact 103:1 consulted 69:19 contact 103:1 172:21 173:2,8 13:16 133:2,12 133:14,15 137:8 counted 133:14 15 137:8 54:16 65:10 107:5 54:16 65:10 107:5 139:2,23,24 141:6 55:10 107:5 139:2,23,24 141:6 55:10 107:5 139:2,23,24 141:6 54:16 65:10 107:5 139:2,23,24 141:6 55:10 107:5 139:2,23,24 141:6 54:16 65:10 107:5 139:2,23,24 141:6 54:16 65:10 107:5 139:2,23,24 141:6 55:10 107:5 139:2,23,24 141:6 55:10 107:5 139:2,23,24 141:6 54:16 65:10 107:5 139:2,23,24 141:6 55:10 107:5 139:2,23,24 141:6 55:10 107:5 139:2,23,24 141:6 55:10 107:5 139:2,23,24 141:6 55:10 107:5 139:2,23,24 141:6 55:10 107:5 139:2,23,24 141:6 55:10 107:5 139:2,23,24 141:6 55:10 107:5 139:2,23,24 141:6 55:10 107:5 139:2,23,24 141:6 55:10 107:5 139:2,23,24 141:6 125:10 17:3 130:1,9 125:10 17:3 130:1,9 125:12 17:1,1 133:10:19 133:10 19 133:10 19 133:10 19 133:10 19 133:10 19 133:13 13 144:12 16:133:4,1 155:11 107:11 156:12 153:17 156:12 153:17 156:12 153:17 156:12 153:17 156:12 153:17 156:12 17:1,1 156:16 133:1,1 161:4,16 162:10 158:17 161:4,16 162:10 161:4,16 162:10 161:4,16 162:10 161:4,16 162:10 161:4,16 162:10 161:4,16 162:10 161:4,16 162:10 <th></th> <th></th> <th>, ,</th> <th></th> <th></th>			, ,		
confidence 125:17 145:10 174:15 confidential 48:8 confidential 46:8 118:23,23 188:24 confirmed 140:14 confirming 151:5 confidence 129:17 confised 180:16 185:1 confised 180:16 185:1 confised 180:16 185:1 confused 180:16 185:1 confused 180:16 185:1 confised 180:16 185:1 confised 180:16 185:1 confused 180:16 185:1 confised 180:16 185:1 confised 180:16 185:1 confised 180:16 185:1 confised 180:16 185:1 confised 180:16 185:1 confised 180:16 185:1 confised 180:16 183:25 144:2 consolus 156:6 196:9,13 consensus 34:14,16 34:24 37:11 consensus 34:14,16 34:24 37:11 consensus 34:14,16 34:24 37:11 consensus 34:14,16 34:24 37:11 consensus 34:14,16 33:14 124:3 133:16 186:19 133:16 183:10 136:16 183:16 136:16 137:13 contingent 172:21 173:8 continue 26:12 28:7 considerable 45:2 98:7 considerable 45:2 98:7 consideration 167:24 consideration 167:24 consideration 167:24 considering 42:19 considering 42:19 constantly 58:6 135:11 constantly 58:6 135:11 constantly 58:6 136:11 139:20 143:10,13 130:19 184:15,19 183:19 184:15,19 183:19 184:15,19 183:19 184:15,15 183:19 184:15,15 183:19 184:15,15 183:19 184:15,15 183:19 184:15,15 183:19 184:15,15 183:19 184:15,15 183:19 184:15,15 183:19 184:15,15 183:19 184:15,15 183:10 183:19 139:22 143:16 183:13 184:15,15 183:19 184:15,15 183:10 183:19,19 133:24,141:6 125:29 133:10,14] 133:22,141:12 148:24 149:6 161:4,16 162:10 1125:9 122:1 173:2 148:24 149:6 161:4,16 162:10 198:17 184:21 177:6 contrected 150:11 156:16 corrected 150:1 1156:16 corrected 150:1 1156:16 corrected 150:1 183:10 130:10 150:16 183:10 130:10 162:22 143:14 181:10 100:25 180:13 160:25 180:13 162:2 180:13 162:2 180:13 162:2 180:13 142:2 181:10 100:25 180:13 162:2 180:13 162:2		*			
145:10 174:15			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,	
confident 41:8 contacted 150:7 197:9 142:22 148:14 125:9 126:12,20 127:23 130:1,9 confirmed 140:14 confirmed 140:14 confirming 151:5 contain 108:7 contain 108:7 156:25 157:1,2,3 133:3,10 14:20 143:22 148:14 125:9 126:12,20 143:17,19,21 confirming 151:5 contain 96:16 contain 96:16 contend 133:17 contribution 5:22 6:3 191:17,18 194:1 143:24 149:6 confusing 51:12 62:2 103:19 104:25 contribution 130:18 177:6 controlled 191:1,9 controlled 191:1,9 correspondence connected 111:11 contentions 124:22 contentions 124:22 conversation 73:8 correspondence 187:10 coverage 53:8 Connells' 162:14 contingency 175:8 contingency 175:8 60 conversion 71:9 costing 70:13 costly 143:9 181:20 189:3 consider 128:12 133:14 124:3 133:25 149:24 133:24 124:3 133:25 134:22 continue 25:12 137:4,19,24 38:4 costly 143:9 181:20 189:3 187:10 costly 143:9 181:20 189:3 181:20 189:3 181:20 189:3 181				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
confidential 46:8 118:23,23 188:24 confirming 151:5 confirming 151:5 confirming 151:5 confirming 151:5 confirming 151:5 confirming 151:5 confirming 151:5 content 10:8 14:22 f62:2 103:19 content 10:8 14:22 f62:2 103:19 content 10:8 14:22 f62:2 103:19 content 10:8 14:22 f02:2 103:19 content 10:8 14:22 f03:2 144:2 content 10:8 14:22 content 10:8 14:22 f03:2 144:2 content 10:8 14:22 content 10:8 14:22 f03:2 144:2 content 10:8 14:22 content 10:8 14:22 content 10:8 14:22 f03:2 144:2 content 10:8 14:22 content 10:8 14:22 content 10:8 14:22 content 10:8 14:22 f03:2 144:2 content 10:8 14:22 content 10:11 controll 103:13 177:6 controll 10:13 177:6 controll 10:13 177:4 18:8 177:10 correction 142:25 corresponding 44:3 correction 14:22 costs 5:22 14:25 continue 26:12 35:14 124:3 133:16 186:19 133:25 14:24 continue 26:12 35:24 138:10 133:16 186:19 133:16 186:19 133:16 186:18 133:16 186:18 133:13 186:18 continue 26:12 133:16 186:18 133:11 186:18 continue 26:12 133:16 186:18 133:14 124:3 133:16 186:19 133:14 124:3 133:16 186:18 133:14 124:3 133:16 186:19 133:14 124:3 133:16 186:19 133:14 124:3 133:16 186:19 133:14 124:3 133:16 186:18 133:14 124:3 133:16 186:19 133:14 124:3 133:16 186:18 133:14 124:3 133:16 186:18 133:14 124:3 133:16 186:19 133:14 124:3 133:16 186:19 133:14 124:3 133:16 186:18 133:14 124:3 133:16 186:18 133:14 124:3 133:1			-	, ,	
118:23,23 188:24 contain 10.8:7 contain 10.8:7 contains 96:16 confirmed 140:14 confirmed 180:15 contains 96:16 contend 133:17 confused 180:16 185:1 contend 10.8:14:22 62:2 103:19 104:25 contention 130:18 contend 131:18 contend 130:18 contend 131:18 contend 131:18 contend 130:18 contend 130:19 contend 130:18 contend 130:18 contend 130:19 contend 13					,
confirmed 140:14 confirming 151:5 confiled 29:11 confiled 29:11 confiled 188:1 confused 180:16 185:1 confused 180:16 285:1 content 10:8 14:22 foil 19:10 doi:25 contention 130:18 13:18 connected 111:11 connected 111:11 connected 111:11 contention 130:18 133:25 144:2 contention 130:18 133:25 144:2 contentions 124:22 70:8 89:9 103:13 108:25 160:20 70:8 89:9 103:13 108:25 160:20 70:8 89:9 103:13 108:25 160:20 161:2,3;20 162:14 conscious 156:6 196:9,13 contensus 34:14,16 conscious 156:6 196:9,13 contingent 172:21 173:8 continue 26:12 33:16 186:19 20:00 considerable 45:2 consideration 150:42:22 consideration 167:24 considering 42:19 constantly 58:6 155:11 constraint 28:14 146:4 162:18 constraint 26:1,5,6 contained 108:5 contention 5:22 17:21 178:2 191:17,18 194:1 148:24 149:6 contention 130:13 15:10 contributor 187:23 contributor 187:23 contributor 187:23 contentiol 103:13 17:6 contentiol 130:18 177:6 contributor 187:23 contentiol 130:18 17:6 contributor 187:23 controlled 191:1,9 contentiol 130:13 17:6 contentiol 130:18 17:19:14 18:20 corresponding 13:17 18:10:10 13:17 130:13 18:10:10 13:17 13:17 130:13 18:10:13 180:23:25 18:13:10 180:23:25 18:13 180:23:25 18:13 180:23:25 18:13 180:23:25 18:13 180:23:25 18:13 1					
confirming 151:5 conflict 29:11 confused 180:16 confused 180:16 confused 180:16 assist conjunced 180:16 content 10:8 14:22 focused 191:19 confusing 51:12 scilly conjunced 180:19 content 10:8 14:22 formed 130:18 conjunced 180:19 contentions 124:22 formed 13:18 conjunced 180:19 contentions 124:22 formed 13:18 conjunced 180:19 contentions 124:22 formed 13:13 contentions 13:15 formed 13:15 formed 13:16 formed 13:13 formed 13:16 formed 13:13 formed 13:13 formed 13:13 formed 13:14 formed 13:15 formed	_				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
conflict 29:11 confused 180:16 confusing 51:12 confusing 51:12 confusing 51:12 somethod 130:18 connected 111:11 confused 40:19,20 70:8 89:9 103:13 108:25 160:20 161:23,20 162:16 confusing 156:6 196:9,13 consenus 34:14,16 consenus 128:23 consenus 128:23 consequence 125:12 consider 7:16 102:4 consider able 45:2 consider able 45:2 ensider able 45:2 ocnsider able 45:2 ensider able 45:2 ensider able 45:2 consider able 45:2 ensider able 45:2					
confused 180:16 185:1 content 10:8 14:22 62:2 103:19 control 103:13 177:6 corrected 156:11 156:16 161:4,16 162:10 198:17 199:14 confusing 51:12 56:19 contention 130:18 133:25 144:2 controlled 191:1,9 convenient 61:4 correction 142:25 corresponding corresponding 4:14,16 corresponding coverage 53:8 187:10 187:10 covered 7:2 covers 22:24 covered 7:2 coving 21:12 covered 7:2 coving 22:18 covered 7:2 coving 21:18 c				* · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
185:1 104:25 177:6 156:16 198:17 199:14 199:14 199:1					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
confusing 51:12 56:19 contention 130:18 133:25 144:2 contention 130:18 137:7 contentious 25:6 contested 107:9 131:7 contentious 25:6 contested 107:9 contentious 25:6 contested 107:9 contentious 25:6 contested 107:9 contentious 25:6 contested 107:9 contentious 25:6 137:13 conscious 156:6 136:12 contingent 172:21 133:16 186:19 137:18 consent 128:23 consider 7:16 102:4 134:8 158:20 consider able 45:2 98:7 consideration 167:24 consideration 167:24 considering 42:19 considering 42:19 consideration 167:24 considering 42:19 consideration 167:24 constantly 58:6 167:23 134:11,17 139:11 constantly 58:6 17:15:11 constrained 81:4 constrained 81:4 constraint 26:1,5,6 104:25 controlled 191:1,9 controlled 191:1,9 controlled 191:1,9 conversion 142:25 conversation 72:8 conversation 73:8 174:18 conversion 73:8 74:13 142:2 conversation 73:8 conversation 73:8 routested 107:9 conversations 99:24 conversations 162:25 conversations 162:25 conversation 71:9 conv					
56:19 conjure 131:18 conjure 131:18 conjure 131:18 connected 111:11 (Connells 40:19,20 70:8 89:9 103:13 108:25 160:20 161:2,3,20 162:14 context 51:9 128:8 135:10 136:6,16 20 161:2,3,20 162:14 conscious 156:6 137:13 consensus 34:14,16 34:24 37:11 consent 128:23 consent 128:23 consider able 45:2 98:7 consideration 2:12 consideration 2:12 consideration 130:18 133:25 in 136:12 constantly 58:6 167:24 constantly 58:6 constantly 58:6 constraint 26:1,5,6 contention 130:18 174:18 conversation 73:8 conversation 73:8 conversation 73:8 conversations 99:24 conversations 99:24 conversion 71:9 conversion 71:9 conversion 71:9 conversion 71:9 conversed 12:12 consider 33:24 37:13 continue 26:12 35:14 124:3 13:16 186:19 133:16 186:19 133:16 186:19 133:25 consider 7:16 102:4 133:16 186:19 150:4 153:21 consideration 167:24 consideration 167:24 consideration 167:24 considering 42:19 considering 42:19 considering 42:19 considering 42:19 constantly 58:6 157:11 constrained 81:4 constraint 26:1,5,6 contention 130:18 174:18 conversation 73:8 conversation 73:8 conversation 73:8 conversations 72:2 conversations 99:24 conversion 71:9 conversion 71:9 conversed 22:18 24:19 conversed 37:22 14:25 51:25 counsel 32:12 consider 172:21 173:8 continue 26:12 35:14 124:3 38:2 continue 26:12 38:12 conjed 33:22 35:12 conjed 33:24 35:25 continuing 12:12 155:4 159:9 conjed 33:22 35:12 conjed 33:24 35:12 conjed 33:22 35:12 conjed 33:22 35:12 conjed 33:22 35:12 conjed 33:22 35:12			- / / **		
conjure 131:18 connected 111:11 133:25 144:2 174:18 4:14,16 covered 7:2 covered 7:2 Connells 40:19,20 70:8 89:9 103:13 131:7 131:7 contentions 124:22 conversation 73:8 74:23 140:5 44:3 CPR 7:3 108:10,14 CPR 7:3 108:10,14 Crash 162:25 covered 7:2 covered 7:2 <th>confusing 51:12</th> <th>104:25</th> <th>controlled 191:1,9</th> <th>correction 142:25</th> <th>coverage 53:8</th>	confusing 51:12	104:25	controlled 191:1,9	correction 142:25	coverage 53:8
connected 111:11 contentions 124:22 conversation 73:8 corresponding 74:23 140:5 covers 22:24 covers 22:24 CPR 7:3 108:10,14 covers 22:24 CPR 7:3 108:10,14	56:19	contention 130:18	convenient 61:4	correspondence	187:10
Connells 40:19,20 131:7 74:23 140:5 44:3 CPR 7:3 108:10,14 70:8 89:9 103:13 108:25 160:20 131:7 contested 107:9 conversations 59:22 create 179:25 161:2,3,20 162:16 context 51:9 128:8 135:10 136:6,16 conversion 71:9 costing 70:13 180:23,25 181:12 conscious 156:6 137:13 convinced 22:18 24:19 costs 5:22 14:25 188:120 189:3 consenus 34:14,16 34:24 37:11 173:8 contingent 172:21 Cooper 36:7,8,9,16 37:4,19,24 38:4 101:25 122:4 created 169:13 consequence 35:14 124:3 38:2 conider 7:16 102:4 188:11 copied 33:22 35:12 counterclaim 3:24 counterclaim 3:24 crical 126:12 copy 43:23 185:10 165:13 167:12 180:5,19,23,25 180:5,19,23,25 180:5,19,23,25 180:5,19,23,25 180:5,19,23,25 180:5,19,23,25 180:5,19,23,25 180:5,19,23,25 180:5,19,23,25 180:5,19,23,25 180:5,19,23,25 180:5,19,23,25 180:5,19,23,25 180:5,19,23,25 180:5,19,23,25 180:5,19,23,25 180:5,19,23,25 180:5,19,23,25 180:5,19,23,25	conjure 131:18	133:25 144:2	174:18	4:14,16	covered 7:2
Connells 40:19,20 131:7 74:23 140:5 44:3 CPR 7:3 108:10,14 70:8 89:9 103:13 contentious 25:6 contested 107:9 conversations cost 10:22 15:6 create 179:25 161:2,3,20 162:16 context 51:9 128:8 135:10 136:6,16 conversion 71:9 costing 70:13 costly 143:9 180:23,25 181:12 conscious 156:6 137:13 contingency 175:8 24:19 costs 5:22 14:25 180:23,25 181:12 consensus 34:14,16 34:24 37:11 173:8 contingent 172:21 173:8 Cooper 36:7,8,9,16 37:4,19,24 38:4 counter 32:12 counter 32:12 created 169:13	connected 111:11	contentions 124:22	conversation 73:8	corresponding	covers 22:24
108:25 160:20 161:2,3,20 162:16 Connells' 162:14 conscious 156:6 196:9,13 context 51:9 128:8 135:10 136:6,16 137:13 conversion 71:9 convinced 22:18 24:19 costly 143:9 costs 5:22 14:25 51:25 create 179:25 180:23,25 181:12 181:20 189:3 194:17 198:2 created 169:13 costs 5:22 14:25 51:25 created 169:13 creation 80:8 180:7 creito 107:7 crib 107:1 181:20 189:3 194:17 198:2 created 169:13 creation 80:8 180:7 crib 107:7 crib 107:1 18:10:10 crib 107:1 18:10	Connells 40:19,20	131:7	74:23 140:5		CPR 7:3 108:10,14
161:2,3,20 162:16 context 51:9 128:8 99:24 costing 70:13 180:23,25 181:12 Connells' 162:14 135:10 136:6,16 137:13 conversion 71:9 costly 143:9 181:20 189:3 196:9,13 contingency 175:8 contingent 172:21 24:19 costs 5:22 14:25 194:17 198:2 consensus 34:14,16 34:24 37:11 173:8 continue 26:12 37:4,19,24 38:4 101:25 122:4 created 169:13 consequence 35:14 124:3 38:2 copied 33:22 35:12 101:25 122:4 crikey 81:20 94:14 134:8 158:20 continues 133:25 continues 133:25 continues 133:25 copy 43:23 185:10 155:13 167:12 178:19 country's 89:9 20sideration 156:18 186:18 156:18 186:18 corner 9:14 54:13 95:25 country's 89:9 countr	70:8 89:9 103:13	contentious 25:6	162:22	cost 10:22 15:6	crash 162:25
Connells' 162:14 conscious 156:6 135:10 136:6,16 137:13 contingency 175:8 contingency 175:8 contingent 172:21 173:8 contingent 172:21 173:8 continue 26:12 35:14 124:3 135:16 186:19 133:16 186:19 166:18 190:8,20 133:17 181:20 189:3 194:17 198:2 120:419 101:25 122:4 166:18 190:8,20 133:14 126:12 101:25 122:4 166:18 190:8,20 133:14 126:12 178:19;24 166:18 190:8,20 160:18 190:8,20 160:18 190:8,20 160:19 130:19 130:19 130	108:25 160:20	contested 107:9	conversations	59:22	create 179:25
Connells' 162:14 conscious 156:6 135:10 136:6,16 137:13 contingency 175:8 contingency 175:8 contingency 175:8 contingency 175:8 contingency 175:8 consens 34:14,16 34:24 37:11 consequence 125:12 consider 7:16 102:4 134:8 158:20 consideration 167:24 consideration 167:24 considered 77:7 considering 42:19 constantly 58:6 155:11 constrained 81:4 constrained 81	161:2,3,20 162:16	context 51:9 128:8	99:24	costing 70:13	180:23,25 181:12
conscious 156:6 137:13 convinced 22:18 costs 5:22 14:25 194:17 198:2 reated 169:13 created 169:13 creation 80:8 180:7 reation 80:8 180:7 reati	Connells' 162:14		conversion 71:9		
196:9,13 contingency 175:8 24:19 51:25 created 169:13 34:24 37:11 173:8 37:4,19,24 38:4 101:25 122:4 crib 107:7 consequence 35:14 124:3 38:2 counterclaim 3:24 cricky 81:20 94:14 125:12 133:16 186:19 35:25 38:4 159:7 166:18 190:8,20 crikey 81:20 94:14 consider 7:16 102:4 188:11 35:25 38:4 159:7 165:13 167:12 180:5,19,23,25 134:8 158:20 continues 133:25 copy 43:23 185:10 country's 89:9 country's 89:9 country's 89:9 countrywide 89:10 criticism 100:25 20sideration 167:24 156:18 186:18 95:25 127:13 142:2 102:22 103:8 considering 42:19 123:16 124:23 189:15 course 4:13 5:25 102:22 103:8 constantly 58:6 134:11,17 139:11 14:17 15:22 18:9 6:4 8:12,16 25:14 cross 177:7 cross 177:7 constrained 81:4 146:4 162:18 20:19 23:14 50:3 84:22 96:7 102:8 2:8 10:13 62:6 constraint 26:1,5,6 163:3 164:2 54:18 62:15,18 54:18 62:15,18 102:12 103	conscious 156:6		convinced 22:18		194:17 198:2
consensus 34:14,16 34:24 37:11 contingent 172:21 173:8 Cooper 36:7,8,9,16 37:4,19,24 38:4 counsel 32:12 101:25 122:4 creation 80:8 180:7 crib 107:7 crib 113:20 site 113:22 site 12:23 site 12:23 site 12:23 site 12:24 crib 107:7 crib 107:1 site 11:26:12 crib 107:7 crib 107:7 crib 107:1 site 11:26:12 crib 107:7 crib 107:7 crib 107:1 site 11:26:12 site 11:26:12 crib 107:1 site 11:26:12 sit		contingency 175:8			
34:24 37:11 173:8 37:4,19,24 38:4 101:25 122:4 crib 107:7 consequence 35:14 124:3 38:2 counterclaim 3:24 crikey 81:20 94:14 125:12 133:16 186:19 35:25 38:4 159:7 country 31:7 89:8 167:23 179:23,25 consider 7:16 102:4 138:11 35:25 38:4 159:7 165:13 167:12 180:5,19,23,25 considerable 45:2 98:7 continuing 12:12 core 149:13 155:1 country's 89:9 country 88:9 critically 187:13 consideration 167:24 156:18 186:18 95:25 corporates 189:6 127:13 142:2 102:22 103:8 considering 42:19 123:16 124:23 189:15 correct 4:25 14:11 150:6 151:3 course 4:13 5:25 Croft 157:6,11,13 155:11 139:20 143:10,13 14:17 15:22 18:9 65:19 67:4 73:12 cross 177:7 constrained 81:4 166:4 162:18 20:19 23:14 50:3 84:22 96:7 102:8 2:8 10:13 62:6 constraint 26:1,5,6 163:3 164:2 54:18 62:15,18 102:12 103:14 101:18 110:10	,				
consent 128:23 continue 26:12 Cooper's 36:24 166:18 190:8,20 crikey 81:20 94:14 125:12 35:14 124:3 38:2 counterclaim 3:24 critical 126:12 125:12 133:16 186:19 35:25 38:4 159:7 165:13 167:12 165:13 167:12 134:8 158:20 188:11 continues 133:25 copy 43:23 185:10 165:13 167:12 180:5,19,23,25 2 considerable 45:2 98:7 continuing 12:12 core 149:13 155:1 178:19,24 country's 89:9 critically 187:13 2 consideration 154:21,24 155:24 156:18 186:18 95:25 127:13 142:2 102:22 103:8 2 considering 42:19 contract 20:12 123:16 124:23 189:15 course 4:13 5:25 Croft 157:6,11,13 2 constantly 58:6 134:11,17 139:11 139:20 143:10,13 14:17 15:22 18:9 65:19 67:4 73:12 cross 177:7 2 constrained 81:4 146:4 162:18 20:19 23:14 50:3 84:22 96:7 102:8 2:8 10:13 62:6 2 constraint 26:1,5,6 163:3 164:2 54:18 62:15,18 102:12 103:14 101:18 110:10	-				
consequence 35:14 124:3 38:2 counterclaim 3:24 critical 126:12 125:12 133:16 186:19 188:11 35:25 38:4 159:7 165:13 167:12 167:23 179:23,25 134:8 158:20 considerable 45:2 98:7 continuing 12:12 core 149:13 155:1 178:19,24 181:10 critical 126:12 150:4 153:21 150:4 153:21 175:14 189:9 country's 89:9 countrywide 89:10 criticism 100:25 167:24 156:18 186:18 95:25 127:13 142:2 10:222 103:8 167:24 123:16 124:23 189:15 corporates 189:6 127:13 142:2 10:4 Croft 157:6,11,13 considering 42:19 134:11,17 139:11 189:15 correct 4:25 14:11 65:19 67:4 73:12 cross 177:7 constrained 81:4 166:4 162:18 20:19 23:14 50:3 84:22 96:7 102:8 2:8 10:13 62:6 constraint 26:1,5,6 163:3 164:2 54:18 62:15,18 102:12 103:14 101:18 110:10	consent 128:23	continue 26:12		166:18 190:8,20	crikey 81:20 94:14
125:12 133:16 186:19 copied 33:22 35:12 country 31:7 89:8 167:23 179:23,25 134:8 158:20 continues 133:25 copy 43:23 185:10 165:13 167:12 180:5,19,23,25 98:7 150:4 153:21 150:4 153:21 175:14 189:9 country's 89:9 countrywide 89:10 criticism 100:25 167:24 156:18 186:18 95:25 corporates 189:6 127:13 142:2 100:4 Croft 157:6,11,13 considered 77:7 considering 42:19 123:16 124:23 189:15 correct 4:25 14:11 139:20 143:10,13 146:4 162:18 146:4 162:18 146:4 162:18 20:19 23:14 50:3 65:19 67:4 73:12 cross-examination constraint 26:1,5,6 163:3 164:2 54:18 62:15,18 102:12 103:14 101:18 110:10	consequence		_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
consider 7:16 102:4 188:11 35:25 38:4 159:7 165:13 167:12 180:5,19,23,25 134:8 158:20 continues 133:25 copy 43:23 185:10 178:19,24 181:10 considerable 45:2 98:7 150:4 153:21 175:14 189:9 country's 89:9 critically 187:13 consideration 154:21,24 155:24 156:18 186:18 95:25 corner 9:14 54:13 countrywide 89:10 criticism 100:25 considered 77:7 contract 20:12 corporates 189:6 127:13 142:2 102:22 103:8 considering 42:19 123:16 124:23 189:15 course 4:13 5:25 Croft 157:6,11,13 constantly 58:6 134:11,17 139:11 14:17 15:22 18:9 65:19 67:4 73:12 cross-examination constrained 81:4 146:4 162:18 20:19 23:14 50:3 84:22 96:7 102:8 2:8 10:13 62:6 constraint 26:1,5,6 163:3 164:2 54:18 62:15,18 102:12 103:14 101:18 110:10		133:16 186:19	copied 33:22 35:12		167:23 179:23.25
134:8 158:20 continues 133:25 copy 43:23 185:10 178:19,24 181:10 98:7 150:4 153:21 150:4 153:21 175:14 189:9 178:19,24 181:10 consideration 154:21,24 155:24 156:18 186:18 175:14 189:9 countrywide 89:10 criticism 100:25 considered 77:7 considering 42:19 contract 20:12 150:6 151:3 Croft 157:6,11,13 constantly 58:6 134:11,17 139:11 189:15 correct 4:25 14:11 6:4 8:12,16 25:14 cross 177:7 constrained 81:4 146:4 162:18 20:19 23:14 50:3 84:22 96:7 102:8 2:8 10:13 62:6 constraint 26:1,5,6 163:3 164:2 54:18 62:15,18 102:12 103:14 101:18 110:10					
considerable 45:2 continuing 12:12 core 149:13 155:1 country's 89:9 critically 187:13 98:7 150:4 153:21 150:4 153:21 175:14 189:9 countrywide 89:10 criticism 100:25 consideration 154:21,24 155:24 corner 9:14 54:13 couple 10:16 96:6 102:22 103:8 167:24 156:18 186:18 95:25 127:13 142:2 110:4 considering 42:19 contract 20:12 corporates 189:6 189:15 course 4:13 5:25 Croft 157:6,11,13 constantly 58:6 134:11,17 139:11 14:17 15:22 18:9 65:19 67:4 73:12 cross 177:7 constrained 81:4 146:4 162:18 20:19 23:14 50:3 84:22 96:7 102:8 2:8 10:13 62:6 constraint 26:1,5,6 163:3 164:2 54:18 62:15,18 102:12 103:14 101:18 110:10					, , ,
98:7 150:4 153:21 175:14 189:9 countrywide 89:10 criticism 100:25 consideration 154:21,24 155:24 95:25 156:18 186:18 102:22 103:8 considered 77:7 considering 42:19 contract 20:12 corporates 189:6 150:6 151:3 Croft 157:6,11,13 constantly 58:6 134:11,17 139:11 139:20 143:10,13 14:17 15:22 18:9 6:4 8:12,16 25:14 cross 177:7 constrained 81:4 146:4 162:18 20:19 23:14 50:3 84:22 96:7 102:8 2:8 10:13 62:6 constraint 26:1,5,6 163:3 164:2 54:18 62:15,18 102:12 103:14 101:18 110:10			1	* · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
consideration 154:21,24 155:24 corner 9:14 54:13 couple 10:16 96:6 102:22 103:8 167:24 156:18 186:18 95:25 127:13 142:2 110:4 considered 77:7 contract 20:12 corporates 189:6 150:6 151:3 Croft 157:6,11,13 constantly 58:6 134:11,17 139:11 correct 4:25 14:11 6:4 8:12,16 25:14 cross 177:7 155:11 139:20 143:10,13 14:17 15:22 18:9 65:19 67:4 73:12 cross-examination constrained 81:4 163:3 164:2 54:18 62:15,18 102:12 103:14 101:18 110:10		<u> </u>			
167:24 156:18 186:18 95:25 127:13 142:2 110:4 considered 77:7 contract 20:12 corporates 189:6 150:6 151:3 Croft 157:6,11,13 constantly 58:6 134:11,17 139:11 correct 4:25 14:11 6:4 8:12,16 25:14 cross 177:7 constrained 81:4 146:4 162:18 20:19 23:14 50:3 84:22 96:7 102:8 2:8 10:13 62:6 constraint 26:1,5,6 163:3 164:2 54:18 62:15,18 102:12 103:14 101:18 110:10					
considered 77:7 contract 20:12 corporates 189:6 150:6 151:3 Croft 157:6,11,13 considering 42:19 123:16 124:23 189:15 course 4:13 5:25 157:17 constantly 58:6 134:11,17 139:11 139:20 143:10,13 14:17 15:22 18:9 65:19 67:4 73:12 cross 177:7 constrained 81:4 146:4 162:18 20:19 23:14 50:3 84:22 96:7 102:8 2:8 10:13 62:6 constraint 26:1,5,6 163:3 164:2 54:18 62:15,18 102:12 103:14 101:18 110:10		*		_	
considering 42:19 123:16 124:23 189:15 course 4:13 5:25 157:17 constantly 58:6 134:11,17 139:11 correct 4:25 14:11 6:4 8:12,16 25:14 cross 177:7 155:11 139:20 143:10,13 14:17 15:22 18:9 65:19 67:4 73:12 cross-examination constrained 81:4 146:4 162:18 20:19 23:14 50:3 84:22 96:7 102:8 2:8 10:13 62:6 constraint 26:1,5,6 163:3 164:2 54:18 62:15,18 102:12 103:14 101:18 110:10					
constantly 58:6 134:11,17 139:11 correct 4:25 14:11 6:4 8:12,16 25:14 cross 177:7 155:11 139:20 143:10,13 14:17 15:22 18:9 65:19 67:4 73:12 cross-examination constraint 26:1,5,6 163:3 164:2 54:18 62:15,18 102:12 103:14 101:18 110:10			_		
155:11 139:20 143:10,13 14:17 15:22 18:9 65:19 67:4 73:12 cross-examination constrained 81:4 146:4 162:18 20:19 23:14 50:3 84:22 96:7 102:8 2:8 10:13 62:6 constraint 26:1,5,6 163:3 164:2 54:18 62:15,18 102:12 103:14 101:18 110:10	_				
constrained 81:4 146:4 162:18 20:19 23:14 50:3 84:22 96:7 102:8 2:8 10:13 62:6 constraint 26:1,5,6 163:3 164:2 54:18 62:15,18 102:12 103:14 101:18 110:10	-	*		*	
constraint 26:1,5,6 163:3 164:2 54:18 62:15,18 102:12 103:14 101:18 110:10		,			
70.11,17,13					
	70.11,17,13	1/3.10,10 1/3.0	07.7,7 03.2 72.9	107.10 103.17	117.1199.10,44
		I	l	l	I

200.2	1, 0, 10, 100, 20	1 25 4 26 6 45 20	1, , , , , , , , , , , ,	l
200:2	de 8:19 109:20	25:4 26:6 47:20	developing 181:19	directly 93:2 183:3
cross-examine	dead 26:17,18	60:14	development 59:5	184:20 186:19
163:19	deadline 184:17	definition 91:18	176:12,21 177:8	directly-instructed
cross-purposes	deal 5:1 30:14	93:21 94:11 143:1	177:10 190:1	140:16
52:16	37:17 79:15 97:10	degree 121:13	195:10	director 50:22
cross-refers 130:3	103:6,10,11 105:4	192:23 193:15	developments	108:24 135:18
cumulative 118:20	105:14 109:11	deliberate 52:13	60:13	disadvantage 33:3
120:12,17,20,25	115:5 117:16	delicate 43:12	Devon 33:21 34:7	193:10,15
122:5	119:3	delist 12:10	37:12 86:12	disagree 52:4 88:22
custody 103:12	dealt 84:23 114:17	delivered 71:11	dialogue 163:22	91:22 172:15
customers 80:10	145:7	delivers 60:3	179:23 180:5,18	disagreeing 88:20
81:20 82:9	Dear 135:17 140:4	demand 169:25	181:1,11	disappeared 70:23
cut 106:8 110:18	death 143:5	denying 8:2	Diane 36:24 37:3	discharge 128:23
145:21	debate 24:11,22	department 37:3	Dickinson 127:19	129:10,20 131:22
D	25:1,8,10	depending 52:7	127:20	135:8 138:1
D 190:14	debated 27:9	120:17	difference 82:11	discharged 129:17
	December 159:7	depends 118:16	99:18 101:13	disclose 108:13
Dadds 4:17	decided 161:12	177:17	144:5 186:9	disclosed 144:14
damage 44:8 125:3	deciding 59:8	deployed 103:16	different 6:7 11:12	158:2
128:22 131:4	decipher 108:19	108:12	13:1 21:8 23:11	disclosure 2:22,25
133:12	decision 26:24	derivative 183:5	28:11 33:2,23	108:10,11,13
data 54:16 155:16	59:14,18 67:7	derived 82:17	34:12 53:7 56:15	129:24 130:11
database 53:5	68:3,16,23,25	describe 52:2	66:14 68:11 76:18	131:12 132:3
57:24 58:3	69:3,7,8,13,16,25	123:16 125:1,21	81:15,19 83:1	135:9 143:25
date 95:25 123:11	70:23 83:8 95:2,5	141:24 172:7,19	107:18 116:14	149:3,25 151:7
131:25 135:2	95:8 110:7 139:13	described 25:23	128:18 136:9	discounted 18:22
153:5 171:21	167:24 168:11,12	154:10 173:19	142:4 148:8	discretion 103:23
184:6 186:7	168:16 172:1,8,14	describing 65:17	172:23 190:14	discuss 23:17 25:1
dated 87:5 119:4	174:4 178:25	design 73:17	194:24 196:1,22	90:18 104:19
127:9 128:19	186:20 187:11,18	designed 46:17,19	197:10	198:18
129:19 141:21	191:22	46:21 186:12	differentiated 57:9	discussed 17:5
dates 158:12	decisions 21:22	desired 59:6	198:3	26:20 34:20 35:1
day 40:22 50:16	27:2 69:7,10,23	Despite 128:14	differently 149:24	35:7 37:25 115:2
52:9,11 53:6,15	70:16 166:14	149:1	differing 197:3	155:13 183:16
53:21 88:23 110:2	168:2 175:7	detail 17:5 121:9	difficult 25:21	discussing 24:5
144:18 151:18	181:25 184:25	details 56:16 57:4	41:12 44:4 59:12	198:17
152:10,15 153:4	declared 117:4,11	92:15 100:15,22	71:12,14,22	discussion 6:23
153:15 154:6	decrease 97:25	102:17,19 128:1	108:19 110:20,24	24:1 44:21 87:4
199:14	defence 3:24 4:3,21	152:3 197:2	difficulty 172:4	95:24 159:21
days 34:21 35:2	122:17	determination	digital 52:6,9,10,14	160:3 162:23
52:7,7 53:7 68:11	defendant 1:14,19	158:24 160:13	52:14 53:21 60:13	discussions 25:11
73:7 85:23 123:15	130:2	161:5,16	digitally 52:20	144:6,13 150:23
123:19 150:7	defendant's 129:11	determine 104:22	direct 115:22	dismissed 138:2
162:11 196:25	defer 34:20 35:1	determined 106:14	directed 4:13,24	dispensed 32:20
197:14	definitely 20:14	developed 17:8	direction 169:11	disposed 5:14
	<u>'</u>	1	<u>'</u>	<u>'</u>

				1 486 200
dispute 8:14 107:14	178:3 179:25	101:12 110:1	efficient 166:8	ends 35:21 96:11
108:8,9 138:5	180:3,23 182:10	140:1 144:15	183:9 195:17	enforce 132:9
139:16 143:11	182:12	145:4,17 168:17	efforts 151:8	134:17 197:20
161:2 164:11,15	dominant 17:15	176:13 178:11	either 6:13 19:23	England 46:7
164:22	87:23	185:2 189:22	35:10 39:6 52:25	enormous 106:7
disrespect 166:11	dont 16:8	198:12	75:2 84:8 92:17	enquires 145:19
disrupt 44:11,12	doubt 16:15 32:12	earliest 165:18	99:18 103:13,16	enquiries 5:21
46:17 194:16	148:23 183:1	early 50:13 52:2,17	114:6 143:22	enquiry 31:6
disruption 44:14	doubts 182:20	52:18,19,24,24	155:20 158:20	ensure 41:7 163:3
44:15	185:6 186:5	53:3,6,9 54:3	element 13:5 190:1	198:20
disservice 92:5	download 151:11	55:18 57:9 64:13	elementary 82:7,8	enter 17:7,12 19:1
distinct 76:4	download 131.11	64:21 68:11 73:7	email 27:23 28:4	19:15,19 183:19
distinction 144:11	153:15 154:1,6	84:19 87:4 90:11	30:1,10,17 31:20	entered 18:8 45:8
168:14	downside 66:4,8,18	91:17,18 92:4,9	33:16 35:6,8,11	45:17 46:12
distribution 184:13	draft 87:4 95:24	93:5,12 149:9	35:25 37:11,23	entering 19:3 173:2
Ditto 40:14	drafted 102:24	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	47:17 53:4 135:1	173:9,10,25
diversified 38:13		170:10,22 191:3 easier 197:19		173:9,10,25
38:20	drafting 102:23 drama 27:25 30:11		137:17 140:25	
		easily 81:11 134:1	144:19,20 151:5	entice 41:23 42:7
DMGT 63:13	30:18 31:13	134:19 162:22	152:19 159:5,5	42:16 65:22
document 3:25	dramas 31:4	Easter 145:8	171:1 173:7 179:7	enticed 42:2
5:18 6:17,18	dramatis 2:10	easy 38:18 65:4	186:7 188:18,23	entire 73:23 128:7
10:21 19:5,6	draw 10:14 62:7	66:16 67:3,3	emails 31:17 34:3	128:11
27:19,21,23 47:13	123:23 132:4	69:23	37:17 48:21 54:5	entirely 4:22 8:12
47:16 49:2 50:12	159:3 190:11	eat 195:6	135:15 136:12,19	35:13 84:2 92:18
54:12,14 87:2,3	drawn 129:25	eating 105:20	145:18 158:13	99:25 100:22
88:17,21 95:19	draws 130:8	edged 98:6,10	163:9,10	105:9
99:22 100:2,23	drew 134:7	edging 97:3	Emanuel 103:2	entirety 73:12
101:10,11,18,21	drill 139:10	edited 100:3	emblazoned 157:14	entrants 15:24
115:22 116:12,14	drive 187:24	educated 192:4	emboldened	entry 17:16 19:8,25
118:22 119:2,6	drop 68:14 70:6,12	effect 46:4,7 52:13	119:13	73:16 137:4 153:5
124:10,15 129:7	79:20 86:14,15,18	52:14 112:2	emerge 16:7 100:10	environment 26:10
154:7 175:13	86:19 88:22 89:12	124:23 126:2	emerged 178:15	equally 25:25
179:2 181:9	171:16	132:23 133:23	emerging 189:24	196:12
185:13,15,22,25	dropped 47:5,9	141:24 144:3	emphasise 102:22	eroding 189:8,12
documents 2:5,7,13	dropping 189:2	161:9,11	employ 73:17	error 150:9 151:5
3:20 7:18 129:25	duopoly 97:2	effective 67:5	employed 176:10	errors 151:4
156:22 184:3	duration 78:10,17	172:25 173:11,25	employee 37:14	esse 8:19 109:20
189:23	duty 51:16,18	174:7,9 175:3	en 20:25 174:14	essentially 73:2
doing 5:8 35:5	90:19 91:14	176:1 195:18	enabled 71:8	establish 182:14
41:19 60:17 83:9	dynamics 195:15	effectively 65:16	enabling 133:21	established 135:12
85:16,17 86:1,11		117:25 140:25	encourage 109:12	178:11 183:1
89:22 92:4 109:19		172:19 176:22	encouraging	189:12 194:25
111:17 124:14	E 54:10	189:24	110:18	195:2
125:5 152:24	earlier 42:1 44:20	effects 125:22	ended 17:21 66:12	establishes 25:24
168:1 174:25	76:20 77:25 90:15	189:14	184:16	establishing 182:13

				1 486 207
estate 11:8,13,25	49:25 50:18 59:24	examples 40:9	experts' 196:20	facilitate 178:18,23
13:6 14:2 28:15	62:2 64:25 80:16	exceeded 45:12	explain 7:19 41:17	180:3,24
29:3,4,20 31:7	85:9 88:14 90:14	exception 179:24	116:13 194:21	facilitated 189:24
35:17 37:12,18	99:3,4,18 100:6,7	excerpt 151:17	explained 16:22	facilitates 181:25
50:21,22,25 55:6	100:7,14 103:18	excerpts 107:1	186:11	facing 169:18
56:11,12,20 57:7	104:20,25 110:2	109:16	explaining 138:18	fact 3:22,23 6:8
62:14,16 63:1,6	113:3 115:2	exchanges 4:17	explains 108:19	14:21 15:18 17:14
64:14,16 70:2	116:23 122:24	exchanging 93:19	explore 20:22	18:11 23:4,17
73:19 80:23 81:14	123:3 125:9	94:10	explored 46:16	28:2 35:25 36:19
81:21,25 82:5	131:10 132:25	exclude 28:3,7	65:11 156:17	37:10 39:12 45:20
93:6 95:13,14	134:22 137:9	29:13,19 30:5	181:22	46:10 48:25 62:20
141:22 142:25	150:2,6 154:12	excluding 28:1	expose 165:20	66:21 82:13 83:1
146:17 166:1,10	163:15 188:12,14	30:19 74:24 92:5	166:6,8	83:4 90:5 97:24
167:5,17,18,25	190:16,17,19,19	exclusive 18:18	exposing 51:20	100:23 109:5
168:1,7 170:8	190:10,17,19,19	53:19 55:21 92:11	express 104:23	118:12 123:2
181:25 185:3	evidential 101:20	exclusively 53:21	186:24	130:9 137:1
189:13,20 191:7	109:6	54:2 94:3	expressed 90:14	142:16 143:4
192:1,16,18,19	evidentially 107:25	exclusivity 18:15	146:18	142.16 143.4
197:21	evidently 131:1	53:24 72:16	expressly 173:4	147.13 148.13
estimate 122:3	evolve 60:16	executive 40:20	175:5	156:13,15 161:8
estimate 122.3 estimated 77:14	evolve 60.16 evolving 60:14	145:6	extending 184:17	167:11 174:13
estimated 77.14 estimates 77:17	ex 126:18	exercise 4:15 35:12	extending 184.17 extensive 125:2	181:9 184:10,16
et 34:1 116:4 128:1	exacerbate 125:18	103:23 109:4	extensive 123.2 extent 104:11	185:6 187:18
Evans 159:14,18	exact 36:14 43:2	exercised 8:2	123:24 166:10,12	191:9 192:15
evening 34:5,11	185:9	Exeter 37:4 47:7	189:14 191:8	193:12,14 196:25
event 31:25 62:25	exactly 11:14 30:3	exhibit 27:19	extra 59:25,25 60:1	197:17
64:3 68:7 83:21	44:15,18 51:18	existence 73:13	97:25,25 98:7	factor 59:15 160:15
93:4 120:10 130:9	63:21 71:3 73:25	exists 30:25	extract 3:4,5 36:19	190:2
142:6	85:11 101:15	expand 180:14	36:23 37:7 152:2	factors 23:22
events 96:21 135:3	135:15 138:4	181:5	extracted 2:22,24	107:12
eventually 42:11	141:19 153:22	expect 55:6 83:18	3:23 27:20	facts 26:25 27:11
82:16	154:10,21 162:6	expected 45:1	extracts 36:5	88:14 103:6
Eversheds 4:18	193:1	74:19 190:25	extraordinarily	factual 138:3
164:5	exaggerate 122:24	expecting 45:11	104:18	fail 17:7 19:1
everybody 46:23	exaggeration 85:19	expenditure 12:5	extremely 69:23	117:23,24
46:25 47:1,4	85:22	expense 48:14,19	71:22 89:15 92:20	failed 17:12 19:15
110:3 111:19	Examination-in	expensive 70:13	92:24 94:11 97:20	20:4 70:3
167:15 182:6	9:5 61:11 111:22	79:20 195:19	102:1 148:21	fails 24:13
183:25 184:4	199:17,21 200:1	196:4	eye 16:23 22:5	failure 20:15 66:13
192:17,18	example 17:21	experience 97:15	124:13 127:21	faintest 70:14
everyone's 34:22	29:14 92:7 99:25	97:19	F	fair 19:22 30:13
35:2	115:17 132:18	experienced 55:6		48:4 49:6 62:16
evidence 6:4 8:3,15	151:4 153:3	132:15 198:19	F1 107:23	66:11,12,24 70:1
10:9 19:14 23:15	168:17 170:23	expert 54:14,18,20	face 37:10 100:11	70:4 75:24 80:14
23:24 33:7 40:21	197:3	expertise 30:7	Facebook 91:25	85:21 105:9
			l	

				1 agc 210
121:12 122:20,21	73:5,9 98:2,6	162:11	fit 2:16 30:2	137:9 188:13,14
156:20 173:13,15	fellow 29:13	fine 18:23 38:6	five 7:13 14:16,24	190:16,18
fairly 20:4 71:17	felt 12:20 22:19	41:25 62:1 156:8	15:6 43:3,4 61:5	Forty-one 126:2
124:18 155:8	23:21 25:8 191:1	finish 25:13 35:19	74:13,18,25 75:6	forward 129:20
169:7	female 107:23	159:3 196:15	75:15,19,22 76:11	130:4,18 141:20
fairness 99:21	Fiddes 135:17	finished 105:12	77:9 78:1 79:1	174:8,9 180:23
103:22	138:7,14 139:19	180:8	106:16,17 110:25	181:2 187:14
fait 23:20	140:12 144:16,19	firm 37:14 64:9	111:2 112:1	189:18 196:20
faith 183:15	145:4,20 158:14	85:14 127:18	118:13,17 165:6	found 28:23 71:22
fall 7:3 133:7	Fiddes's 145:15	135:22 138:15	fixed 29:15	81:11 82:16 83:14
falls 32:6 131:1	field 30:7 117:9	143:12 145:22	flashes 98:13	84:18 97:22 127:4
133:3	176:22 187:20	145.12 145.22		151:9 172:4
false 121:17 134:22	fields 45:15	184:20 194:9	flaw 73:10,11 flexibility 194:12	196:25 197:7,13
			· ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
147:22 familiar 41:13	fifth 15:13 76:21 111:24 113:6,24	firm's 62:21 63:15 firms 18:22 49:21	Flint 145:11,15,17	foundation 134:5
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		145:18,24	founder 18:12,16
65:14 121:21	114:3	127:24 132:22	flow 102:6 190:7 flowed 183:3	135:21,22 137:14
familiarise 140:8 far 11:15 12:2 23:7	fifthly 132:19 figure 54:24 119:16	133:11 134:5 150:7 162:17	flown 25:18	139:1 141:5 146:3
	figures 118:25	174:15 179:23		146:14 147:16
45:16 47:3 55:10	<u> </u>		fly 182:13	148:13 152:11,15
55:10,11,11 88:1	120:8	180:19 184:9,12 184:24	flying 25:19	152:23 156:25
92:13 115:2,9	file 2:5,17		focus 24:11 168:4,6	157:24 161:11
131:1 135:23,23	files 105:21	first 3:9 6:2,2 9:10	focused 49:5	founder/board
144:14 146:15	filled 109:3	10:16 12:10 16:8	focuses 96:7	143:12
151:20 152:6,23	Filling 100:7	24:10 34:11 49:13	focusing 52:18,23	founding 83:2,8
161:8 164:25	final 12:9,22 17:4	51:7 53:2,4 59:9	155:2	118:2
fatally 131:2	26:24 39:21,24	61:14 77:7 78:15	focussing 52:17	four 3:5 6:23 7:13
feature 13:5	41:9 50:9 65:17	78:19,25 85:12,15	follow 141:16	13:21 14:16,24
February 2:1 47:14	67:25 77:20 90:10	85:25 87:3,19	166:13 193:18,20	15:6 18:12,15
48:23 107:20	115:9 119:14	88:1 90:17 96:6	followed 52:18	21:25 23:15 63:10
122:11 123:12	121:7,8 124:1	99:16 102:10,21	129:1 182:23	72:11 73:5,13
137:25 141:21	179:21 188:23	102:24 103:12	following 34:7	79:3 99:14 104:19
151:11 158:7,11	189:1	106:3 112:12,14	63:13 132:10	107:21 177:10
171:2	finally 115:5 189:2	112:14,20 113:6	141:23 166:19	fourth 13:16 15:13
fed 155:3	finance 40:25	113:24 115:20,25	199:14	16:17 81:7 113:20
fee 195:20,22	financially 189:8	116:1 121:4	follows 6:2 59:3	132:16
feed 58:15 145:22	financing 41:5	123:10 127:15	forgive 17:19 26:25	fourthly 101:15
feeding 145:23	find 2:14 6:16	129:8 131:17,24	form 78:7 186:12	106:25 109:21
feel 166:13 198:12	32:12 47:15 67:4	132:13 134:4,6	188:9	frank 83:3 129:23
199:10	71:18 84:20 91:6	135:1 138:9,11	formally 111:23	132:2 135:9
feeling 134:15	121:18 123:10	140:6 141:7,20	112:3	143:25
fees 18:22 29:15	127:7,8,10 129:2	143:15 158:6	formation 118:3	frankly 4:15 84:9
40:2,3 41:6,11,21	131:23,24 144:21	162:2 163:1,25	formed 118:7 190:2	frantically 36:2
42:5 43:3 59:10	155:1,18 165:22	165:20,25 166:1	former 127:18	free 15:14,19,24
60:1 69:11,18	166:5 185:22	169:19 170:18	forms 196:22	16:6,13,14,16
70:19 71:10 72:19	finding 29:2 155:14	173:7 194:4	Forrest 134:3	17:18,21 41:11,22
			<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				1 age 211
64:13 65:6,23	fundamentally	generally 31:7 58:1	37:12 59:11 65:23	93:21 99:9 100:6
66:3,12,18,22	91:22	65:6 89:22	104:25 125:23	100:14 107:3
68:11 70:25 88:12	funded 72:19	generate 51:15,21	126:20 132:25	108:12 109:11,14
198:12 199:10	funds 77:19	57:19 58:17 91:8	182:9 187:3	109:22,23 110:1
FREEMAN 1:9	furnishes 8:23	generating 77:15	192:16 193:15	119:16 120:8
6:10,13 30:24	further 13:21 16:23	generic 68:19	glad 40:9	128:22 131:21
31:6 59:2,8,20,23	44:22,23 56:7	genesis 118:3	glossy 92:3	136:11,11,18
60:7,12,20,24	63:8 72:10 80:7	gentlemen 34:5,11	Glynis 50:18,23	138:14,21 140:7,9
93:10 97:8,12,15	94:23 97:6 101:2	107:3 176:17	go 2:17 5:17 16:6	145:17 156:1
97:17 98:2,5,9,15	125:18 168:24	gently 48:24	23:4 26:15 33:4	158:1 159:14
	175:2 193:15			
188:17,20,23		genuineness 100:1	55:25 56:16,17	161:19,23 163:24
189:1,6,11,17	197:1	germane 185:17	58:12 64:8,21	165:1 168:8 169:1
190:7 196:1,4	fuss 135:7	getting 10:23 29:4	68:5,17 70:1	169:4 181:1 182:2
frequent 149:8	future 117:17	62:17 174:13	78:21 81:21 94:25	183:14 184:1
frequently 108:18	187:4 189:18	178:4	107:14 113:4,16	185:13 187:17
fresh 6:10	G	GHL 133:17	113:22 115:6	188:1 189:18
Frew 50:18,23	$\overline{\mathbf{G}}$ 10:6,8	gift 139:12	120:1,18 121:15	190:3 193:21
Frew's 90:14	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	give 4:15 15:15	125:11 129:4	198:16
friend 3:3 4:21	gained 167:14	16:5 18:17 19:6,9	131:9 135:15	gold 42:22,23
107:6	game 45:13	19:14 32:13 34:14	136:12 140:24	164:12 172:21
friend's 105:20	gaps 109:3	40:9 43:12 44:6	141:7,13 143:8	good 2:4 9:6 10:14
fromthemarket.c	Gascoigne 1:14,14	58:13 78:25 79:2	144:15 145:4	17:1 20:2 21:24
146:10	103:13 122:16	79:4 92:7 104:20	146:11 152:3	23:8 24:23 34:5
front 3:25 51:13	123:16 124:23	106:11 110:7	158:24,25 160:1	34:11 51:12 59:2
121:23 175:14	125:5,16 126:24	111:10 126:13	160:10,12 161:4	61:12 62:7 70:25
fruits 199:8,9	127:19 134:1,19	132:18 163:15	161:16 168:20	117:2 127:12
FT 140:13 146:15	135:6,24 136:3,7	168:20 170:23	170:10 172:18	178:14 179:22
153:1	136:22 137:6,13	174:15 182:5	173:21,24 176:11	180:4,18 181:1,10
FT.com 136:10	137:23 143:9	183:14 186:12	178:9	181:12 183:15
139:4,7,12,13,18	144:8 159:1	192:8,10 193:9	goalposts 86:21	184:13
141:15 142:1	160:16,19,23	198:14	goes 34:19 48:12	Gordon 4:17
143:1 146:7 150:4	161:2,8,13,15	given 4:23 13:11	53:21 77:13 88:4	grabbed 56:18
152:12 153:16	162:1,15 163:1,23	31:11 50:21 65:5	103:21,22 105:11	grand 189:17
157:13	164:3,12,22	75:21 80:23 84:6	109:5 131:16	grant 124:5
fudged 84:16	168:17,18,22,25	108:1,11 125:21	139:3 152:19	grateful 7:5 8:5,8
full 110:2 126:13	169:1 173:20	126:19 128:23	going 2:4,13 7:11	48:25 99:1 110:22
126:20 129:23	188:15 191:8	135:8 137:25	7:21 8:14 11:12	112:10 124:18
130:15 131:12	198:6	183:20 184:23	17:21 19:21 22:19	165:6 188:10
132:2 135:9	gather 166:7	194:11 196:8	24:9,12 27:14	great 51:22,23
143:24 149:2	gathered 54:15	197:21	31:3 33:9 41:17	52:11 79:15 97:3
fully 90:23 104:16	102:8	gives 52:8 53:24	51:4 54:3 60:16	117:16 177:7
170:6	gauging 174:22	99:3,4 170:19	64:15,24 67:5,11	greater 15:6 56:5
fun 21:23	175:1	185:15 187:10	68:1,14 70:6 71:3	greatest 73:10,11
functions 28:14	general 72:19	190:18,22 192:11	75:20 83:19 86:23	green-ish/grey 55:4
fund 161:7	165:11	giving 12:11 25:4	89:9,11 91:6	grew 74:18 176:10
			, / 1.0	B
	•	•	.	•

177:4	H17/9703 116:10	happening 187:6	190:13 195:25	Hi 171:9,12
ground 41:1 169:16	116:17	happening 107.0	196:9,17 197:7,13	hidden 126:24
178:5 191:15	H2 32:16,18,19	91:16	198:4,8 199:18,22	127:25 130:24
grounds 14:1	H2/816 31:12	happily 164:13	200:2	133:12
group 20:12,18,24	H5 179:5,6	184:12	Harris's 104:7	hide 127:4
21:3,6,8,16 28:6	habit 37:20	happy 8:3 26:12	197:6	hiding 127:5
34:8 37:12,18,18	half 26:17,17 86:18	27:12 44:12 78:13	hate 188:17	130:15 131:18
37:21 50:22 82:23	86:18 110:23	82:9 94:11 98:18	head 32:9 85:13	132:6 161:14
95:13 96:23 134:4	Halman 1:14,14	106:15 111:8	100:13 105:16	hierarchical
142:24 159:6	103:13 122:16	113:3 115:1	headed 33:25	177:13
169:10 172:13,25	123:17 124:23	116:22 154:7	heading 32:22 46:3	high 43:5 71:10
173:2,3,5,16,17	125:17 124:23	157:5 167:3	49:3,15 54:25	81:8 134:14 136:2
	134:1,19 135:6,24	189:18	83:11 89:19 95:4	
173:24 174:2,4,8	, ,		119:8 121:3 129:9	136:7 137:12,16
174:10,17,25	136:3,7,22 137:6	hard 58:2 88:14		141:22 142:10
175:1 178:3,24	137:13,23 143:10	harm 126:23	129:10 132:2	157:24 198:9
179:14 180:8,9	144:8 159:1	131:19	175:16	higher 45:2 94:1,18
181:25 187:19	160:16,19,23	Harris 1:19 2:4,19	headlong 162:10	highest 91:9,13
grouped 132:10	161:2,13,15 162:1	3:8,14 4:10,11 5:1	hear 76:14 100:14	highlighted 107:8
grouping 179:9	162:15 163:1,22	5:17 6:11,14,19	102:18 105:2	highly 128:21
181:11	163:24 164:4,12	6:21,24 8:10,22	heard 6:2,3 33:3	Hill 127:19,20
groupings 62:14,18	168:18,18,22,25	10:11,13,14 27:16	78:15,19 90:13,17	historically 70:21
170:21 178:23	169:1 173:20	27:17 31:10 35:9	90:18 134:3	70:22
180:3 181:1,4	188:15 191:8	35:14,15,19 36:9	191:21	history 63:11
groups 87:20	198:7	36:11 56:6 59:23	hearing 109:22	hit 31:4
165:12 166:3,7	Halman's 126:24	60:25 61:1 62:5,6	121:22 126:17,18	hole 48:12 49:8,13
167:12 170:18	161:9 164:22	62:7 93:11 94:21	126:19 131:21	77:5 179:18
172:11 175:4,25	hammered 86:23	95:19 96:3 101:17	heinous 97:1	Holmes 1:17 6:25
178:2,11,15,18	hand 2:4 168:16	101:17,20 104:10	Helen 171:2,9,12	Hon)and 1:9
180:7 183:8	176:18	104:15 105:1,4,12	172:20	honest 21:17 30:7
189:13	handed 5:3 9:6	105:19 106:10,16	help 36:4 58:25	35:18 85:19
growing 120:11	36:14 50:10,15,16	106:18,20,24	107:25 118:7	147:13
grows 48:13	54:10 61:12	107:5 109:12,15	171:15 182:23	hope 41:17 185:10
growth 45:11 77:16	134:25 176:13	109:24 110:22	helped 5:4,5 134:10	189:2
Gs 10:7	handful 146:16	111:7 112:2,5,6,8	189:3	hopefully 5:24
guess 44:11 86:17	150:10	112:10 113:9	helpful 2:8 6:19	hoping 146:2
guillotine 110:12	hands 107:3 110:12	117:1,2 124:18	8:21 59:1 102:1	168:18 180:6
guy 79:14	156:5 164:22	126:21 136:18	102:19 104:18	horizontal 191:16
guys 24:17 31:2	184:15	138:2,4 151:7	111:15 178:13	191:20 192:2,7,23
	Hang 162:3 163:1	154:6,16 156:1,2	helpfully 27:19	193:16
H	happen 58:12	156:3,11 163:16	107:22 109:3	horizontally
H1 95:20,20 118:21	96:17 106:2	163:17,20 164:24	helping 36:4	187:25
121:15	141:14 187:4,4,14	164:25 165:2,4,10	helps 193:14	hot 107:7
H1/178 87:2	happened 12:2	185:1,19,20	Henderson 37:17	hour 92:12 93:13
H11 121:16	106:3 110:4 163:4	188:17,19,22	herd 166:19 167:1	109:25 110:5,23
H12 190:10,12	163:25	189:21 190:7,9,11	167:2 169:11	hours 52:25 53:20
	-	-	-	-

53:25 92:5 93:17	images 131:18	inconsiderable	135:5 136:4	91:9 170:13
93:24	imagine 21:20	79:21	137:22,24 138:5	173:19 174:22
house 1:3 56:18	immediate 176:3	increase 52:14 53:8	158:1,23,25	175:1 190:24
93:6 94:12 151:14	immediately 110:7	96:24	160:18 162:2	interested 32:2
151:22,24 152:6,7	155:6	increased 11:7	insignificance	43:22 51:3 168:22
153:8,16 157:9,10	impact 49:3,15	increasing 10:18	46:21	172:6
157:12	124:24 143:4	11:3,4,7,19 79:16	insignificant 13:11	interesting 58:20
housekeeping 2:3	impacts 189:15	79:16,17	16:5	interests 170:16
6:21 9:2 199:15	impermissible	increasingly 10:17	insofar 93:20	181:8
houses 29:15 60:6	154:11	29:7 166:25	105:24	interim 123:6,20
93:2 98:12	implementation	incumbent 17:15	instance 110:12	124:8 126:10
huge 40:12	184:1	independent	instances 131:13	128:9,11,23
Hugely 56:14	implemented 45:6	101:20 134:6	instantaneous	129:17,24 130:10
hundred 142:2	90:2	165:16 184:24	155:3	131:11 135:5
Hunters 50:23	implements 197:25	independently 6:25	instigate 162:8,9	intermediate 101:9
hurdle 178:5	implication 162:16	indicated 20:13	instigated 161:20	102:16
hyphen 120:19	important 4:2	120:4	instigating 162:24	internal 54:11
	12:16 13:15 29:8	indicating 130:23	instinct 167:1	76:23 87:11 127:8
I	59:15 92:16,18,20	191:10	instructed 164:4	129:5 190:17
Ian 31:19 95:13	92:24 157:23	indication 105:1	instructing 5:20	internally 150:22
111:21 135:17	167:5,18	108:1 191:3	6:3 129:2	International
159:22 160:1,7,10	impression 75:5	individual 62:19,20	instructions 101:2	138:16
199:25,25	impression 73.3	62:22 175:6	104:24 105:7,17	interpretation
idea 70:14 79:19	inaccurate 21:6	187:17,20,21	105:25 106:9,10	35:11
85:7,18,20 86:6,8	103:9	191:7 194:4	106:12 111:1,8,10	interrogate 58:2
87:1 89:2,6,7 92:4	inadvertent 156:23	individually 178:9	instrumental 118:3	interrupt 41:20
98:15 108:16,25	inaudible 86:9	184:19	165:12	188:17
118:7 181:12	incentive 119:8,10	industry 127:21	insufficient 191:13	interrupted 190:7
identically 84:4	incidentally 127:17	181:18	intending 101:18	introduced 24:8
identified 99:15	inclined 110:18	infer 26:3	intense 149:12,14	invented 99:25
101:24 102:9	166:13	influence 83:7	intent 20:6,8,10	inventory 38:13,20
107:22 108:4,15	include 19:19 22:9	information 37:18	21:12 26:22 27:1	invest 24:12 42:19
116:9	22:13,23 23:16	56:25 57:5 99:22	27:13 82:18,24	investigations
identifies 107:21	included 122:14	108:5,7 126:13	181:24 182:4,5	101:2
identify 9:15 21:25	includes 13:8 37:13	143:17 149:5	183:11,15,20,24	investment 22:18
23:23 61:17 71:12	including 37:12,19	158:17 183:2,5	184:10 186:1,10	24:13 39:19 40:10
71:14 112:17	94:5 107:10,12	196:7 197:1,10	187:15,23 188:7	190:24
165:15	130:15 132:6	initial 74:13 95:12	191:2,14 194:16	investor 41:8
identifying 100:9	135:8	122:14 188:9	198:25 199:7	invitation 99:1
103:5 165:24	incomplete 123:2	194:11	intention 105:5	invite 7:12 124:4
identity 12:18	incomprehensible	initially 165:15	144:9 191:10	185:14
105:25 167:6,16	108:21	injuncting 131:1	intentions 144:9	inviting 7:16 99:10
iii 46:6	inconceivable	injunction 123:6,20	161:22	107:8 152:3
illegal 117:4,11	86:14,15 88:5,21	124:5,8 126:10,22	interest 42:25 43:5	invoke 164:21,22
illuminating 4:16	89:12 95:17 96:8	127:2,14 131:3	51:21 57:11 90:20	invoked 162:22
3	07.12 70.11 70.0	127.2,11131.3	51.21 57.11 70.20	, viicu 102.22
	ı	ı	ı	I

				1 age 214
163:7 164:15	171:4,22 172:7	34:24 133:20	187:14,22 192:12	172:3
involve 105:15	199:20	kept 16:14	192:19 196:12	law 162:21
involved 17:18	James's 4:3,25	Kept 10.14 Kerr 177:14	knowing 67:11,16	
57:10 150:7 153:1	January 45:23 48:7		169:9,10 182:10	lawyers 6:6,15,15 56:13 162:18
166:5 178:16	122:12 153:6	Kersh 171:4,4 172:7	191:20	198:11
195:15	154:1,2,9 156:14	key 165:24	knowledge 38:1,2,3	lay 129:16
involves 107:20	175:15 180:11	kind 13:17 134:15	38:5 43:10 103:7	lead 10:22 56:17
187:13	184:7,18	138:15 149:14	known 62:13 82:18	57:10,12,14,20
Ireland 111:12	jargon 56:11	155:10,21 180:12	87:5 116:16	58:21 92:3 120:24
177:23 193:24	job 90:23 115:24	183:10 195:6	knows 3:19 111:19	125:6 133:23
194:3,15,24 195:7	191:24	knew 14:23 20:10	193:1	141:24 143:4
196:10,22 197:3	jobs 28:11	27:11 64:15 82:22		144:2,15
198:7	join 20:13 22:9	83:2 86:9,13,16		leader 87:23
irrelevance 6:23	68:6 95:5,8 166:2	160:18,22 161:1	laborious 112:8	119:24
7:2	166:22 168:9,10	161:15 162:19	laboriously 113:4	leaders 165:15,16
irrelevant 140:22	168:11,16 169:4	174:20 197:6	lady 38:9	leading 113:9 135:7
191:22	169:17 172:1,8,14	Knight 83:3	LANDERS 1:9	190:20
irreparable 125:3	173:6 174:4,14	know 3:25 6:14,19	landlord 51:5	leads 13:17,22
126:23 131:19	178:25 187:18	8:1 14:4 18:11,13	language 41:21,22	56:11,15 57:1,7
issue 25:6 29:24	191:10,23	18:23 20:6,8	large 2:12 37:18	57:18 60:5 71:8
31:5,24 111:13	joined 47:9 172:5	26:25,25 29:2	93:14 95:13 96:24	71:15,16,19 90:8
123:20 146:13	172:10 173:12	32:11,25 33:17,18	134:7 142:10	learn 60:19,19 75:9
150:22 161:14	192:25 193:8	33:18 36:12,16	152:11	103:2
162:8,21 164:14	joining 97:17 169:2	37:2,15,15 40:15	largely 175:20,22	learned 3:3 4:21
170:17 171:23	170:17 172:13	40:18,22 41:1,3	180:7	105:20 107:6
182:22 186:23	182:11 186:22	43:20 47:8,10,11	larger 69:25 70:12	190:20
issued 135:4 160:18	191:7	50:20 52:5 54:14	135:23 136:21,23	learning 60:14
162:1	joint 37:11	54:20 56:22 60:16	136:24 137:3	123:19
issues 31:4 100:22	Jones 179:8	64:14 72:1 76:13	162:16 179:18	learnt 106:3 123:15
108:8,9 132:16	JOSH 1:17	76:15,16,25 77:2	largest 134:1,19	leave 51:11 78:20
162:22	judgment 19:20	83:18 84:20 85:11	largish 141:22	80:3 89:4
italicised 115:21,21	59:12	86:10,13,17 87:3	lasted 72:11 75:6	leaving 85:14 100:3
italics 49:9,17	jumping 68:10	88:9,16 89:8	Lastly 79:4	100:21
115:23,25 116:7	June 74:6 75:21	90:12 91:5,7	late 100:24 177:24	led 3:11 4:14 77:8
item 119:7 120:1	95:6,10,11 131:25	92:23 93:9 100:2	lately 192:5	legal 111:12 117:9
136:13,13	140:15	100:3,5 101:3,8	lateness 100:21	117:10 143:9
items 97:25 98:1	JUSTICE 1:8	101:15 104:20	103:22	160:11 184:23
131:21	justification 25:23	105:16 108:14,22	latest 151:1	198:19,19
iterations 87:8	justify 59:25	108:22 109:4	launch 52:9 132:16	Leighton 121:24
iv 22:2,24 23:12		111:16 117:7	167:10 171:21	lend 40:7
71:5	K	127:22 128:4	181:7 186:8,16	lesser 42:3
	keen 26:17,18	130:17 132:12	launched 45:23	lest 6:18
J	144:21 146:20	160:21 161:6,6	55:3 74:14 166:17	let's 16:5 21:8
James 3:10,21,22	148:21	168:8,22,25	166:21	43:12 85:19 92:8
3:24 4:4,23 61:10	keep 32:18 34:14	175:13 182:1	launching 166:23	92:11 93:11
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	1	1/5.15 102.1	5 ***	72.11 73.11
	l	<u> </u>	I	I

				1 486 213
112:12 137:17	84:24	47:6 56:19 57:22	77:24 78:10	Luncheon 98:23
144:13 153:2	lingo 93:7	185:1	109:23 138:22	
letter 5:19 20:5,8	linked 118:10	live 58:6 70:1,2	150:25 156:2	M
20:10 21:12 26:22	list 2:19,21,21,23	72:4,10,19 81:11	look 6:10 13:20	M1 107:22
26:25 27:13 82:18	2:24 4:16 5:10	97:1	37:7 42:21 54:4	M2 107:23
82:24 127:6,9,13	8:11,23 12:12,18	lived 58:23	56:15,16 59:9	machine 97:20
128:5,18 149:2	13:1 14:7,12,16	Liverpool 171:6	60:2 69:14,22	Maclean 1:17 3:10
158:7 181:23,24	15:19 18:3 21:16	173:21	71:23 76:18 95:3	4:11 5:9,11 6:20
182:4,5 183:11,14	21:17 22:8 25:2	Livesey 5:21,23 6:5	95:21 96:3 113:5	7:5,7 8:1,5,8,21
183:20 184:9	28:17 33:6 35:18	6:14 40:18 121:24	137:5,17,19 152:2	9:2,5,6 10:11 35:9
185:25 186:10	74:12 99:9 102:4	160:22 162:17	183:14 186:7	35:16 56:8 61:4,5
187:15,23 188:7	104:15 105:15	163:10	looked 7:1 20:2	61:9,11,12 62:5
191:1	104.13 103.13	Livesey's 6:4	44:20 57:1 121:22	94:24,25 97:5
letter/email 127:21	167:7,17,25	load 43:11	looking 5:23 12:22	98:18,21,25 101:1
letters 183:24	176:13 184:9	loaded 155:5	16:23,24 29:16	102:1,12,20 104:9
191:14 198:25	186:12 188:5	195:11	36:2 49:1 53:13	104:23 105:10,14
191:14 198:25				104:23 103:10,14
level 43:5 182:14	194:7 197:9,11 listed 12:21 18:3	loading 34:20 35:1 loads 45:14	54:24 60:16,16	100.8 107.10
			65:19 81:3 92:12 94:16 114:18	110:14 111:1,15
182:15 186:24	23:12,15 63:15	loan 43:1,2		111:18,22,23
191:3 192:2,9	64:9 106:23	local 13:14,15	151:14 169:19	112:6,10 114:8
194:9	140:16 164:13	17:19 18:5,5	170:2,7 171:20	116:21,25 126:17
levels 44:2 80:21	listen 168:23	20:24 81:14,19	175:15 179:10	137:24 154:14,15
lies 45:13 139:16	listening 65:13	165:16,25 166:14	180:22 183:10	163:18 197:5
life 21:21 51:17,18	lister 66:8,9	166:20 167:24	187:5,14 188:8	199:7,17,21,23
73:18,23	listing 15:24 16:13	171:24 174:19	looks 3:5 4:1 55:15	200:1
light 144:6 185:3	16:16 18:5,12	175:25 176:7,8,9	86:24	Maclean's 5:20
lightly 4:20	26:11 28:12 40:3	176:22 178:2,15	Lorna 177:14	100:17
liked 26:12 32:25	41:11,21 42:4,14	180:19 181:11	lose 122:18,19	magazine 81:1
likelihood 24:12	42:14 59:10 63:22	194:9	172:3	O
49:4	64:1,5 66:4,4,19	locality 20:19 82:5	losing 24:12 81:12	magazines 92:3 magnitude 132:24
limb 82:21 193:2	71:10 73:5 94:6	82:14 142:17	losses 122:14	
limited 1:12,14	96:12 98:2,6,13	168:1,25 169:9,17	lost 145:12 159:24	mailing 58:3
65:6,24 74:25	135:13 163:24	locally 58:7 193:8	lot 4:1 58:17 64:13	main 29:3,4 40:5
75:15 76:11 93:18	166:14 168:1	located 184:12	70:13 71:22,23	113:25 146:17
111:11 173:23	listings 16:14 17:21	logistical 104:19	92:14 93:2 97:2	155:2,9 178:12
183:7 184:8	18:18,19 44:12,16	logo 152:4	98:11 110:24	190:1
line 3:15 23:24	65:5,23 66:3,12	logos 157:13	118:8 122:18	mainland 170:13
24:10 34:11 38:12	72:7 127:4,5	LOI 191:11 192:8	lots 13:9,10 15:14	195:4 197:19
38:17 44:20,20	literally 108:21	London 1:4 145:23	15:14 54:16,16	mainstream 195:18
51:1 53:2 55:4,4	litigation 3:12 4:14	170:9	56:15 146:24	196:5
102:10,14 125:22	4:25 103:15 106:2	long 2:22,24 36:20	loud 46:9	maintaining 44:2
173:7 179:12	117:18 122:25	45:19 102:3	low 42:14	major 118:12,17
lines 10:16 36:23	144:15 160:16	162:19 187:19	lower 16:21 29:14	majority 57:22
37:1 43:24 44:23	161:7,13 162:25	196:13	48:4 74:10 81:8	85:7 86:9 88:5
63:10 79:1,3 80:7	little 6:8 12:6 46:21	longer 30:25 72:12	luck 51:21	96:8 132:21 133:4

				1 486 210
133:6	marketed 53:13	mean 14:4 15:4	62:12,23 77:22	83:25 112:6,9
making 5:21 21:22	54:3 55:17,23	16:4,14 18:14	108:24 134:7	160:24 169:21
26:14 68:18 81:4	93:21,23 94:4	20:18,20 26:23	135:21,22 137:14	merge 60:18
	139:6 150:25	29:2 30:24 37:15	139:1 142:23	S
100:8,25 124:22				merger 96:23
131:7 135:6	151:17,24 152:10	41:20 43:11 44:15	143:12 145:11	message 140:4
167:11 168:14	marketing 34:8	47:6 48:23 51:9	146:3 147:8,19	messy 146:2
172:1 178:16	41:12 42:6 52:6,9	55:25 56:21 57:25	148:6,9,13 152:15	method 51:10
181:25 186:20	52:10,15 53:21	58:10 59:12 60:5	156:25 162:17	155:9 195:4
187:11,17	72:23 79:18 80:25	62:22 63:25 71:14	164:12	methodology
male 107:22,22,23	91:23 92:22 93:1	85:12 89:2 98:10	members 14:6,9	174:11
man 107:24 159:18	175:1 181:7	169:4,7 176:9	18:12,16 28:6	methods 19:3,8
171:4	markets 165:17,25	177:15 191:19,20	29:13 42:22 47:17	90:25 92:15,17,19
management 119:3	marks 116:6,7	192:10 196:3	47:19 63:1,7	92:21 181:5
119:11,22 120:13	mass 179:23,25	meaningful 167:21	74:12 82:14 83:8	Michael 135:17
120:23 122:10	180:5,19,23,25	means 16:2 19:25	109:2 111:16	140:4
145:6	181:10 183:10	39:9 52:24 80:22	124:13 127:17	mid 27:1
manager 177:1	material 103:12,16	82:3,4 128:1	130:23 131:2	middle 6:23 15:19
managing 50:22	103:25 129:25	176:23	132:9 141:5,8	80:4
Manchester 133:18	158:2,21	meant 27:13 53:1	142:16,21 146:14	million 40:25
198:8	materials 163:20	62:24 166:11	147:16 148:11,19	mind 8:17 31:1
mandatory 164:8	matter 3:2,23 5:14	measures 154:13	150:13 152:11,24	74:9 75:12 86:2
164:18	5:19,23 7:7 8:12	measuring 55:13	157:2,6,24 161:11	89:23 93:25
manners 120:12	54:22 94:25 99:21	meaty 58:17	172:3 176:17	110:15 113:9
manually 116:17	104:24 113:22	mechanism 71:8	180:9 181:13	124:14 164:11
map 184:11 186:11	139:20 144:7	170:3	185:14,21	minded 20:18
march 81:5 135:2	148:22 150:24	media 12:1,4 81:2	members' 73:1	minds 34:16
137:21 139:25	153:21 154:19,20	91:25	118:2	mine 9:17 88:8
145:1,24 150:21	161:19 162:18	mediate 162:5	membership 20:12	112:19 160:2
152:20 158:15	191:12,19 193:2	mediation 162:4,9	28:4,7 32:4 62:19	miniature 195:1
179:11,15 180:7	196:25 197:14	162:23 163:2,6	62:21 72:19 76:7	minimum 169:23
MARCUS 1:8	198:24	164:8,19,21 165:1	78:7,11 117:5,12	182:15 183:17
mark 183:23	matters 5:6 6:1 7:2	7 7		minnow 23:9 70:10
185:22	8:20 100:10 102:6	meeting 6:24,24	164:18 175:3	minority 133:4,7
marked 118:23	104:19 106:22,22	34:7,16 35:22	180:14 181:6	133:10
market 17:8,12,14	104.19 100.22,22	74:6 95:6 107:20	184:3 192:17	minute 29:6 46:16
18:8 19:1,3,19	121:3 160:14	141:1 159:15	memberships	82:2 85:24 109:22
25:24 27:14 32:1	176:2	160:25 162:13	62:20	162:3 163:2
32:7 45:8,17 49:3	matured 68:15	172:25 173:17,24	memorandum	minutes 61:5 65:10
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
49:15 50:25 52:20	max 110:13,14	174:3 187:20	183:3,5	106:16,17 109:25
53:4,6 81:12,25	maximum 14:14	meetings 37:21,25	memory 22:6 39:21	110:13,14,16,25
81:25 87:23 89:19	15:7 192:22	42:18 60:15	124:21 140:10	111:3 154:20
90:3,23 91:2	Mayfair 141:16	107:18 170:22	mentality 166:19	156:4,8,12 165:6
169:24 192:3,7,9	142:17,23 146:22	174:22	mention 28:20	misleading 123:3
194:9,15,24	147:2,5,7,8,12,21	member 29:12	126:21 131:17	misrepresentation
195:14 196:1,22	148:2,4,6	42:23 49:21 62:10	mentioned 79:12	3:16 4:19
	l		l	l

				1 age 217
missed 101:23	moved 26:11 45:14	names 2:12	134:5,10 169:12	198:7
109:25	76:1 184:17	NAR 62:20	178:8 181:19,20	Northumberland
mitigated 172:12	188:17	nascent 87:7	networks 169:13	86:11
Mmm 181:14	moves 48:2	national 70:2 95:14	never 21:17 32:10	note 8:10 50:17
model 29:17,18	moving 38:7 39:17	170:6 184:13	37:23,25 90:17	100:4 123:11
131:5 144:3	43:18 44:5,19	nationally 47:8	126:17,18 133:2	131:25 132:12
161:10	76:20 78:22 89:16	182:6 192:14	133:10 191:14	140:5 154:10
Moginie 3:20,24	165:5 169:11	nature 136:2	nevertheless 55:10	185:14
· ·	196:11		133:15	noted 176:18
4:3,4		137:15 138:5		notes 140:24
moment 2:11 8:6	muddle 57:2	near 179:18 182:19	new 11:12 13:1	
45:25 52:23	muddled 56:14	182:21 185:5,8	15:23 73:20 86:3	notice 34:14 37:13
106:17 107:2	multi-listing 150:3	186:4	89:23 155:6	37:16 163:23
112:5 123:11	multiple 26:9	nearly 45:24 47:4	176:11 194:2	164:6,10,17
129:13 136:1	mutual 1:12 2:10	50:8 66:12 89:16	Newby 37:16	noticed 146:19
142:9 150:2,16	14:6,9 20:13 22:9	necessarily 100:25	news 17:20 145:1	notwithstanding
153:25 154:15	23:21 25:3,4,16	107:2 117:10	195:3	152:18 153:19
179:17	25:24 26:14 28:7	169:19	newspaper 17:22	154:18
momentum 21:1,3	29:21 32:5,6 33:9	necessary 7:23	newspapers 58:5	noughties 64:13,21
183:21	37:21 38:24,25	18:19 23:18 24:3	nice 151:14 157:9	November 35:22
Monday 50:17	45:5 46:12 47:16	44:22 59:5 77:24	nicely 171:23	59:19 87:5 96:1
52:20 135:2	48:9,18 54:20	77:25 78:10,17	niche 149:14	nuanced 198:16
137:21	59:13 70:3 77:4	131:3 171:18	night 5:20 36:6,20	nucleus 170:12
money 40:7,8 41:5	78:8,24 79:10	need 24:7 25:8	night's 137:5	number 2:12 7:10
42:15 59:11 70:13	82:12 83:3,5 87:6	27:20 32:19 38:10	nightmare 60:7	9:8 11:7 12:17
71:19 72:1 79:15	87:15 97:17	38:13,20 46:9	Nil 42:5	13:6,9 14:1,6
79:21 118:9 182:7	107:19 108:23	77:2 84:12 97:21	non-agents 28:1	15:23 17:2,7
183:19	117:6,14 118:1	97:23 99:22	29:14 30:20	18:25 19:15 21:11
monsters 189:3	124:24 128:22	100:14 101:5,7	non-binding	33:15 38:10 41:3
month 27:15	134:7 135:19	104:21 106:9	168:19 183:11,15	47:10,11,15,25
monthly 195:5,22	143:5 148:7,16	107:2 110:1	non-contractually	48:2,6 54:8 55:23
months 127:14	165:11 166:2	128:19 130:11	18:16	56:5 64:9,22 65:1
194:4	168:9 169:4	131:12 136:12,16	non-existent 42:4	65:4 66:16 76:19
morass 8:21	170:17 180:10,15	137:19 163:2	non-existing 42:14	82:6 93:11,14
morning 2:4 9:6	181:6 182:11	187:11	non-mediation	95:2 99:5 103:10
10:14 17:20 59:2	185:16 190:24	needed 22:18 24:18	165:3	111:25 112:1,9,12
99:10 104:1,17	191:2 192:25	126:10 136:3	nonsense 92:6,8	112:13 113:16
105:5 111:14	193:3	173:17 175:6	nontraditional	118:21 127:24
137:5 181:23	Mutual's 39:5,9,12	182:14	80:13	132:7 134:8
morphed 177:22	117:17 134:9	needing 99:9	normal 105:10	148:11 167:6,16
Mortar 60:9	141:25 197:16	184:24	north 33:21 34:6	179:3 185:16
189:13,19	171.23 177.10	needs 80:9,12	86:11	numbering 9:14
mould 60:18	N	101:4 106:14	Northern 111:11	numbering 9.14 numbers 45:2
mouth 42:12	NAEA 62:10 73:25	negative 143:4	177:22 193:23	77:14,16,23 170:2
move 89:11 184:1	name 36:24 128:1	negative 143.4 negotiation 180:13	194:3,15,24 195:7	170:16 172:13
	named 87:9 173:11		, ,	
193:21	1	network 125:13,22	196:10,22 197:3	183:12 185:11,13
			<u> </u>	<u> </u>

	i			1
185:23 192:14	147:2,5,7,8,12,21	153:13 157:11	opposed 14:23	187:10
	148:2,4,6 155:4	159:22 160:6	161:13 197:22	overcome 182:20
0	offices 21:12 49:21	166:17 174:5	opposite 72:17	185:5 186:4
o'clock 198:11	133:18 136:24	OnTheMarket's	oral 190:17	overnight 5:2 6:22
199:12	137:1,6 157:21	167:10 168:4	orally 110:13,14	111:12 188:4
objective 47:24	183:17 185:16	OnTheMarket.c	order 8:16 39:19	overstates 86:6
48:8,10,17	187:10	48:13	41:23 91:9 131:3	overused 84:9
objectives 118:4	OFT 28:1 30:2,3,11	OOP 4:6 14:4,5,12	155:16 170:12	owner 189:23
198:1	30:12,25,25 31:6	15:9,11 16:21	ordinance 8:2	ownership 63:18
obligation 52:3	31:14,24 32:2	17:1,17 18:1,9	organisation 36:1	
obliged 133:20	oh 76:3 81:20 94:14	19:3,16,19 20:1	62:10 136:6	P
obscured 43:23	154:2 198:13	22:13,20,23 23:7	137:13	pace 106:2,3
observation 96:20	okay 17:5,10 22:7	23:16,17 24:3,7	orientate 50:12	page 3:5,7,9,13,25
observe 58:19	34:2 35:4 36:15	24:14,21 25:3,16	119:1 121:20	7:13 9:10,13,15
obtain 122:20	37:1 38:6,18 42:8	25:22 26:4 44:7	179:14	12:7 16:20 23:23
191:2	43:12 48:2 49:5	44:22,24 46:12,16	origin 100:15 104:7	31:21 32:15 39:17
obtained 52:2	49:12,19 54:21	70:16 72:13 74:17	original 75:3	40:22 43:18 46:1
127:20 128:9	57:13 91:8 121:11	75:21 76:1 77:9	163:22 164:12	46:2 47:15,21,23
135:5	181:3 182:24	77:24,25 78:9,11	184:23 188:8	47:24 48:23 49:2
obvious 86:22	old 57:2	78:17 79:7,9,13	189:23	49:10 50:17,20
93:22 136:5	omits 103:4	85:5 117:3 135:10	originally 45:1	51:1 54:11,13,24
obviously 7:20	omitted 197:11	139:23 141:5	184:6	54:25 55:7,14,19
25:22 32:24 38:4	once 69:13 74:13	142:12,13 147:11	OTM 34:22 38:25	56:22 61:13,14,17
99:13 103:17,21	96:12 106:13	147:16 149:7,16	39:6 44:25 47:9	61:20 63:8 71:4
104:4 105:2,22	133:2,10 177:5	149:17 152:14	53:9,19 54:3,4,5,6	74:4 76:23 78:20
109:11,19 118:23	178:7	192:15,18 193:5	55:1,3,19 74:18	80:3 83:11 87:3,8
137:12 138:24	one's 103:5 105:20	193:14,24 194:3	77:18,21 78:8	87:11,11 89:20,20
occasionally 172:4	one-off 195:20	194:20 197:18,20	82:21 83:13,22	95:21,22 96:4,4
occurred 164:9	ones 16:12 107:13	open 50:16 54:11	84:6,7 85:4 89:22	96:12 112:14,17
October 85:25	112:9	54:12 73:20	90:2 91:19 92:13	113:7,9,12,17,17
offer 29:14 37:4	online 11:23 12:5	143:11 190:15,17	94:4 125:12,17,23	113:22,24 114:3
41:21 91:6 94:15	12:21 28:3,8,8,11	operate 196:1	126:24 127:5	114:11,11,14
94:18 172:21	28:14,18 29:3,8,8	operated 64:23	138:24 139:17	115:6,6,7 116:18
offered 15:24 16:12	29:9,20 32:6 58:9	operating 88:24,24	140:17 150:3	118:22 119:2,6,7
25:7 41:11 44:9	58:10,11 59:4	operation 77:9	152:3 173:6 193:8	119:13 120:1
56:1,4 91:19 94:1	60:13 74:25 75:6	operational 177:6	193:10 197:21	121:4,17,23,23
offering 23:20 25:7	76:2 189:19	opinion 56:15 66:6	OTM's 53:18 89:19	122:2,3 127:9
25:12 97:9	onlines 60:17	73:11 183:9	126:4,5	129:6,9,21 130:8
offerings 27:11	OnTheMarket	opponent 158:23	ought 127:8 138:2	130:21 131:9
44:8 46:17	14:13 23:21 33:25	opportunities 13:9	190:25	132:2 134:25
office 30:13 37:6	34:6 35:3 45:6	opportunity 6:22	outperform 78:9	137:18,20 140:1
58:9 60:21 70:10	48:15 49:23 52:21	7:8 32:13 52:6	outset 4:3,5 86:17	140:10,24 145:10
73:20 132:22	53:6,14 55:12	101:1,3 106:1	89:5 165:14	145:12 147:4
133:11 141:16	58:22 76:6 95:9	111:7 124:20	outside 133:3	151:22 152:2
142:11,17 146:22	151:24 152:7	147:13 188:11	overall 122:13	153:15 154:4

				1 age 217
157:10 159:12,13	parapet 85:13	46:4 58:4 59:18	Peak 198:9	65:6,24 66:9,22
159:18,24 170:25	paraper 03.13	93:5 99:12 103:11	peddling 97:24	74:13 77:9 78:1
172:18 175:13,14	116:8 150:2	107:24 108:2,15	penetration 41:13	84:18 92:12 93:13
175:16 179:4,7,11	173:15	114:18 119:3	41:16,20 42:7,13	93:20 102:4
190:17	pardon 17:4 32:17	123:25 127:23	65:11,21 73:13,16	118:14 122:5,11
	121:19 190:11	129:4 156:9		178:4
pages 63:8 107:16		197:22	73:19,24	
140:1	Paribas 116:11,14		penny 73:12 189:2	permissible 199:3
paid 6:12 15:14	parish 58:2	particularly 43:22	penultimate 36:11	persisted 150:14
18:3	Parker 54:17	65:5 83:7 99:3	39:18 46:1	person 58:22 66:4
paper 5:3,4 81:1	135:13,18,24	101:16 119:17	people 2:10 11:22	102:9,12,13,13
145:5,9 153:12	136:5,15,21	120:10 151:14	35:7,25 42:16	166:5
papers 176:19,23	138:15 139:4,11	154:24 162:21	47:9 51:2,20 52:5	personae 2:10
176:25	140:14,21 142:3,6	195:9	52:8 53:13 54:4,6	personal 38:2
paragraph 4:2,5	144:7 145:21	particulars 127:24	56:1,4,16,24 57:4	personally 62:22
10:16 11:21 12:7	146:20 148:22	parties 101:16	58:3,6,19 65:22	118:9 121:6
15:20 16:20 20:5	150:11,13,21	partly 43:6 66:11	66:3 71:23 85:23	122:18 125:2
23:4 24:9 26:4	151:3 152:22	partner 36:20	85:23 86:2,10	personnel 187:20
27:18 32:22 38:11	153:4,8,12,16	37:13 135:18	89:1,3 90:20 91:1	perspective 53:19
39:18 41:9 44:23	154:19 155:21	144:22	92:5,12,14 94:15	171:24 197:17
46:2,5 49:17 50:9	156:21	partners 21:22	107:22 109:1	persuade 21:21,25
52:1 62:9 63:9	Parker's 139:14	22:2,8,16,22	110:19 134:4	22:1 44:4
65:3,17 66:17	parochially 17:20	23:19 24:2 25:7	141:22 143:25	persuaded 22:22
67:21,23 69:2,14	part 10:9 22:20	36:22 37:24,24	146:24 148:9	persuading 22:8,16
71:4,5 72:4 74:5	25:10 31:20 33:19	42:18 44:21 83:2	157:20 166:11	23:19
74:10 76:23 78:22	42:22 50:25 51:16	partnership 26:16	170:4,9 172:3	pertained 167:9
80:4 83:12 84:24	51:18 52:24 53:9	189:18	174:18 176:10	pertinent 122:9
87:17 89:18 90:11	53:9 62:2,19	parts 107:8 108:2	177:14,25 182:2	Peter 1:9 9:4 31:19
95:3,6 96:11 97:8	65:19 67:1,2	108:16 115:20	183:12 186:8,14	199:16
102:9,10,14,22,23	69:18 71:23 72:25	150:9	186:17,18 187:24	PHILIP 1:19
103:3 108:6	73:5 74:10,15	party 88:18 194:3	187:25 188:3,5	phrase 12:23 31:12
115:16,17,20	75:3,13,17 76:25	pass 36:5 145:10,15	192:12	109:8 136:2
116:15,21 119:14	78:7 82:17 87:9	passage 49:1 96:3	perceived 59:16,16	phraseology
120:3 123:24	90:19 92:1,22,24	passages 8:11,18	percentage 43:2	181:10
128:13 129:4	93:1,7 94:8 96:25	passed 171:9	119:18,21 120:24	pick 3:8 46:4 58:2
130:3,8 132:4,23	107:11 108:2,15	183:22 187:19	perception 59:17	59:14 76:22
133:16 138:9,11	115:2 116:23	patch 177:12,19	134:15	131:24 140:9
139:5 140:6	134:10 152:2	PAUL 1:19	perfectly 49:6	159:12 179:17
143:15 160:5	155:2 165:18	Pause 22:6 43:20	92:23 161:1	picking 3:14 23:24
175:19 179:19	166:19 168:21	68:9 96:14 124:16	164:13 187:22	74:9 89:19 124:21
188:23 190:18	173:13,14 179:8	124:19 138:10	performance 77:23	picture 126:13,20
paragraphs 124:10	183:20 185:8	140:8 185:20	89:19 120:16	pictures 28:18
parameter 12:17	187:14 192:15	pay 42:11 66:9	performed 77:22	pie 81:3
13:8 14:11,18	194:3,14 195:9	120:13	period 27:15 41:23	pieces 5:4
167:6,18	parte 126:18	paying 10:19 15:17	42:10 52:12 53:24	pity 163:18
parameters 198:21	particular 3:14	71:20 79:14	55:1,21 63:22	place 1:4 58:5
parameter \$ 190.21	pai ucuiai 3.14 	/1.4U /7.14	33.1,41 03.44	place 1.4 30.3
	l		I	I

128:12 133:21	pleasure 8:7	20:23 24:4,13	66:1,17 67:8,11	precise 163:9
134:6 155:5,10,11	Plenty 31:24	25:24 27:3,14	68:12 69:10,22	precisely 109:15
170:11,18 186:16	Plumtree 121:24	29:17 31:2 32:23	70:12,16,22 71:9	159:2
189:19	Plymouth 47:7	32:25 33:2,6,9	71:11 75:14 76:11	prediction 96:16,21
placed 17:19 60:2	pm 98:22,24 111:4	44:5 46:20 48:1,6	79:15,20 80:1,20	prefer 193:5
places 31:25 60:6	111:6 165:7,9	49:22 57:3 59:18	80:22 81:1,11,16	preferences 80:9
178:20 181:1	199:13	60:3 63:11 65:23	81:25 82:6,21	preferred 18:12,14
placing 140:17	point 4:12 6:20	67:5,8,14,17 68:1	92:1,1 93:3	prejudice 100:18
155:13	16:15 17:23 19:22	68:2,4,6,13,15,20	149:20 150:25	100:18 104:8,12
plain 23:5 161:20	23:10 24:15 25:9	68:21 69:4,5,17	155:2 167:7,17,21	prejudices 100:17
161:22	35:16 39:11 42:9	69:17,21 70:6	171:17 180:13	preliminary 8:20
Plainly 38:2	48:16 53:3,18,18	72:5,6,7,8 74:13	189:12,19 190:3	Premium 98:13
plan 34:20 35:1,7	54:2 64:18 65:21	76:6 80:8 81:7,9	193:17 195:2,4,6	prepare 181:6
42:17 87:7 169:23	66:14,15 67:3,3	81:19,22 82:10	195:7,17 196:1	prepared 20:15
169:23 175:15,21	67:22 68:19,19	85:7,8 86:7 87:20	posh 87:9	40:12 54:15
183:1,3	74:17 83:20 86:5	88:13 94:5 95:3	position 4:24	172:24
planned 35:22	86:8 87:5 93:16	97:13 126:4	117:10 186:22	presence 134:6
planning 37:11	100:20 103:21	130:16 134:2,20	positioned 176:3	171:18
77:8	106:19 109:9	135:14 138:19	possession 103:12	present 19:18
players 20:4 96:24	112:4 121:4,12,12	140:13 143:10	possibility 96:16	54:16 65:10
165:24	130:25 135:12	144:1 146:4,7	possible 5:24 18:17	132:24 142:9
pleaded 4:20,20	141:7,7,14 142:10	148:17 155:7,9,22	48:1 90:20 91:9	174:9,21 198:17
pleadings 5:12	143:8,15 148:9	156:22 164:15	91:10 93:22 94:5	presentation 74:7
196:21	156:20 158:4,4,20	165:23 166:14	109:13 148:22	74:15,24 75:4,13
pleasantries 137:18	159:13 164:14,21	167:24 168:12,13	150:1 166:6	75:16,20 78:5
please 9:7 10:14	165:19,21 166:4	169:24 170:13	178:20 184:10	86:21 95:12
11:10 15:1 22:5	168:24 173:23	186:17,20 189:24	possibly 21:20	121:23 159:16,20
23:6 33:13,15	174:25 175:8	190:6 192:20,22	43:23 197:5	183:4
39:22 40:17 45:25	179:17 182:21	194:7,9,17,24	post-launch 181:7	presented 116:4
47:3 50:16 54:9	183:2 184:11,14	195:12,16 197:22	pot 80:25 81:6	press 17:19 18:6
57:23 61:13,18	184:21 186:15	198:2	107:25 121:5	85:15 127:6
62:8 76:22 87:2	188:6 198:14	portals 2:21,23,25	potential 12:19	130:23 161:12
96:10 112:11	pointing 167:12	10:23 11:9,11,12	19:3,7,25 27:5	pressure 106:7
118:22 121:17	pointless 35:13	12:8,12,18 13:2,6	55:24 57:11,16,17	148:21
123:9 127:8 129:3	points 4:18 8:24	13:10,15,20 14:1	59:16,17 122:19	presumably 189:3
132:4 137:20	16:7 64:19 90:10	14:3,6,23 15:6,10	139:16 162:20	pretty 16:14 25:20
140:7 145:2	99:5,9,13 102:20	15:12,15,18,25	potentially 30:4,21	42:20 94:10
150:14 151:10	110:25 120:3	16:3,9 17:2,7,11	81:6 93:14 104:11	166:24 174:20
158:5 159:4	136:19 173:7	18:1,25 19:15	110:9	183:6 184:13
170:25 175:12	policed 149:24	20:21 26:9,11	Power 195:3	prevent 131:4
179:2 185:20	policy 52:13 116:2	29:8,9 33:4 42:3	PR 81:1	previous 6:6,15
188:22 190:15,18	pool 23:9 94:15	54:7 56:18,24	practice 127:5	49:2 132:2 179:11
194:23	portal 2:20 3:17	57:1,6 58:12 59:4	pre-injunction	previously 6:7
pleased 21:24	11:4 13:16,23	60:4 63:17 64:10	159:9	79:12
178:14	14:13 16:17,17	64:14,15 65:1,5	pre-launch 181:7	price 11:18 41:12
				<u> </u>

				1 age 221
41:22 42:14 51:4	proceedings 9:11	77:3,6,22 78:9	155:1,4,14 194:5	provision 162:4
51:15,19,22,23	9:19 54:15 61:15	120:2 121:13	194:6,7 195:3,3,8	164:7,17
91:2,9,13 94:1,13	108:11 112:15,21	promised 118:13	195:11,11,19,20	provisional 104:21
prices 10:18,23	115:10	118:17	197:23	105:1
11:3,7,11 71:20	process 20:10	promote 180:14	PropertyGo 136:10	provoke 163:6
96:24 97:3	28:21,23 36:4	promoted 177:8	140:14	public 136:2
pricing 41:14,20	97:24 146:21	promoted 177.6	proportion 120:20	publication 155:16
42:7 65:12,21	149:9,12 157:17	76:5,11 146:6	proposal 120:7,23	publication's
73:14,16,19,24	160:1,10 162:9	prone 122:23 123:2	134:9 168:20	155:18
97:15	170:5 181:24	proof 153:7	171:13 173:17	publicly 143:2
primarily 178:6	182:5,5,7,22,24	properly 7:4 73:3	proposals 167:11	publicity 143.2 pull 171:22
primary 146:14	183:11 184:2,21	110:2	propose 118:24	pun 171.22 punch 49:13
Primelocation	186:1,10,16	properties 12:20	121:5	179:18
17:16,25 18:4	187:15,23 188:8	28:17,17 29:10	proposed 28:3	punches 48:12 49:8
63:16	191:2,11 199:8,9	34:20 35:1 39:1	173:1	77:5
principally 60:4	produce 13:21	39:13 46:18,19	proposing 111:23	purchase 57:12
87:13	109:13	58:8 63:15 83:13	proposition 70:4,5	purchaser 57:11
principle 51:2,8	produced 101:12	83:23,24 84:3,7	70:7,11 78:24	purdah 105:11,24
52:4 82:24 90:13	109:17 114:14	90:21 92:9,25	98:9 165:20,24	111:10
110:8,15	producer 101:10	126:24 127:25	166:6,9 169:7,22	Purple 40:22,23
print 12:1,4 92:2,2	102:16	130:16,24 131:18	170:7 174:18	purpose 44:7
155:13,17	producing 13:17	139:6,18 140:16	170.7174.18	123:25 181:3
printed 153:5	60:5 81:7	142:2,8 150:25		182:4
printed 133.3 prior 103:1 162:14		154:25 155:6,15	prospective 28:6	
166:23 167:9	production 100:21 100:23 101:8	154.25 155.6,15	29:12,13 42:22 181:13	purposes 7:23 50:11 123:4 192:2
168:4		167:8 194:6,18		pursue 130:10
prioritise 80:12	products 97:21 professional 21:21	195:18,23 196:4,5	provenance 54:23 105:25	pursue 130.10 pushed 60:12 79:20
prioritised 80:12	37:3	193.18,23 190.4,3		put 3:10 5:6 18:19
pro-competitive	profile 134:14		proverbial 107:25 provide 8:10 41:7	22:2 28:18 38:8
	1 -	property 11:22 12:8 29:5 38:14	80:12 107:6 123:2	44:5 51:13 70:15
46:4,7	136:2,2,7 137:12 137:16 142:10		137:2,4 143:16	79:23 83:21 88:20
probably 48:22 57:3 59:15 63:24	157:10 142.10	38:21 44:3,3,8,12 44:16 48:13 51:3		89:11 91:11,16
			149:5 153:7 154:7	,
84:2 85:12,17	profile-ish 141:22	51:10,20 56:17	158:17 163:20	92:8,9 99:19
90:12 97:21,23	profit 77:15 118:20	57:11 58:20 70:1	170:12	101:18 103:17,18
121:21 122:9	118:20 119:19,21	70:2 72:4,10,19	provided 11:8	105:5 111:23
probative 104:12	120:12,17,20,25	72:23 80:8 81:23	69:18 71:9 99:22	112:3,7 116:16
107:13	profitable 60:10	83:22 84:6,6,17	121:16 127:7	117:20 121:15
problem 18:23	profits 98:7 118:10	85:15 91:3,10,12	130:1 133:5	130:4 134:16
24:22 26:18 27:6	progress 34:6 131:12	92:1,8,15 93:3,17	151:10 163:2	138:2 148:21
43:18 45:12 50:7		93:23 94:2,4 97:1	164:18 170:24	152:20 154:17
56:23 150:12,17	progressed 130:13	127:21 140:13	197:12	156:6 158:1 161:8
169:15,18 173:4	project 21:13 26:12	142:1 143:2	provides 164:7	173:17 181:9,12
problems 7:18	77:7 87:6 88:3	145:23 146:15	providing 11:12	196:19
procedure 164:16	119:3 165:19	150:10 151:2,15	13:23 41:7 90:8	puts 129:20
proceed 173:16	projections 45:11	151:20 153:13	143:24	putting 29:18 33:2
	<u> </u>			

	I	I	I	
66:7 77:4 82:3	72:17 81:11 82:9	114:19 115:12	126:9 129:20,23	redacted 7:4
125:9 130:18	97:2 110:19	118:24 119:16	132:18,22 156:19	185:17
141:20 165:11,22	189:25 192:4	120:8 124:16,17	161:12 197:24	redaction 6:22 7:1
	quo 44:6,10	129:6 138:8 140:7	recall 4:7 11:14	reduce 14:24 80:21
Q	quotation 116:6,7	145:20 154:16	24:1 32:10 74:20	reduced 41:12,22
QC 1:17,19	quote 115:22 161:3	156:11 180:16	74:22 75:1,18	42:3 43:3 79:25
quality 60:5	175:24	185:19	76:6,9 78:6,13	refamiliarise 138:9
quantify 71:12,14	quoting 22:1	readily 71:7	95:12 123:6 128:6	refer 15:18 20:5
quarter 109:25		reading 5:13 8:7	128:24 129:13,14	27:21 62:9 90:11
question 3:10 4:19	R	15:5 35:10 109:13	129:15,16,18	93:6 95:5 101:9
25:13 45:4 51:7	raise 6:20 8:8 30:3	192:4	131:6,8 133:5	107:15 116:11
59:3 60:8 66:7	40:1 41:5 99:5,24	readings 100:9	163:9	130:22 176:19
67:13 69:6 70:15	102:6 104:2 141:2	reads 50:17 160:2	receive 54:5 147:24	reference 22:13
73:22 81:13 84:15	188:8	real 186:22	191:4	36:19,24 40:21
88:19,20 96:13	raised 3:3 4:18	realise 166:10	received 5:19 47:19	67:17 116:10,13
100:1,21 101:7,13	6:24 30:1,23 31:5	realised 30:4	49:8,25 102:25,25	116:19 121:18
105:8 108:12	40:25 103:21	reality 96:15	105:21 147:25	185:25
111:1 113:5 132:5	198:24	166:21	183:24	referenced 115:23
136:20 154:16,23	raises 7:10,10,18	really 5:10 15:12	receiving 52:10	referred 35:8
154:24 173:5	103:10	25:9 27:2 47:13	147:1,6,10,14,18	102:14,16 133:6
177:17 178:22	rapid 94:10 106:2,3	54:1,22 56:21	147:20 184:5	135:13 156:14
188:20 196:10	rapidly 48:1 79:16	60:4 64:14,15	recipient 35:6	178:1,11 183:2
197:6,15	79:17 166:6	74:20 83:3 84:23	36:11	188:24 189:22
questioned 31:3	rate 42:25	86:20 89:2 92:14	recognise 47:16,18	referring 11:18
questioning 106:21	rates 71:9	97:21,23 102:6	51:8 65:16 80:19	20:6 28:2 102:11
156:7	re-examination	110:17 137:17	recognised 30:17	127:21 137:15
questions 4:13,23	4:12 5:2,7,17	149:16 158:22,25	recommendation	140:25 152:17
4:24 7:10,11,17	32:14 56:8 94:24	165:19 166:18	145:6	154:19 166:18
10:12 35:10,15	97:6 199:23	167:10,13 169:15	recommending	168:13 180:8
50:24 56:7,9 62:5	re-examine 4:11	177:20 181:8	145:21	refers 116:16
94:23 95:2,16	re-read 124:12	183:9 193:18	recorded 55:11	180:11
97:7 98:17 103:11	reach 162:6 183:17	196:7	99:23 156:12	refresh 22:6 39:21
104:3,4,7,8	reached 48:16	reason 22:16 25:2	recording 99:16	124:20 140:10
110:20 127:23	186:3 187:3 188:7	30:25 73:4 79:1,2	100:7,11,16,23	regard 8:17 45:4
136:12 138:2	reaches 32:7	79:4,9,11 80:4	101:9 102:17	59:4 90:2 94:21
196:10 199:19,24	read 7:14,20,24 8:3	91:1 107:10	109:7 198:18	regarded 135:14
quick 15:2	8:12,13,25 9:21	114:18 130:4,6	recordings 100:2	150:13
quicker 74:18	10:7 39:23,24	136:3 190:4	102:25 104:24	regarding 5:22 8:2
quickly 15:5 35:19	43:19 46:9 48:20	194:22 195:5	108:7,17,18	198:24
109:13 124:19	49:7 50:1 61:22	reasonable 5:8	recruited 176:15	Regards 171:22
157:5	68:9 78:18 90:14	51:25 54:8 195:6	recruitment 175:25	region 20:24 34:7
Quinn 103:2	90:16 96:10 99:1	reasons 14:21 17:8	176:7 178:2,4	151:15
quite 4:1 5:9 19:13	99:6,13 102:21	21:25 22:5,8,22	187:19,24	regional 165:12
26:11 27:12 29:25	107:1,9 108:20	23:15 25:2 78:23	rectify 143:13	170:21 177:1
56:20,22 64:22,25	109:16 112:23	79:7 110:8 113:21	156:24	regionally 170:4

				1 age 223
regions 177:9	121:25 132:25	142:6 144:7 149:4	resume 98:20,25	84:10,13 85:21,24
regret 58:17 197:11	155:12 158:6	150:8,17,22	163:24	86:16 89:5 90:1,3
regrettably 60:23	163:12 170:24	157:18 158:19	retain 49:22 168:12	90:22,24 91:4,13
173:22	177:4 188:14	161:14,19	retired 132:15	91:19 92:9,13
regular 147:1,6,10	remembered 28:5	resource 186:24	retract 134:23	93:25 94:18 95:10
147:20 155:21	remind 137:20	resources 178:21	return 43:6 164:4	102:15 112:10
related 100:20	158:4	183:7 187:11	184:6	116:10 117:2
101:7 118:20	remotely 81:10	191:13	revenues 77:23	118:4,8,9,12
120:16 150:9	remove 88:13	respect 4:22 28:13	review 6:22 7:8	120:18,25 121:14
relates 115:20	removing 115:23	30:9 35:13 66:14	revised 175:14	120:18,23 121:14
149:13	repeat 11:10 148:6	69:1 152:14 187:1	revisit 77:25 78:10	122:23 124:24
relation 69:16	168:3 191:12	196:23	78:17	125:9 129:6,19
150:10,11 152:22	rephrase 197:7	respectfully 124:4	reward 43:5 118:19	130:16 133:6,25
162:21 182:22	replace 48:6 190:14	respective 139:8	rewarded 42:25	135:2 136:1 137:6
	_		43:9	
183:24 194:21	replicate 83:14	respond 5:24 131:20 132:3	rid 50:5 69:23	137:22 138:17
relationship 150:22	replicated 84:4			141:13 142:14,16
relative 176:3	report 54:14 116:8	145:24 158:8	190:10,12	143:11 148:13
relatively 102:3	116:9 196:20	172:19 184:15	right 2:17 3:22,23	149:1,11 150:17
released 61:3	reported 85:15	190:5	4:3,4 5:9 10:7	151:20 152:4,18
relevance 8:24	159:11	responded 163:25	11:2,6 12:4,22	154:13 159:16
128:15	reporting 159:14	responding 132:1	13:3,25,25 14:9	161:17,18,24,25
relevant 23:13	159:19 177:10	response 31:20	14:14,14 15:7,11	164:2,6 165:10
27:21 44:24 93:14	reports 130:23	105:19 106:12	16:7 17:12,23	166:15 167:8
107:15 108:3,8,9	representatives	128:4 139:25	18:7 19:11,13	171:7 172:6,14
108:14,16 116:8,9	176:22	145:15	20:9 21:5,8,10,14	173:2,6,13 174:16
120:10 128:21	reps 176:7,9	responsibility	24:20 28:10,13	176:4,11,19,24
131:2 135:11	request 194:10	177:19	29:6,18 30:3,14	178:14,15 182:9
137:7 142:17	197:1	responsible 175:20	32:3 34:4 35:19	182:11 185:24
146:12 160:15	requesting 127:24	175:22	37:2,20 38:5,24	186:9 187:13,16
166:4 194:14	required 12:20	rest 46:21 81:2	39:5 42:12 44:10	188:13 190:21
reliance 12:8	74:12 81:10 170:7	194:20	44:13 45:24 48:9	191:5 192:1 193:5
relief 128:9,12,23	research 196:7	restaurant 87:9	50:13 52:23,25	193:19,23 194:2
129:17,24 130:11	resemblance 142:3	restricted 14:10,18	53:14,16,20,25	194:15 197:4,13
131:11 135:5	reserved 164:2	14:22 75:19,22	54:6 56:3 57:2	198:20 199:6
reluctant 106:8	Residential 157:7	193:4	61:5 62:14 63:18	right-hand 3:9 9:14
remain 77:21	157:12	restricting 15:11	63:19 64:11 65:1	54:13 95:25 122:2
179:23	Residential's	26:13	65:18,21,25 66:8	Rightmove 17:15
remainder 139:5	157:13	restriction 32:5	68:8,22,24 71:21	17:25 18:8,11,18
remains 195:12	residual 186:4	74:24 75:6,14	72:2,5,8,10,13,23	26:17 34:14 38:14
remark 104:10	resile 183:8	76:1,4,5,10	72:25 73:15 75:10	38:21 39:1,3,6,13
remember 28:4	resolution 164:23	restrictive 193:24	76:3 78:15 80:11	43:25 44:2,9 45:3
43:2 50:1 63:21	resolve 148:22	194:14,19	80:15 81:9,16,17	46:10,14 49:22
74:15 75:16 76:16	162:18	restricts 14:5	81:23 82:7,12,15	52:22 53:7 55:1,7
76:17 85:10 95:16	resolved 26:21	result 125:5	82:18,24 83:7,9	56:1 58:21 59:14
95:17 113:21	106:23 111:13	Results 116:4	83:21,22 84:5,5	59:16 63:22 64:1

				1 age 224
64:6,20 68:14	177:11,18	sales 28:18 69:19	129:22 138:7	12:14 15:19 16:20
72:8 83:15,24	rubric 103:4	98:1 176:22 177:1	139:11 145:4	21:11,13,24 22:2
84:8,18 86:15,16	rule 2:20 3:17 4:6	178:8 187:20	148:1 159:20	26:8 27:14,21
86:18 87:22,23	14:4,5,12 15:9,11	salespeople 177:7	169:16,17 171:8	28:22 31:12,18,23
88:6,22,25 89:4	16:21 17:1,17	Salisbury 37:16	174:12 187:1,2	33:22,25 34:9,23
89:13 92:17,24	18:1,9 19:4,16,19	151:14	scalable 169:25	35:15,23 36:3,12
93:15 94:7,17	22:13,20,23 23:7	sat 24:17 60:15	scale 186:23 191:13	36:23 38:11,15,22
96:9 97:12,16,19	23:16,17 24:3,8	satisfactory 30:23	191:19,23	39:17 47:24 49:3
98:4 133:22	24:14,21 25:3,16	31:10	scenario 122:5	49:8 50:11,25
138:21 139:17	25:22 26:4 44:7	satisfied 7:2		53:23 54:25 55:3
			scenarios 120:2	
150:4 151:18,21	44:22,24 46:12,16	save 79:21 94:14	scene 68:15	57:7 58:4,22
152:6 153:9 157:9	68:2 70:16 72:14	104:10	schemes 197:11	60:17 62:9,22,24
166:24 167:14,22	74:18 75:21 76:1	Savills 146:18,22	scope 5:12	63:10 65:8 66:22
169:13 189:4	77:24,25 78:9,11	147:25 148:2,5,13	Scotland 177:20	69:9 72:20 74:5
194:25	78:17 79:7,9,13	150:10 151:2,5,15	search 140:13	75:13 76:9 77:4
Rightmove's 98:6	85:5 105:10 117:3	151:20 152:1,3,12	142:1	77:11 78:2,23
rigorous 197:18	134:2,20 135:10	155:21 157:19	searches 11:22	79:5 80:7 81:10
ring 58:14	139:23 141:5,23	Savills's 152:4	second 7:7 23:24	83:16 84:25 86:24
ringing 58:3	142:12,13 144:1	saw 20:2 21:17	34:7 36:23 38:11	87:15 89:18,24
Ripon 157:9	147:11,16 148:17	30:21 66:16	43:22 44:20 53:10	93:4 95:24,24
rise 106:11,17	149:7,8,16,17	123:12 130:6	53:11 71:6 72:18	96:1,11,17 107:2
110:7,25 125:23	152:14 156:22	150:6 158:13	78:24 80:4 87:18	109:9 110:5,24
193:9	164:15 168:13	175:2	88:1 100:20	112:4 117:23,24
rising 120:13	179:24 192:15,18	saying 13:3,7,18	106:19 113:5,14	119:1,5,7,13,20
risk 12:11 40:12	193:14,25 194:4	19:13 30:10 35:21	114:17 115:5,25	120:2,4,6 121:4
42:25 43:6,9	194:20 196:11	45:8 51:11,12	119:6 120:6	122:2 125:3,14,18
125:18 172:7,12	197:3,18,20	64:3 69:15,20	125:22 128:13	125:25 126:7
175:9 190:23	rules 111:19 184:4	72:5,10,13 74:22	131:22 132:14	127:13 128:1,16
191:1,7	ruling 105:3	78:6 81:20 86:25	143:16 175:19,19	128:17 129:10,21
risks 42:22 125:23	rumblings 85:18	87:16 88:7 90:1	179:18 181:20	130:4 131:6,14
171:25 193:13	rumours 33:3	98:13 117:3	184:7	135:2,15 137:17
risky 42:20,21	run 43:13 73:1,1,2	121:14 126:9	Secondly 79:2 80:5	138:5 139:5,16
172:9	177:9 182:23	135:7 139:20	99:21	140:6 143:1
RM 34:21 35:1	run-up 131:20	144:19 149:19,22	secretary 37:3	144:11,13,13,16
140:17	178:4	149:24 154:5,6	section 17:8 119:10	144:17,23 145:2
rolling 21:2	running 43:15	156:12 174:6	129:10 132:1	145:25 148:4
room 24:17 166:11	runs 149:25	176:20,24 178:14	sections 107:7	151:11 152:1,23
roughly 98:10	rural 47:6	180:22 183:13	sector 31:6 63:11	153:7,12 156:3
150:19	rush 127:2	185:3,24 193:20	64:23 165:16	157:5,11,14 159:5
round 55:25 75:20	rushed 162:10	193:23	sectors 196:2	165:17,22 169:21
83:19,19 167:11	rushing 126:22	says 3:15 31:23	security 169:9,10	170:25 174:12,18
178:18		34:13 48:5 51:1,2	170:16,19 172:13	175:10,10 176:23
route 110:18 176:1	S	62:23 68:23 77:5	182:9 191:17	179:8,12,13,18
routes 91:23	sadly 121:7	94:14 108:4,14	see 2:14,15 3:10 4:4	180:1 182:18
RSM 176:24	sale 189:23	109:2 112:2	4:17 9:14 10:16	184:8 185:4,11
				,
	-	-	- '	

106.2 0 17 10 22	41.0 42.22 24	a a v a v a d 1 1 7 . 4 . 9 . 1 2	(5.22 (6.16.21	94:19
186:2,8,17,18,22 187:2,25 190:18	41:9 43:22,24 63:12,20 64:8	severed 117:4,8,12 severely 126:3,5	65:22 66:16,21 67:4,13,16 68:20	sir 2:4,4 6:11 7:7
seeing 6:8 19:21	65:17 67:25 68:7	share 32:1,7 54:25	79:9 114:3 134:4	17:3 19:24 31:9
141:22 147:12	71:6 72:18 77:20	81:12 119:19,22	174:16 175:3	35:14 36:3,13
170:9	78:25 79:1,3	121:5	174.10 175.3	39:25 40:17 42:24
seek 130:10	84:25 87:18,19		192:19,19	49:24 56:14 61:1
seekers 44:3	96:7,15 102:24	sharing 198:25 199:7	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	61:9 98:18 102:7
	120:6,19 126:2	shave 110:15	signature 9:15,16 61:18,19 112:18	102:20 103:21
seeking 101:20 123:6 129:24	146:25 175:19	shave 110.13 shed 69:22	,	
164:5	179:21 189:1		113:10,17,18	104:10 105:4,19
seen 8:22 17:2,7		sheep 166:12 sheet 107:7 153:11	114:6,12,12 115:7	106:10 107:5,16 111:18 112:5
18:25 19:5 26:4	sentences 39:22,23 88:1 96:7 124:1		signature's 114:5	
		Shirazian 36:25	signatures 34:3	114:9 116:13 118:2 127:17
37:23 39:6,13	separate 100:13	shock 47:10	signed 20:11 25:15	
40:16 54:6,10	156:4 168:11	shopping 99:8	32:4 59:13 67:19	136:11 138:4
67:19 93:15 100:4	separated 167:2	102:3 105:14	71:1 82:12 85:11	142:2 150:18
111:25 112:1	separating 168:15	short 41:23 42:10	114:3,9,10 135:17	155:25 163:18
124:15 142:17,22	September 119:4	61:7 66:9,20	138:22 139:4	165:4 189:10
149:2 150:12	121:25 160:25	101:24 102:4	171:15 180:10	192:5 195:24
171:10	162:13	110:19 111:5	184:5,9 188:7	196:3,9
select 194:5,8	series 33:22 60:15	131:1 144:19	191:14 193:10	sit 45:20,20 109:21
self 8:2	99:7 163:9,10	164:24 165:8	significant 13:24	110:21
sell 51:3 81:22	serious 125:24	shortly 184:4	14:3 20:4 120:15	site 143:2
90:21 91:3,12	126:23 131:19	shots 103:14	120:16 122:8,9	sites 44:13
93:2,12,17,20	168:5	show 10:21 19:1	173:20 189:21	sitting 91:21
94:9,12 97:20	service 41:24 55:18	47:13 87:2,8,11	significantly 45:14	situation 70:1
98:1 143:2	80:8 84:19 91:17	95:21 179:2 185:9	signing 16:16 21:12	105:23 134:14
seller 94:11	91:18 92:4 93:5	showed 95:19	23:16,18 25:3	136:9 150:8 151:2
sellers 60:20	services 11:8,13	152:19 184:12	45:1 82:14 85:4	155:20 162:20
selling 28:20 29:5	59:25 98:8	186:11,11	85:10 186:13,14	166:23 167:9
29:15 51:10 94:9	set 14:12 31:2	showing 19:7 37:11	186:15 192:12,13	171:16 180:18
98:7,12	44:25 53:5 57:4	154:8	silver 173:2 174:1	194:17 195:1
sells 28:12	78:23 99:11	shown 55:19 188:3	similar 4:15 125:6	198:2
send 184:2,15	115:25 116:1	188:5	157:4	situations 132:7
senior 144:22	132:22 169:22	shows 151:17	Similarly 132:7	179:22
177:11	183:18 184:6	sic 154:21	Simon 36:7,16	six 52:7 111:24
sense 17:1 25:25	198:3	side 3:9 57:15	37:19 38:4	sixth 99:2 114:10
41:24 104:6 167:1	sets 6:17 122:17	100:3,22 102:2	simple 169:7	size 34:12 136:15
sensible 111:9	setting 165:12	110:13 122:2	simply 2:19,21 5:13	sized 70:9
144:21	194:11	130:12 153:11	44:5 64:18 83:14	slide 175:17 178:1
sensitive 119:17	settled 3:21 160:14	196:20 197:6,8,14	91:11 101:17	slightest 82:11
sent 27:23 35:8,11	settlement 162:6	sides 110:19	103:16 108:12	slightly 52:16 69:25
47:14 141:15	seven 84:24	sidestep 148:17	115:23 116:8	83:1 89:6 106:7
sentence 12:9,22	seventh 111:24	sign 15:25 16:12	136:15 161:24	132:19
16:25 17:4,6	115:9	20:11,16,25 22:17	169:20 183:12	slipped 146:19
34:25 39:19,24	severe 125:13	22:23 43:11 65:4	single 84:17,21	slowly 75:25

				1 age 220
small 10:2,3,5	sounds 8:13	116:22 117:2,3	stampede 98:11,11	158:6,9 190:16
25:20 64:10 70:8	source 29:19 30:5	118:5 119:1 121:9	stand 30:12 45:21	197:2
79:14,17 86:9	south 86:11 133:18	121:12,20 122:22	118:8 122:18	statements 111:25
146:16 149:14	198:8	124:11 134:18,22	138:4	113:6 114:18,20
smaller 18:1	southeast 170:9	136:14,18 138:7	standing 36:20	114:23 115:1
174:15	southwest 46:7	145:13 147:14	start 16:21 40:1	196:19
SMITH 1:8	space 15:15 41:5	150:16 151:9	58:3,23 59:24	status 44:6,10
social 81:2 91:25	span 177:6	153:25 154:4,15	77:3 91:23 97:3	101:20
software 53:5	span 177.0 spare 7:8	156:6,17 161:24	110:13 112:12	stay 33:1 198:20
sold 94:3,12 195:12	speak 57:8 111:2	162:10 165:10	141:1 159:4	stayed 88:16 98:3
sole 132:18	160:22 198:15	168:15 172:6	181:19	stayed 88.10 98.3 staying 89:1 138:21
solicitor 129:2		173:23 174:12,25		staying 89.1 138.21 steadily 10:18 11:3
	speakers 100:9,16	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	start-up 191:25 started 64:1 66:1	11:3 189:8
solicitors 5:20 6:3,8	speaking 99:24	176:20 178:13,22		
127:18 128:4	specific 127:25	180:16 181:22	75:25 177:18	steal 81:5
158:8	131:13	185:1,24 187:1,22	starting 41:4	steering 87:14,16
somebody 41:23	specifically 24:9	188:20 190:13	starts 31:18 47:15	88:3
42:7 44:17 158:23	41:15 130:22	193:21 194:23	113:6,16 135:16	step 131:1 136:14
187:5	speedy 133:23	196:13,18 197:5	state 24:10 124:2	136:14 164:3
someone's 52:10	144:2 161:9	197:15 198:4,10	185:15	165:25 166:1
soon 5:24 105:10	spend 11:25 15:5,7	199:25,25	stated 27:24	steps 156:24 163:3
107:5 148:22	15:10 79:18,25	Springett's 31:18	statement 7:9,10,13	163:6 180:25
150:1 155:4	97:25	78:20	7:14,17,20,24 8:4	stick 85:12
sooner 52:12	spending 80:20,22	squarely 4:5	9:10,18,21,24	stock 44:3 48:13
sorry 3:13 11:10,14	81:6,15 97:22	Stag's 39:11	10:15 21:19 32:21	141:15
15:1,2,12 17:3	spent 109:24	stage 7:12,15 26:22	38:8,11 42:1 46:1	stop 7:21 152:21
18:14 19:5,11	170:11	31:6 52:18 77:8	50:9 61:14,20,22	173:1,25
23:1 25:13,14,18	spiral 143:5	103:24 120:23	62:8 63:9 69:2	stopped 70:24
27:16 28:22 32:9	spliced 100:2	127:19 128:9	71:4 74:4 76:19	154:11
32:16 33:14 34:10	split 81:3 197:22	149:5 168:24	76:21,22 78:18,20	stopping 174:6
43:17 57:25 63:5	spoken 160:24	170:10 174:23	78:22 83:12 86:25	story 130:15
68:9 76:3,14	spot 47:6	175:12 185:18	88:8,10 89:18	168:23
112:5 121:17	spotted 36:3,7	186:23 187:19	95:1 97:8 99:2,6	strange 35:17
126:17 136:11	spread 52:6,7,12	189:22	99:14 102:5 103:9	strategy 23:8 35:20
137:24 145:12,13	Springett 19:2,18	stages 149:9 185:16	104:2 106:6 108:4	92:22 93:1 122:4
154:2,14 156:1	27:24 31:19 33:5	Staggs 10:7	112:14,20,23,25	stream 176:15
159:24 193:18,20	48:20 74:6,17,23	Stags 10:6,8,18	113:14,20,24,25	streams 93:24
197:5 199:9	76:10,21 78:4,16	12:2 15:21,23	114:4,10,15,17	109:6
sort 16:24 27:1	87:13 88:2,17	16:2 24:2,11 26:5	115:5,10,12	street 81:9
42:17 55:4 56:18	95:6,13 98:18	28:12 32:24 36:1	116:22 123:10,12	stress 99:19
56:20 58:13 60:9	99:3,20 101:19	36:21 37:5,20	123:23,25 124:7	strictly 183:6
94:20 98:14	103:17 104:20	44:21 52:4,21	126:21 127:3,15	strong 45:9 169:13
100:17	105:16,23 106:21	53:4,5,12 56:4	129:1,5,8,19	178:15 179:23
sorts 141:19	110:2,10 111:10	57:24	131:17,20,22	180:5,19,25
sought 124:5	111:20,21,24	Stags' 26:6	133:16 141:21	181:19
128:10	112:3,11,13 115:6	stake 117:16	143:16 148:25	strongest 170:20
	•	•	•	•

				1 age 221
strongly 183:22	118:16,18,19	31:24 33:11,12	T 1:1	63:9 65:3 72:4
struck 102:21	121:1	47:11 75:22 81:4	T/A 1:14	83:12 97:9 102:17
struggling 71:18,25	successfully 28:1	86:13 92:18 93:13	tab 9:7 10:15 61:13	120:1,11 125:16
Struts 148:16	30:19 45:5,17	94:4 96:14 107:2	76:18,19 78:21	126:2 178:9
Strutt 135:13,18,23	90:3	109:14 111:15,16	95:1 112:12,13	198:21
136:5,15,21	successors 60:22,23	111:18,18 113:9	113:6,12,16,22	talked 42:1 70:9
138:15 139:3,10	such-and-such	113:21 114:7,8	116:18 123:11	136:1
139:14 140:14,21	120:12	126:19 144:20	127:8 128:8,8	talking 10:17 11:21
142:3,6 144:6	sued 164:17	153:23 154:5	129:3 131:24	17:11,20 25:20
145:21 146:20	suffer 125:1,2	160:11 161:6	151:9,21 152:7	28:22 29:1,2
148:21 150:11,13	sufficient 21:1,7	163:15 164:25	153:2,2 154:3	50:13 52:19 58:6
150:21 151:3	77:19 169:20	182:3 184:22	156:22 157:4,5	58:23 63:10 64:12
150:21 151:3	182:6,7	surplus 122:5	190:15	67:25 68:11,12
153:16 154:19	sufficiently 146:9	surprise 70:5 75:11	tabs 114:19,23	70:8,10 74:5 76:4
155:21 156:21	suggest 4:22 76:9	102:2	take 15:4 24:15	80:20 83:23 88:10
stuff 58:9,9,10,11	81:24 82:2 110:1	surprised 75:9 99:7	32:15 33:13 40:12	88:23 89:7,7 94:2
58:18 97:23	suggested 8:11	Surrey 95:14	44:16 46:18,19,22	94:9 98:4,15
103:17 108:13	107:18	suspect 7:15 60:18	49:6 75:24 84:5	108:22 109:1,5
stylised 122:4	suggesting 8:16	99:7	93:16 99:25 101:2	119:10 135:3
subject 46:11,15	101:11 103:8	sustain 73:17	101:19 102:12	148:8 151:2
105:10 116:21	126:15,16	sustain /3.1 / sustainable 60:10	104:23 105:7,17	165:15 169:20
156:9 162:23	suggestion 131:2	Sutton 171:4	104.25 105.7,17	180:17 181:4
163:11	196:21	sworn 61:10 199:20	105.25 100.10,12	183:7 187:20
submission 184:19	suit 141:17,23	Symons 9:3,4,6,13	112:11 116:6	192:11
submissions 99:11	173:3 174:1	10:11,14 12:22	118:21 119:6	talks 35:20,20
101:25	suitable 7:12 8:9	13:13 15:22 16:2	121:12 123:9	103:1,2
subscribed 155:9	suits 123:3	16:8,15 19:13	124:10 130:7	tea 107:25
subscription 40:2	sum 118:12,17	20:22 22:21 23:10	136:12,14 139:25	team 6:7 69:19
41:6 195:5	122:8,9	23:14 24:25 25:9	144:17,21 150:15	104:7,8 105:21
subsequent 172:3	summarises 123:24	25:22 27:18 28:13	153:2 154:8 157:5	109:2 111:12,16
subsequently 28:5	summary 87:18	29:6 30:9,24	160:12 164:2,6,10	117:9 119:11,22
subset 4:7 39:12	96:6 175:16 178:1	31:19 33:7,16	164:24 170:1	120:24 198:19,20
substantive 128:13	183:19	34:17 41:14 42:13	171:13 172:1	technical 132:16
subtract 9:25 61:25	sums 171:23	45:4,25 46:10	175:12 180:24	technique 42:6
113:1 114:24	Sunday 108:6	47:3 48:4 49:6	182:21	telephone 91:24
115:15	support 124:7	50:8 52:16 54:9	taken 3:20 4:12	telephones 29:5
succeed 22:19 23:9	168:19 169:20	56:6,10 58:24	5:18 8:25 11:22	tell 6:5 10:5 48:20
24:4 25:5 110:9	182:6,14,15 191:3	59:2 60:7 61:2	42:12 95:8,9	54:11 56:20 74:17
succeeded 122:16	supported 127:15	65:11 90:13	139:13 154:12	75:13 76:10 78:4
succeeding 20:21	suppose 59:2 80:17	155:14 181:23	160:11 164:3	93:1 115:7,19
20:23	85:10,21	182:3 199:16	184:23 186:16	117:9 126:12
succeeds 118:9	supposed 2:17 42:9	system 155:5,7	takes 93:19 102:24	143:19,21,22
success 119:8,11	53:2,19 128:21	systematic 19:22	talk 12:8 16:21	144:4 148:23
121:14	supposedly 148:16		21:19 41:10 47:6	149:3 150:19
successful 118:14	sure 5:11 13:13	T	57:22 58:11 60:21	158:14 159:2

				Page 228
173:15	theirs 174:21	146:12 147:12	188:6	today 5:23,25 7:13
telling 60:1 127:3	theirs 1/4:21 theme 46:5	146:12 147:12	thresholds 186:3	45:20 105:6
130:15	thick 137:22	155:12,14 156:18	187:2	106:11,22 107:5
tells 103:20	thing 4:2 16:24	158:10 165:14	throwing 18:5	100:11,22 107:3
tens 103.20 tempt 13:18	29:3,4 41:19 54:9	166:4,16,18,21,23	tiers 149:19	told 6:14,15 74:10
tempt 13.18 tempted 16:16	58:15 99:19	167:3,9,20,20	time 7:8 8:9,23	
_	100:17 140:7		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	75:18,21,22 133:3 133:10 144:9
tempting 66:3 ten 60:9 65:20 66:1	142:5 149:14	168:3,5,11 171:6 173:7 176:19	10:22 11:2,6,11 11:20 16:8,9,12	153:10 144.9
		177:5,24 178:3	16:12,17,17 17:15	
109:22,25 156:4,8 169:14 171:21	153:3 163:1,25 174:25	180:7,11 182:21	21:9 24:5,8 27:12	184:4,7 tomorrow 99:10
term 41:13 56:11	things 8:17 28:19	184:6,16 185:24	27:13 31:1 37:22	104:5,17 109:11
65:14	28:20 29:11 43:12	188:3 189:21,22	37:22 41:23 42:2	104.3,17 109.11
terms 11:19 57:18	89:10 106:2		42:2 52:12 60:9	188:12 196:16
68:3 77:22 94:20	124:21 129:9	191:12,21 193:7 196:15 197:24,24	61:4 64:5,10,12	198:10 199:12
96:12 132:9 151:1	150:20 159:11	198:17,25 199:7	64:19 65:1,7,24	tool 25:23 73:16
165:11 192:14	162:2 172:2 183:6	thinking 104:21	66:10,20,22 67:10	tools 57:19
196:3	187:7	180:14	68:10,25 69:8	top 31:15,21 38:17
territory 195:8	think 2:8 6:11,20	third 3:2,4 13:16	71:7,24 77:6,9,25	50:20 51:1 55:7
test 108:10	8:25 9:2 15:13	15:13 16:17 43:23	82:15 85:1,3,4,7	95:25 105:16
text 108.10 text 34:12	17:23 18:3 19:20	44:5,20 47:21,23	85:10 86:22,24	110:3 119:7
thank 6:11 7:6	21:6,11 22:24	48:23 63:12 72:6	88:12 90:16,17	137:18,21 138:7
10:11 11:17,20	25:5,18,19 27:1	76:4 81:7 102:14	92:3 93:18,20	145:10,13,25
14:4,21 15:22	36:14 44:11 45:12	113:5 132:15	95:9,15 97:12	topic 156:2,3,5
18:7 21:19 22:11	45:16 46:6 49:2	181:20 184:17	102:4 109:24	159:4 170:15
27:16,17 32:20	49:11,25 51:10	thirdly 100:20	110:12 118:18	196:16 197:15
38:7 39:16,25	52:8 53:1 54:23	106:25	121:16 122:10	total 54:25 186:4
44:18 50:6,6	57:3,8,9,15 59:15	thought 2:14 19:14	121.10 122.10 129:6 130:5,19	town 87:10
52:16 56:6 58:24	59:21 60:9,12,20	20:16 75:3 87:1	134:20 135:3,16	tracking 170:3
60:24 61:2 63:3,8	62:1 66:11 67:10	130:14,17 135:16	134.20 133.3,10	traction 15:16
64:3 67:7 68:18	68:10 69:25 70:4	141:4 150:16,17	140:19 152:25	44:14 169:22
71:3 74:4 79:23	71:22 75:8 78:19	154:12 182:17	153:1,13,16	trade 93:8
80:3,19 89:16	84:14,17,20 85:17	190:23	157:12 158:3,19	trading 30:13
94:22 97:5 98:16	85:25 86:5 88:2	thousand 178:6	160:18 162:17,19	45:18,21 90:5
98:17 110:22	88:25 89:3,14,14	183:17,22	170:3,11 173:3	132:14
111:7 116:20,25	90:1 92:8 93:10	threat 28:9 125:13	170.3,11 173.3	traditional 5:7 28:9
122:13,15,22	94:19,19 95:11	147:13 189:21	174.1 173.10,20	28:14 170:8
142:25 156:1	96:6 97:19,23	three 13:21 14:16	179:7 181:17	trail 149:25 152:19
167:3 170:15,23	99:4 102:15	14:24 15:5 34:21	188:3,5 190:14	trains 170:11
176:14,17 178:13	104:19,21 106:14	35:2 52:7,11 53:7	192:13 196:9	transcribed 105:22
170.14,17 178.13	110:17 112:8	78:23 107:17	time-specific 68:18	transcript 3:4,6
190:9 192:15	116:9 121:18	156:15 177:9	times 16:2 52:11	5:15,16 8:22
190.9 192.13	122:21 135:11	183:6 189:6,15	56:14 121:22	40:16,22 50:10
193.7,22 190.17	136:1,9,14 137:15	three/four 43:24	timing 101:8	100:12,16 104:16
thanks 62:24 140:4	138:19 140:25	threshold 32:1,7	tiny 94:15	105:22 107:17,21
144:20	141:10 144:5	183:18 187:9	tipping 48:15	109:3,7 156:11,16
177.20	171.10 177.3	105.10 107.7	upping 70.13	107.5,7 150.11,10
	l	I	I	I

	1		1	
transcripts 7:15,22	91:5,8,11 97:25	type 2:15 11:8 13:6	77:6	utterly 16:4
7:25 8:7,11,18	169:12 177:25	47:16,18 58:14	Underwood 33:16	
50:15 100:4,5	178:22 180:24	82:6 119:13	33:18 37:15	<u>V</u>
105:6 107:1 108:2	Tuesday 52:21	types 63:7 79:25	Undoubtedly	valuable 59:20,21
108:5,20 111:12	55:20	typical 178:8	171:19	valuation 58:13
transmit 155:6	turn 3:21 4:2 9:7	typically 16:11	unfamiliar 124:11	value 26:8 28:17
trend 12:4	9:13 12:7 23:23	177:9	unfortunately	59:11,25 60:2
trial 2:5 5:18 112:2	27:20 31:11 33:15	typo 10:2,3,5	84:16	67:8,14,16,17
113:25	46:2 47:21 61:13		unilateral 172:14	68:4,21 69:5,11
Tribunal 1:1,3 2:9	61:17 67:22 95:22	U	unilaterally 172:8	69:18 70:17,18,25
3:19 5:3,5 7:12,16	112:12,17 114:2	UK 140:16 142:1	unique 39:1,3,4,9	71:18 72:1 81:7
7:19,21,23 8:23	114:11 115:5	146:15 157:21	56:21 83:13,22	100:12 109:8
56:9 97:7 98:19	118:22 121:16	170:14 195:4	84:2,6,7,9,15	variety 154:25
99:12 102:3	128:19 129:3	Ultimately 126:5	unlawfully 99:16	various 21:22
103:23 115:19	130:7 134:25	umbrellas 33:25	99:17	33:23 62:18 87:7
124:13 127:18	151:21 153:11	34:2	unreasonable	90:25 120:2
154:12 164:25	170:25	unanimous 21:22	141:10	124:22 127:23
176:17 182:23	turns 8:19	unanticipated	unsuitable 60:6,6	129:20 132:13
185:14,21 196:14	Twenty-eight	110:3	unwinding 134:12	159:11 185:16
199:19,24	113:11	unclarities 100:8	update 34:5 47:17	vary 121:13
Tribunal's 105:14	twice 4:18	undermine 125:17	updates 47:19	vast 132:21 133:3
tried 17:11 19:15	Twigg 121:24	undermines 131:2	uphold 143:10	vastly 55:7
20:3 81:20 178:18	Twitter 91:25	understand 8:1	uploaded 155:15	vendor 12:19 51:6
trigger 32:1 188:6	two 2:7 6:1 10:7	23:10 25:5 43:14	uploading 155:22	51:22 57:16,17
trouble 106:13	13:14,20 14:14,23	48:10,11 51:7	uploads 151:4	59:21 60:2,5
true 27:4 32:24	15:7,11,12,16	52:24 64:4 95:8	upmarket 146:17	90:22 91:14 93:24
82:8 84:14 162:13	16:3,7,9,11 26:11	103:19 104:14	upped 45:13	94:14,19 195:15
164:20,21 170:6	26:15 29:11 35:25	107:17 148:8	ups 43:11	vendors 51:19
179:1 181:16	36:5 37:1 44:13	183:15 195:10,14	upwards 98:11,12	59:16
191:12	44:23 45:13,21,24	195:16	urban 47:7	vendors's 59:17
truly 32:11	46:20 48:12 49:8	understanding	urgent 123:6,20	venture 40:13
truth 24:25 28:6	52:18 53:22 62:14	103:5 104:23	124:8 126:10	42:21 77:7 117:21
29:12 46:20 69:9	63:8,17 77:5	150:21 195:24	130:11	117:23 118:4,9,14
103:19 158:22	79:14 81:11 82:21	196:6	usage 195:6	118:18,19 169:15
197:2	87:20 90:5,7,10	understood 24:7	use 2:5 13:19 21:8	182:8,13
try 13:18 17:7	96:24 97:17 102:6	27:13 47:14 48:8	21:25 41:24 42:3	verify 196:7
18:25 49:5 51:19	102:20 107:3	103:4 137:11	44:11 54:15 56:12	versa 39:15,16
59:22 90:20 98:1	109:6 132:22	152:20 175:10	59:6 65:24 73:23	version 114:2,3
106:12 156:9	133:11 140:1	undertaking	91:23 92:2 104:13	193:24 196:11
171:14 176:11	146:5 150:7	129:11,17 133:21	107:24 169:8	versions 195:1
182:16	153:21,23,23	138:6	176:25 181:10	viability 125:12
trying 15:15,15	, ,	undertakings	191:9	viable 126:4 182:8
24:17 29:17 31:2	154:20 156:12,13	126:19 128:10,12	uses 55:14	vice 39:15,16
	156:14 189:2,11	135:6 137:25	uses 55:14 usual 103:4	Victoria 1:3
64:16,16,23 67:10	193:17 195:2	undertook 69:17		view 39:11 72:22
81:24 90:21 91:3	196:10 197:24	ander took 07.17	usually 93:19	710 W 37.11 /2.22
	<u> </u>	1	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				1 486 230
73:24 78:16 88:20	159:12 160:11	144:21 153:5,22	128:11 144:16,25	9:3,10 10:15
89:10 110:6	162:5 181:3	154:10,21 155:18	145:7 184:7,17	21:19 32:21 35:12
125:24 140:19,22	wanted 5:1 6:18	166:5,8 168:1	weekend 105:21	38:7,10 42:1 46:1
142:11,11 149:6	11:16 28:7 29:12	169:12 174:7,9	weeks 92:3 153:21	50:9,10,15 56:8
174:7,13 175:19	29:19 58:5 68:17	181:9,11 182:9,10	153:23,23 156:13	61:9 62:8 63:9
174.7,13 173.19	72:1 73:25 88:13		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	69:2 71:3 74:4
		183:8,10 190:13 194:14	156:15,15 welcome 80:21	
viewed 55:12 157:2	95:21 96:3 98:25			76:19,21,21 78:18
viewing 57:10 58:6	105:24 129:16	ways 19:18 40:1,6,7	welcomed 79:19	78:21 83:12 86:25
58:7	150:1 158:22	56:15 81:4 117:25	well-run 97:20	88:10 89:17 95:1
views 54:25 55:7,14	160:22 166:1	154:25 180:14	went 72:22,25	98:19 99:2 105:11
56:22	169:21 175:2	WC1A 1:5	146:21 158:12	105:11 108:3
Virginia 86:10	199:1	we'll 8:6 58:2,2	162:25 175:1	111:20,24 123:10
Virtually 47:1	wanting 135:7	60:19 106:17	177:25 178:20	123:25 124:7
visibility 191:16,20	wants 40:21 112:3	110:21 124:16,16	weren't 11:13 16:9	127:3,15 129:1,8
192:8,10,16,23	153:7	137:2 142:9	24:5 37:21 126:10	131:17,20,22
193:16	warning 198:15,16	175:10 183:1	141:21 153:1	133:16 141:20
visited 178:20	wasn't 3:17 15:11	196:16 198:10	158:15 161:22	143:16 148:25
visitors 55:19 56:21	18:15,21 22:16	199:12	165:13 175:21	158:6,9 163:19
91:19 92:13	24:22 25:2,6 26:4	we're 58:5 60:14	178:24 180:6	190:8,15 196:19
visits 44:4	26:6 29:16,24	70:10 86:1,1	west 17:20 159:6	witness's 103:6
voice 15:4 107:22	35:11 40:17 43:1	180:8 183:14	179:9,15 180:9,20	witnesses 84:1
void 117:5,13	44:7 73:1,10 79:9	we've 81:10 89:14	wheels 20:16,17	155:12 198:14
	81:9 88:15,18	99:13 166:21	21:13 25:19 43:15	wonder 154:23
W	118:6 123:17	188:5	43:16	woo 81:20
wait 27:14 128:7,11	124:8 126:18	weakened 89:6	whilst 32:24 44:25	Woolfe 1:19 48:25
Wales 86:11 159:6	129:23 130:19	web 91:25 151:11	53:9 54:2 64:22	word 21:6,8 44:11
179:9,15 180:9,20	131:15 135:19,21	153:5	104:25 111:2	51:11 56:18 57:2
wall 85:13	140:19,22 141:4	Webbers 33:16,18	170:8 190:23	78:25 80:17 84:9
wallop 162:25	147:18 156:19	37:15	Whiteley 163:23	84:9 89:5,7 91:7
want 5:10 7:22	160:16 161:19	website 34:22 35:3	171:2 177:6 178:7	97:1 191:9
9:25 12:10 17:24	167:10 169:18	36:5,20 37:7	wholly 142:4	wording 83:25 84:1
19:11 33:11 43:19	177:20 182:4	38:25 39:6,10,12	widest 93:22 94:5	138:4
47:6 48:6 49:6	190:19 199:7	64:5,6,20,20 70:3	willingness 20:13	words 42:12 65:24
54:22 56:16 57:6	Water 86:10	84:4 91:19,24	wings 43:15,16	69:1 82:20 96:12
57:7 60:21 61:24	way 5:8 6:24 10:1	93:24 94:16,17	wish 159:2 167:2	122:14 133:21
67:4 85:9 87:8	15:4 31:17 33:8	116:2 126:25	170:12	134:18 161:3
93:25 95:21 96:13	37:17 40:5 45:3	135:12 136:10,20	wished 12:20 14:20	173:8 185:9 186:2
99:5,11 101:1,5	45:19 50:24 53:12	137:2,4 146:15	withdraw 33:11	186:6
101:12 102:18	57:7 61:25 68:17	155:19 187:6	138:6	work 24:18 29:17
105:2 106:15,20	80:22 81:22 82:9	websites 56:25	withdrawing	31:3,17 37:6 58:1
106:25 109:7	103:18 110:4,11	66:12 149:15	144:10	58:10,21 59:10,20
110:7 113:1	111:13 114:24	155:1	withdrawn 142:8	64:15,23 66:22
114:23 115:14		Wednesday 2:1	195:13	67:5,11 69:24
117:23,24 124:11	115:15,17 122:25 128:10 134:9	52:22 56:2	witness 4:11 5:6	73:21 117:21
127:22 132:3,12	139:23 143:14	week 106:4 128:7		
127.22 132.3,12	137.43 143.14	WEEK 100.4 128./	7:9,9,14,17 8:4	169:16 171:19
		I	Ī	I

	İ	İ	Ī	ı
172:24 199:4,11	75:24 79:23 80:11	Zoopla 5:22 17:14	11.8 76:23	2
worked 25:20	82:2,4 83:18	17:17,24 18:3	111 199:25,25	2 40:22 47:25 48:6
108:25	84:10 85:20 87:3	26:18 34:15 37:13	200:1	50:16 51:1 107:23
working 24:24	87:21 89:11,17	38:14,21 39:1,4,6	117 200:2	112:9,12 113:6,12
70:24 88:15 106:6	90:10 92:7,23	39:14 43:25 44:2	12 27:15 74:5	114:19,23 131:24
works 37:4,6 50:25	94:22 95:25 96:10	44:9 45:14 46:11	112:17 153:6	199:15
67:20 73:20	97:5,8 98:16,17	46:14,18,23 47:5	154:1,2,9 156:14	2,000 183:24
149:17	181:22 191:21	47:9 48:6,15,19	194:4	2.00 98:24
world 25:21 33:19	199:20	55:1,10 59:14,17	12.1 46:2,5	2.20 111:4
47:4 57:3,22	Wyatt's 81:21 95:4	63:15 64:5,20	12.50 98:22	2.25 111:6
110:6 134:11		68:15 70:20 72:7	12/6752 185:10	20 65:10 89:18
168:21	X	83:15,24 84:8	120 114:11	128:19
worried 54:1 81:18	X 4:17 101:9 102:8	85:14 86:1,19,23	120,000 48:14	20,000 57:24
worry 136:16	102:9,11,12,25	87:22 88:14,16	122 114:14	2001/2003/2005
193:21	127:7 150:15	92:17 96:23 97:9	123 115:6	68:12
worth 59:8	151:9 153:2	103:14 108:24	1262/5/7/16 1:1	2003 63:24 64:2
wouldn't 14:25	X2 116:17,18	133:22 138:22	13 27:1 63:25 78:22	2005 03:24 04:2 2005 121:25
15:10 20:11 25:17		141:15 142:4	80:4 108:6 113:7	2010 10:17 11:21
69:20 81:18 82:20	<u>Y</u>	144:10 163:24	13/7507 159:4	18:8
136:5 146:7	Y 102:14,19	164:4 166:25	132 115:7	2011 87:5 96:1
155:25 157:19	year 3:11 12:3	167:14,22 169:13	14 27:3 59:19 127:8	2012 119:4
158:20 167:4,23	26:23 47:25 59:13	189:4 194:25	135:2 137:21	2013 31:19 74:6
168:17 170:19	77:18 78:1 79:22	Zoopla's 17:16	142 40:22	86:25 95:6,10,11
172:9 181:21	86:4 118:13	46:17 63:13	15 42:25 45:23 66:2	165:19 169:20
189:17	140:15 151:11		69:2 83:12 110:13	178:12 182:7,12
wrap 156:9	154:9 169:20	0	110:14 128:8	183:4,21
write 116:17 128:7	year's 27:12		134:25 160:25	2014 122:11,11
128:12 140:3,12	years 13:10 43:3,4	1	169:14	171:2 175:15
writes 144:19	45:21,24 60:9	1 107:23 112:13	15.1 52:1	176:16 178:7
writing 5:25 138:8	65:20 66:2 72:11	118:21 123:11	159 127:9	179:11,15 180:7
145:19 175:21	73:5,13 74:13,18	1.50 98:20	16 67:23 84:24	180:11 188:10
179:14	74:25 75:6,15,19	10 93:11 94:2	139:25 149:2	2015 47:14 116:11
written 87:13 145:5	75:23 76:11 77:10		16th 158:8	159:7 177:24
wrong 4:22,24 15:4	90:5,7 97:18,22	10.2 32:22,23	17 3:15 123:12	2016 48:7 107:20
64:4 72:22,25	117:20 118:17	10.30 2:2 198:11	141:21 152:7	122:6 123:12
75:23 91:7 116:13	169:14	100 157:20	158:7	127:9 131:25
116:14 175:11	yesterday 3:3,4	108 107:16	173 87:4 95:22	135:2 137:22
wrote 30:10,17	6:25 40:15 50:11	11 17:8 70:11 95:3	177 3:7	145:24 152:20
88:2 118:24 119:2	60:15 90:16	95:6	178 87:11 95:21	158:15
127:6 149:1 158:7	105:23 166:19	11.2 38:11	96:4	2017 2:1 153:6
158:8 161:21	188:14 190:16	11.4 39:17 41:9	18 133:17 137:6,10	2020 122:6,12
164:5 179:8	young 38:9	11.5 43:19,19	180 3:9,13	20th 158:9
Wyatt 61:9,10,12	$\overline{\mathbf{z}}$	11.52 61:6	1800 21:11,16,18	21 31:19 90:11
61:17 62:7 66:15	Z 87:6 88:3 119:3	11.57 61:8	43:11	22 115:16,17
68:18 69:1 71:17	Z 87:6 88:3 119:3 zero 151:8	11.6 23:24 44:19	19 69:14	116:21 177:7
	2010 131.8			110.21 1//./
L				

r				1 age 232
226 121:23	371 118:22	6252 122:2	9.6 21:19,24 22:1	
2268 170:25 171:1	38 130:8 157:4,5	65 54:11,13,24	22:21 26:4	
172:18	38.2 125:16	6752 185:12	9.7 24:9	
23 97:8 145:1	39 125:21 190:18	6th 50:17	9.8 27:18	
24 50:17,20 51:1	39.2 130:21	Util 30.17	90 47:8 48:2,14,18	
52:25 53:20,25	39.2 130.21	7	49:20	
84:18 129:19	4	7 103:3 114:19,23	93 190:17	
145:24	4 54:24 62:9 76:19	159:7	94 199:23	
24/25 50:19	113:22 114:19,23	7,500 186:23	97 199:24	
24/48 92:12 93:12	119:7 123:24	187:10	98 9:13	
2401 175:14	170:24,25 171:2	73 114:3	99 114:11	
2401 175.14 2427 175:13,16	4,700 49:20	7505 159:13	77 114.11	
24th 158:10	4.35 199:13	7506 159:5		
25 32:2,7	40 4:2,5 130:3,7	7507 159:25 160:1		
250,000 57:24	131:9 137:1	77 61:13		
2576 179:12	40.3 132:4			
2577 179:7	41 116:18 132:23	8		
27 131:25	4140 33:15	8 2:1 33:13,14,15		
28 113:9,12 179:11	42 124:10,13	38:10 63:9 65:3		
29 113:17	43 133:16	65:17 66:17 67:21		
296 129:6,9	45 110:16	115:6		
2EB 1:5	48 52:25 53:1,20,25	8.4 10:16		
2ED 1.3	92:5 93:17,24	8.6 12:7		
3	48-hour 84:18	815 31:18		
3 113:16 114:19,23		816 31:21		
3.35 165:7	5	817 31:12,15		
3.40 165:9	5 61:13 77:18 78:21	8349 145:18,25		
30 195:10	95:1 120:1 175:12	147:4		
308 151:22	179:3,4,5	8350 145:13		
31.6 7:3 108:10,14	50 40:25 195:10	8351 144:18		
312 152:2	50/50 87:1	8352 140:1		
318 154:4	5152 47:15 49:10	8354 135:1,17		
321 157:10,11	5153 49:11	8355 137:21		
327 157:10	5154 47:22,23	8356 134:25		
333 157:12	56 199:19	87 61:17		
336 157:14	59 76:23			
35 113:17 129:3		9		
351 116:18	6	9 47:15 67:21 71:4		
36 113:22 129:4	6 9:8 10:15 87:11	71:5 96:1 102:14		
151:9	102:9,10,22,23	110:21 127:9		
36.4 129:22	151:11 190:15	158:7 198:11		
369 119:2	60 136:24 137:5	199:12,16,17		
37 124:10,13,21	61 199:20,21	9.00 199:14		
125:1 153:2 154:3	6151 121:17	9.2 15:18,20		
156:22	62 199:22	9.4 16:20,24		
	6251 121:19,20	9.5 20:5		
L	1	1	1	1